22. FOREIGN COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES

GENERAL NOTE.—All statistics in this section, except table 527 and the figures for recent years in table 557, are compiled by the Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Statistics of United States foreign trade are published annually in Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States and are published currently in Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the United States and in mimeographed statements. Except as noted (as, for example, in table 555) the values stated are in United States dollars without reference to changes in the gold content of the dollar. (The statutory price of gold—$20.67 per ounce—in effect prior to January 31, 1934, was changed on that date by Executive Order to $35.00 per ounce. Between March 10, 1933, and January 31, 1934, the foreign exchange value of the dollar was permitted to depreciate as a result of restriction placed on gold shipments to foreign countries.) The geographic area covered by these statistics, except as noted, is the United States customs area, which includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and, beginning January 1, 1935, the Virgin Islands (see headnote, table 526). Other explanations of the trade tables are given in the introduction to the annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States

NO. 525.—FOREIGN TRADE OF THE UNITED STATES—SUMMARY: 1921 TO 1938

NOTE.—Values in thousands of dollars. Data are for calendar years

	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1935	1936	1937	1938
Merchandise:							
Exports	4,397,026	4,777,313	2,025,195	2,282,874	2,455,978	3,349,167	3,094,440
United States merchandise	4,310,221	4,687,788	1,988,914	2,243,081	2,418,969	3,298,929	3,057,169
Reexports of foreign merchandise	86,805	89,526	36,281	39,793	37,009	50,238	37,271
General imports	3,450,103	4,033,469	1,713,102	2,047,485	2,422,592	3,033,668	1,960,428
Excess of exports	946,924	743,845	312,093	235,389	33,386	265,499	1,134,012
Gold:							
Exports	82,739	222,094	339,539	1,960	27,534	46,020	5,889
Imports	347,425	255,528	819,256	1,740,979	1,144,117	1,631,523	1,979,458
Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	−264,686	−33,434	−479,717	−1,739,019	−1,116,583	−1,585,503	−1,973,569
Silver:							
Exports	79,174	78,566	18,946	18,801	[1] 11,965	12,042	7,082
Imports	69,409	59,898	113,159	354,531	182,816	91,877	230,531
Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	+9,765	+18,668	−94,213	−335,730	[1]−170,851	−79,835	−223,449
Excess of exports (+) or imports (−) of merchandise, gold and silver	+692,003	+729,078	−261,838	−1,839,360	[1]−1,254,048	−1,399,839	−1,063,006
Imports of merchandise for consumption	3,422,748	4,020,350	1,704,294	2,038,905	2,423,977	3,009,852	1,949,624
Entered for immediate consumption	3,050,279	3,602,947	1,496,613	1,762,328	2,094,987	2,613,867	1,666,281
Withdrawn from warehouse	372,469	417,403	207,681	276,577	328,990	395,985	283,343
Free	2,088,932	2,645,610	1,075,585	1,205,987	1,384,895	1,765,248	1,182,696
Dutiable	1,333,816	1,374,740	628,709	832,918	1,039,082	1,244,605	766,929
Per cent free	61.03	65.81	63.11	59.15	57.13	58.65	60.66
Duties calculated	478,911	550,743	314,477	357,163	408,127	470,509	301,375
Ratio of duties to total imports for consumption, per cent	13.99	13.70	18.45	17.52	16.84	15.63	15.46
Ratio to dutiable imports	35.90	40.06	50.02	42.88	39.28	37.80	39.30
Entered for warehouse	399,824	430,521	216,488	285,157	327,604	469,801	294,147

[1] Revised.

Source: See general note.

No. 526.—Merchandise Trade of Continental United States With Foreign Countries and Outlying Territories and Possessions: 1903 to 1938

Important Note.—This table differs as to its geographic basis from all other foreign trade tables in this section and in other publications: (1) In the case of other tables the data represent the trade of the "statistical customs area," which includes continental United States, Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico, and, beginning Jan. 1, 1935, Virgin Islands, with all foreign countries, including the Philippine and, prior to 1935, Virgin Islands. The data do not cover trade between continental United States and the territories included in the customs area as given above. (2) The present table takes continental United States as the basis. In the totals, trade between it and all United States territories and possessions is included, while the trade between that part of the customs area outside of continental United States and foreign countries is excluded. Practically all other nations calculate their foreign trade in the manner followed in the present table; that is, totaling the trade of the home country with foreign countries and with all outlying areas. Prior to 1901 Alaska was our only outlying area. Therefore, our foreign trade statistics for 1900 and earlier years very nearly represent the trade of continental United States with foreign countries. Data are for years ended June 30 through 1918; thereafter, for years ended Dec. 31.

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Yearly average or year	Exports [1]			Imports		
	Total	To foreign countries	To U. S. territories and possessions	Total	From foreign countries	From U. S. territories and possessions
1903–1905	1,495,616	1,456,132	39,484	1,090,764	1,026,341	64,423
1906–1910	1,829,286	1,761,625	67,661	1,410,329	1,324,594	85,734
1911–1915	2,441,254	2,337,591	103,664	1,811,234	1,681,207	130,027
1915–1920 [2]	6,656,126	6,452,539	203,587	3,596,084	3,274,496	321,588
1921–1925	4,552,455	4,335,341	217,114	3,650,280	3,351,378	298,902
1926–1930	4,961,994	4,694,505	267,488	4,270,498	3,896,506	373,992
1931–1935	2,172,765	1,973,634	199,131	1,913,075	1,610,686	302,389
1927	5,056,956	4,785,482	271,474	4,421,181	4,047,124	374,057
1928	5,311,007	5,038,693	272,314	4,349,314	3,951,050	398,264
1929	5,425,699	5,147,086	278,613	4,625,145	4,251,077	374,068
1930	4,024,538	3,771,455	253,083	3,287,534	2,929,978	357,556
1931	2,682,237	2,370,469	211,768	2,307,185	1,987,340	319,845
1932	1,735,136	1,562,951	172,185	1,497,364	1,229,293	268,071
1933	1,802,246	1,626,845	175,401	1,639,694	1,344,933	294,761
1934	2,281,695	2,080,990	200,705	1,863,045	1,554,327	308,718
1935	2,462,513	2,226,916	235,597	2,258,087	1,937,537	320,550
1936	2,666,015	2,391,823	274,192	2,698,581	2,306,102	392,479
1937	3,534,892	3,259,423	325,469	3,360,349	2,938,175	422,174
1938	3,318,018	3,004,131	313,887	2,181,571	1,849,584	331,987

[1] Including reexports of foreign merchandise.
[2] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 527.—Gold [1] Under Earmark for Foreign Account in the United States: 1925 to 1938

Note.—All figures in thousands of dollars at rate of $20.67 a fine ounce through January 1934 and at $35 a fine ounce thereafter. Gold under earmark is gold placed by a bank in the custody of its foreign correspondent but segregated and marked so as to indicate that the identical coins or bars earmarked are the bank's property and altogether subject to its disposal

Year	Increase or decrease during year of gold under earmark [2]	Month	Amount under earmark at end of month					
			1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
1925	−32,244	January	92,552	46,874	7,886	10,546	143,019	296,325
1926	+26,297	February	270,837	10,709	7,649	20,052	151,019	314,415
1927	+160,153	March	370,929	11,546	8,310	19,083	151,418	315,030
1928	−119,522	April	337,228	12,679	10,611	19,238	144,201	316,229
1929	+55,398	May	315,114	12,190	12,147	22,486	118,005	370,175
1930	+2,400	June	311,569	11,204	11,149	47,267	133,870	335,666
1931	+320,839							
1932	−384,840	July	227,099	10,616	11,572	44,974	169,414	406,608
1933	−14,615	August	147,632	11,671	9,776	56,919	174,702	435,393
1934 [3]	−82,552	September	98,326	9,252	8,761	85,724	165,359	448,648
1935	−215	October	71,459	8,993	10,624	96,978	173,405	558,825
1936	+85,888	November	70,859	9,077	10,051	94,022	193,550	566,200
1937	+200,441	December	59,079	9,017	8,801	94,689	295,130	628,587
1938	+333,456							

[1] Gold bullion (bars) and United States gold coin.
[2] Increase is the equivalent of net export and decrease the equivalent of net import. The reverse is true of changes in gold earmarked abroad for account of Federal Reserve banks, which were as follows: In 1932, an increase of $72,638,000, equivalent to a net import; and in 1933, a decrease of $72,638,000.
[3] Net release of gold from earmark during January at rate of $20.67 a fine ounce, $12,206,000; net release during remaining 11 months at rate of $35 a fine ounce, $70,347,000.
Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System, records.

No. 528.—Balance of International Payments of the United States: 1937 and 1938

[In millions of dollars]

Item	1937 (revised)			1938		
	Receipts from foreigners for "exports" (credits)	Payments to foreigners for "imports" (debits)	Net credits (+) or debits (−)	Receipts from foreigners for "exports" (credits)	Payments to foreigners for "imports" (debits)	Net credits (+) or debits (−)
Trade and service items:						
Merchandise	3,349	3,084	+265	3,094	1,961	+1,133
Merchandise adjustments [1]	79	42	+37	86	39	+47
Freight and shipping	107	210	−103	113	155	−42
Travel expenditures	160	563	−403	159	516	−357
Personal remittances	25	170	−145	35	150	−115
Institutional contributions		35	−35		40	−40
Interest and dividends	578	280	+298	549	216	+333
War-debt receipts	[2]			1		+1
Government transactions	30	126	−96	33	98	−65
Miscellaneous services	230	61	+169	191	60	+131
Total trade and service items	4,558	4,571	−13	4,261	3,235	+1,026
Gold and silver:						
Gold exports and imports	46	1,632	−1,586	6	1,979	−1,973
Gold earmarking operations (net)			+200			+333
Gold movements (net)			−1,386			−1,640
Silver exports and imports	9	92	−83	7	231	−224
Total gold and silver movements (net)			−1,469			−1,864
Capital items: [3]						
Long-term capital movements [4]	3,183	2,661	+522	1,724	1,701	+23
Movement of short-term banking funds (net) [5]			+354			+295
Miscellaneous capital items (net)			+5			−3
Paper currency movements (net)						+15
Total capital items (net)			+881			+330
Other transactions and residual [6]			+601			+508

[1] The item consists roughly of 3 parts: (1) commodity exports and imports which are omitted entirely from the official trade figures (e. g., sale of ships, bunker-fuel purchases and sales, etc.); (2) exports or imports which are partly omitted from official trade data (e. g., unrecorded parcel-post shipments, goods smuggled into the country, etc.); (3) corrections of certain recorded trade figures for balance-of-payments purposes (e. g., allowances for possible overvaluations or undervaluations in export and import entries).

[2] Less than $500,000.

[3] Capital items are viewed as "exports" and "imports" of evidences of indebtedness.

[4] The item covers the net movement of funds in security transactions as reported by the Treasury Department ($512,000,000 in 1937 and $76,000,000 in 1938) and other transactions involving particularly the transfer of properties not represented by security issues.

[5] The item covers the net movement of capital in short-term banking funds and in brokerage balances as reported by the Treasury Department ($290,000,000 in 1937 and $293,000,000 in 1938) and the net change in Philippine Government accounts with the United States Treasury.

[6] The item includes, in addition to possible errors and omissions in the estimated items, unreported stabilization-fund operations and other transactions not exactly reflected for balance-of-payments purposes in the reported figures. Since the active portion of the stabilization fund is limited to $200,000,000, fund operations would not affect the size of the residual either way by more than this amount.

Source: See general note, p. 458. Figures published in special report.

No. 529.—Exports and Imports of Gold, by Months: 1933 to 1938

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Month	1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
January	14	128,479	4,715	1,947	363	149,755	338	45,981	11	121,336	5,067	7,155
February	21,521	90,397	51	452,622	46	122,817	23,637	7,002		120,326	174	8,211
March	28,123	14,948	44	237,380	540	13,543	2,315	7,795	39	154,371	20	52,947
April	16,741	6,769	37	54,785	62	148,670	51	28,106	13	215,825	145	71,236
May	22,925	1,785	1,780	35,362	49	140,065	5	169,957	4	155,366	212	52,987
June	4,380	1,136	6,586	70,201	166	230,538	77	277,851	81	262,103	131	55,438
July	85,375	1,497	114	52,460	59	16,287	695	16,074	206	175,624	65	63,880
August	81,473	1,085	14,556	51,781	102	46,085	32	67,524	169	105,013	17	165,990
September	58,281	1,545	22,255	3,585	86	156,805	42	171,866	129	145,623	11	520,907
October	34,046	1,696	2,173	13,010	76	315,424	117	218,929	232	90,709	16	562,382
November	2,957	2,174	310	121,199	242	210,810	127	75,962	30,084	52,194	14	177,782
December	10,815	1,687	140	92,249	170	190,180	99	57,070	15,052	33,033	16	240,542

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 530.—Exports and Imports of Silver, by Months: 1933 to 1938

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Month	1933		1934		1935		1936		1937		1938	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
January	1,551	1,763	859	3,593	1,248	19,085	[1] 1,753	58,483	2,112	2,846	355	28,708
February	209	855	734	2,128	1,661	16,351	[1] 1,341	17,536	1,811	14,080	233	15,488
March	269	1,693	665	1,823	3,128	20,842	[1] 2,337	8,115	1,546	5,589	191	14,440
April	193	1,520	1,425	1,955	1,593	11,002	535	4,490	1,608	2,821	250	15,757
May	235	5,275	1,638	4,435	2,885	13,501	203	4,989	1,841	3,165	317	17,952
June	343	15,472	2,404	5,431	1,717	10,444	197	23,981	1,144	6,025	254	19,186
July	2,572	5,386	1,789	2,458	1,547	30,230	138	6,574	214	4,476	193	18,326
August	7,015	11,602	1,741	21,926	2,009	30,820	143	16,637	278	4,964	401	4,985
September	3,321	3,494	1,424	20,831	1,472	45,689	[1] 1,704	8,363	286	8,427	1,463	24,098
October	2,281	4,106	1,162	14,425	260	48,898	[1] 1,468	26,931	380	5,701	1,259	25,072
November	464	4,083	1,698	15,011	512	60,065	[1] 1,611	4,451	527	10,633	823	24,987
December	590	4,977	1,014	8,711	769	47,603	[1] 536	2,267	236	23,151	1,344	21,533

[1] Revised.

No. 531.—Exports (Including Reexports) and General Imports of Merchandise, by Months: 1934 to 1939

[All figures in millions and tenths of millions of dollars. For monthly data for earlier years see the 1938 and earlier editions of the Statistical Abstract]

Month	1934		1935		1936		1937		1938		1939	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
January	172.2	135.7	176.2	166.8	198.6	187.5	222.7	240.4	289.1	170.7	212.9	178.2
February	162.8	132.8	163.0	152.5	182.0	192.8	233.1	277.7	261.9	163.0	218.7	158.1
March	190.9	158.1	185.0	177.4	195.1	198.7	256.6	307.5	275.3	173.4	267.8	190.5
April	179.4	146.5	164.2	170.5	192.8	202.8	268.9	286.8	274.5	150.8	231.0	186.3
May	160.2	154.6	165.5	170.5	200.8	191.7	289.9	284.7	257.3	148.2	249.5	202.5
June	170.5	136.1	170.2	156.8	185.7	191.1	265.3	286.2	232.7	145.9	236.1	178.9
July	161.7	127.2	173.2	176.6	180.4	195.1	268.2	265.2	227.5	140.8	229.6	168.9
August	172.0	119.5	172.1	169.0	179.0	193.1	277.0	245.7	230.8	165.5	250.8	175.8
September	191.3	131.7	198.8	161.6	220.5	215.7	296.6	233.1	246.3	167.6	-------	-------
October	206.4	129.6	221.3	189.4	264.9	212.7	332.7	224.3	277.7	178.0	-------	-------
November	194.7	150.9	209.8	169.4	226.4	196.4	314.7	223.1	252.4	176.2	-------	-------
December	170.7	132.3	223.5	187.0	229.8	245.2	323.4	208.8	268.9	171.3	-------	-------

No. 532.—Exportable Goods, Production and Proportion Exported: 1909 to 1937

Note.—Agricultural production is gross income, excluding feed, seed, and waste. Value added by manufacture represents manufactures. Value of mine products in 1909 and 1919 are census figures, in 1929 census data plus petroleum products, while estimates for other years are based on data of the Bureau of Mines. As the figures are not adjusted for price changes, the increase or decrease in absolute values from period to period should be disregarded

[Amounts in millions of dollars]

Year	Agricultural products	Manufactures	Mining	Freight receipts (railroad)	Total	Exports, U.S. merchandise	Percent of total
1909	6,238	8,192	1,238	[1] 1,801	17,469	1,701	9.7
1919	16,935	23,770	3,158	3,625	47,488	7,750	16.3
1921	8,927	17,303	2,900	4,004	33,134	4,379	13.2
1923	11,041	24,630	4,300	4,712	44,683	4,091	9.2
1925	12,800	25,732	4,100	4,648	47,280	4,819	10.2
1927	12,437	26,426	4,000	4,729	47,592	4,759	10.0
1929	12,791	30,737	4,130	4,899	52,527	5,157	9.8
1931	7,397	18,601	2,200	3,302	31,500	2,378	7.5
1933	6,273	14,008	1,800	2,529	24,610	1,647	6.7
1935	8,115	18,553	2,600	2,831	32,099	2,243	7.0
1937 [2]	9,983	25,174	3,800	3,428	42,385	3,299	7.8

[1] Mean of preceding and following fiscal year.
[2] Latest year for which complete production data are available. The estimated proportion exported in 1938 was 9 percent.

Source of tables 530, 531, and 532: See general note, p. 458.

No. 533.—In-Transit and Transshipment Trade of the United States, by Continents and Principal Countries: 1930 to 1938

[Values in thousands of dollars (for basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458)]

Year ended Dec. 31	Received from	Shipped to	Received from	Shipped to	Received from	Shipped to	Received from	Shipped to
	North America		South America		Europe		Asia and Oceania	
1930	204,095	74,202	12,598	21,941	27,130	142,442	17,930	17,507
1931	123,497	45,571	11,367	14,784	23,663	99,223	13,323	8,242
1932	74,652	36,404	8,408	9,016	19,734	57,205	7,473	5,161
1933	90,060	35,204	10,359	11,969	25,261	78,266	9,440	7,305
1934	108,293	42,688	12,227	17,048	27,182	83,730	15,432	15,810
1935	101,472	47,994	14,802	19,479	27,823	61,702	14,102	24,859
1936	111,432	44,134	14,733	20,919	30,771	75,165	11,069	22,581
1937	121,161	60,888	23,402	31,370	41,970	68,162	15,857	34,709
1938	91,672	43,633	9,974	22,259	30,198	50,394	10,028	21,506
	Africa		Canada		Mexico		Cuba	
1930	1,818	7,479	167,736	34,181	20,236	11,250	6,456	14,752
1931	543	4,573	95,431	17,557	16,760	7,391	3,987	7,812
1932	328	2,809	53,635	14,755	8,369	5,440	3,028	6,085
1933	1,108	3,484	51,638	10,043	20,803	7,102	7,040	6,302
1934	639	4,496	71,278	13,173	22,935	10,094	4,637	7,650
1935	452	4,516	74,408	16,995	16,720	8,541	4,429	9,669
1936	373	5,579	77,418	14,205	21,818	10,207	5,463	6,625
1937	863	8,124	89,328	20,371	18,511	16,154	4,804	8,908
1938	561	4,641	65,919	13,976	16,045	10,417	3,217	6,204
	Argentina		Peru		United Kingdom		Belgium	
1930	2,901	7,368	5,111	1,629	9,095	64,513	1,953	10,274
1931	1,563	2,354	4,950	1,496	9,574	37,743	1,157	7,418
1932	1,232	937	3,493	1,499	9,533	19,229	560	5,076
1933	1,203	1,273	5,222	2,010	11,382	31,649	2,340	5,701
1934	2,531	2,548	5,113	2,788	14,642	27,265	944	7,733
1935	4,258	2,554	2,985	2,576	12,866	15,236	1,053	7,486
1936	3,387	1,594	4,613	3,360	13,860	20,406	1,511	10,138
1937	3,874	3,021	4,523	4,128	18,329	24,897	2,492	6,491
1938	2,395	1,974	2,085	3,592	11,669	22,032	1,387	4,376
	France		Netherlands		Germany		Italy	
1930	1,461	7,913	3,843	13,786	5,842	18,447	1,698	7,811
1931	2,214	13,607	3,054	8,261	4,311	14,654	1,238	7,046
1932	1,433	7,255	2,117	4,834	2,510	8,983	1,081	5,039
1933	2,199	8,363	2,211	7,226	2,783	11,367	1,257	6,175
1934	1,836	9,611	2,139	8,397	3,890	11,386	1,502	7,622
1935	2,040	9,289	2,546	5,647	4,678	5,331	1,726	7,623
1936	2,083	9,365	2,543	5,992	5,974	7,285	1,842	6,883
1937	2,909	6,742	4,237	6,550	6,707	7,362	3,540	5,031
1938	2,678	4,057	3,050	3,536	4,847	7,157	3,106	1,254

No. 534.—In-Transit and Transshipment Trade, by Customs Regions Through Which Shipped: 1930 to 1938

[Values in thousands of dollars]

Year ended Dec. 31	Total	Atlantic Coast				Gulf coast	Mexican border	Pacific coast	Northern border
		Total[1]	Maine and New Hampshire	New York	Philadelphia				
1930	263,571	198,318	2,326	178,633	7,596	5,728	11,456	15,541	32,529
1931	172,393	132,444	1,330	121,113	2,347	3,710	9,528	12,553	14,158
1932	110,595	82,729	703	79,980	233	1,723	3,703	9,262	13,118
1933	136,227	114,658	346	111,553	403	1,983	3,223	9,423	6,939
1934	163,773	129,380	1,272	124,699	1,174	5,282	7,397	11,953	8,761
1935	158,550	117,198	385	113,582	475	2,582	8,767	15,243	14,760
1936	168,377	126,401	237	119,699	936	2,831	12,274	13,119	13,753
1937	[1] 203,243	159,675	244	156,071	734	5,699	9,691	15,712	12,257
1938	[1] 142,433	111,230	245	109,109	248	3,890	8,524	11,357	7,431

[1] Includes districts not specified.

Source of tables 533 and 534: See general note, p. 458.

No. 535.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise: 1791 to 1938

NOTE.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. Figures are for fiscal years ended Sept. 30, 1791 to 1842, and June 30, 1843 to 1915; calendar years thereafter. For calendar years 1900–1915 and fiscal years 1924–39, see table 537. For total exports and imports by years prior to 1894, see table 538. Figures include gold and silver prior to 1821

Yearly average or year	Exports			General imports	Total exports and imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
	Total	U. S. merchandise	Reexports			
1791–1800	46,774	27,740	19,034	59,185	105,959	−12,411
1801–1810	74,532	38,178	36,354	92,766	167,298	−18,234
1811–1820	58,989	46,270	12,719	80,812	139,801	−21,823
1821–1830	69,421	53,221	16,200	72,949	142,370	−3,528
1831–1840	103,550	88,168	15,382	119,520	223,070	−15,970
1841–1850 [1]	122,620	114,894	7,727	121,123	243,743	+1,498
1851–1860	248,887	232,283	16,604	284,475	533,362	−35,588
1861–1865	187,811	170,198	17,613	255,439	443,250	−67,628
1866–1870	320,842	307,696	13,146	408,295	729,137	−87,453
1871–1875	501,841	486,128	15,713	577,873	1,079,714	−76,032
1876–1880	676,761	663,650	13,111	492,570	1,169,331	+184,191
1881–1885	791,802	774,607	17,285	667,142	1,459,034	+124,750
1886–1890	738,379	725,985	12,694	717,231	1,455,610	+21,148
1891–1895	892,421	876,326	16,095	785,137	1,677,558	+107,284
1896–1900	1,157,318	1,136,039	21,279	741,519	1,898,837	+415,799
1901–1905	1,453,803	1,427,020	26,783	972,162	2,425,965	+481,641
1906–1910	1,778,697	1,750,980	27,717	1,344,838	3,123,535	+433,859
1911–1915	2,370,539	2,331,648	38,891	1,712,319	4,082,858	+658,220
1915–1920 [2]	6,521,190	6,416,513	104,677	3,358,354	9,879,545	+3,162,836
1921–1925	4,397,026	4,310,221	86,805	3,450,103	7,847,129	+946,924
1926–1930	4,777,313	4,687,788	89,526	4,033,469	8,810,782	+743,845
1931–1935	2,025,195	1,988,914	36,281	1,713,102	3,738,296	+312,093
1894	892,141	869,205	22,936	654,995	1,547,136	+237,146
1895	807,538	793,393	14,145	731,970	1,539,508	+75,568
1896	882,607	863,201	19,406	779,725	1,662,332	+102,882
1897	1,050,994	1,032,008	18,986	764,780	1,815,724	+286,264
1898	1,231,482	1,210,292	21,190	616,050	1,847,532	+615,432
1899	1,227,023	1,203,931	23,092	697,148	1,924,171	+529,875
1900	1,394,483	1,370,764	23,719	849,941	2,244,424	+544,542
1901	1,487,765	1,460,463	27,302	823,172	2,310,937	+664,592
1902	1,381,719	1,355,482	26,237	903,321	2,285,040	+478,398
1903	1,420,142	1,392,232	27,910	1,025,719	2,445,861	+394,423
1904	1,460,827	1,435,179	25,648	991,087	2,451,914	+469,740
1905	1,518,562	1,491,745	26,817	1,117,513	2,636,075	+401,049
1906	1,743,865	1,717,954	25,911	1,226,562	2,970,427	+517,303
1907	1,880,851	1,853,718	27,133	1,434,421	3,315,272	+446,430
1908	1,860,773	1,834,786	25,987	1,194,342	3,055,115	+666,431
1909	1,663,011	1,638,356	24,655	1,311,920	2,974,931	+351,091
1910	1,744,985	1,710,084	34,901	1,556,947	3,301,932	+188,038
1911	2,049,320	2,013,549	35,771	1,527,226	3,576,546	+522,094
1912	2,204,322	2,170,320	34,002	1,653,265	3,857,587	+551,057
1913	2,465,884	2,428,506	37,378	1,813,008	4,278,892	+652,876
1914	2,364,579	2,329,684	34,895	1,893,926	4,258,505	+470,653
1915	2,768,589	2,716,178	52,411	1,674,170	4,442,759	+1,094,419
1915 (6 months)	1,852,863	1,820,393	32,470	912,787	2,765,650	+940,076
1916	5,482,641	5,422,642	59,999	2,391,635	7,874,276	+3,091,006
1917	6,233,513	6,169,617	63,896	2,952,468	9,185,981	+3,281,045
1918	6,149,088	6,047,875	101,213	3,031,213	9,180,301	+3,117,875
1919	7,920,426	7,749,816	170,610	3,904,365	11,824,791	+4,016,061
1920	8,228,016	8,080,481	147,535	5,278,481	13,506,497	+2,949,535
1921	4,485,031	4,378,928	106,103	2,509,148	6,994,179	+1,975,883
1922	3,831,777	3,765,091	66,686	3,112,747	6,944,524	+719,030
1923	4,167,493	4,090,715	76,778	3,792,066	7,959,559	+375,427
1924	4,590,984	4,497,649	93,335	3,609,963	8,200,947	+981,021
1925	4,909,848	4,818,722	91,125	4,226,589	9,136,437	+683,258
1926	4,808,660	4,711,721	96,939	4,430,888	9,239,548	+377,772
1927	4,865,375	4,758,864	106,512	4,184,742	9,050,117	+680,633
1928	5,128,356	5,030,099	98,258	4,091,444	9,219,800	+1,036,912
1929	5,240,995	5,157,083	83,912	4,399,361	9,640,356	+841,634
1930	3,843,181	3,781,172	62,009	3,060,908	6,904,089	+782,273
1931	2,424,289	2,377,982	46,307	2,090,635	4,514,924	+333,654
1932	1,611,016	1,576,151	34,865	1,322,774	2,933,790	+288,242
1933	1,674,994	1,647,220	27,774	1,449,559	3,124,553	+225,435
1934	2,132,800	2,100,135	32,665	1,655,055	3,787,855	+477,745
1935	2,282,874	2,243,081	39,793	2,047,485	4,330,359	+235,389
1936	2,455,978	2,418,969	37,009	2,422,592	4,878,570	+33,386
1937	3,349,167	3,298,929	50,238	3,083,668	6,432,835	+265,499
1938	3,094,440	3,057,169	37,271	1,960,428	5,054,868	+1,134,012

[1] Period beginning Oct. 1, 1841, and ending June 30, 1850.
[2] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 536.—Exports and Imports of Gold, Silver, and of Merchandise, Gold, and Silver Combined: 1821 to 1938

Note.—All figures in thousands of dollars (for basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458). As to periods covered see headnote, table 535. Figures for gold and silver relate to coin and bullion only prior to 1806; subsequently they include ore also

Yearly average or year	Gold			Silver			Total merchandise, gold, and silver		
	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
1821–1830	[1]	[1]	[1]	[1] 7,154	[1] 6,914	[1] +239	76,575	79,863	−3,288
1831–1840	2,154	3,394	−1,240	3,530	7,353	−3,823	109,234	130,268	−21,034
1841–1850 [2]	3,222	5,463	−2,241	3,445	3,443	+2	120,288	130,029	−741
1851–1860	46,372	3,762	+42,610	3,130	3,988	−858	298,389	292,226	+6,163
1861–1865	56,814	15,881	+40,933	3,961	3,172	+789	248,586	274,492	−25,906
1866–1870	60,462	12,030	+38,422	20,746	6,608	+14,138	392,040	426,932	−34,892
1871–1875	52,423	11,497	+40,926	31,915	9,673	+22,242	586,179	599,043	−12,864
1876–1880	15,040	26,790	−11,750	22,670	13,182	+9,488	714,470	532,542	+181,928
1881–1885	19,263	40,333	−21,070	22,739	12,108	+10,631	833,894	719,583	+114,311
1886–1890	29,651	26,163	+3,488	31,082	18,045	+13,037	799,112	761,439	+37,673
1891–1895	77,737	39,588	+38,149	38,777	18,935	+19,842	1,008,935	843,659	+165,276
1896–1900	50,793	74,492	−23,699	58,125	31,234	+26,891	1,266,236	847,245	+418,991
1901–1905	64,580	63,152	+1,428	51,318	28,807	+22,511	1,569,701	1,064,122	+505,579
1906–1910	74,500	89,283	−14,783	58,300	44,244	+14,056	1,911,497	1,478,365	+433,132
1911–1915	83,173	85,969	−2,796	61,432	38,739	+22,693	2,515,144	1,837,027	+678,117
1915–1920 [3]	233,248	382,022	−148,773	143,447	64,217	+79,231	6,897,886	3,804,593	+3,093,293
1921–1925	82,739	347,425	−264,686	79,174	69,409	+9,765	4,558,940	3,866,937	+692,003
1926–1930	222,094	255,528	−33,433	78,566	59,898	+18,668	5,077,974	4,348,894	+729,078
1931–1935	339,539	819,256	−479,717	18,946	113,159	−94,213	2,383,079	2,645,517	−261,838
1894	76,978	72,449	+4,529	50,451	13,287	+37,164	1,019,570	740,730	+278,840
1895	66,468	36,385	+30,083	47,295	20,211	+27,084	921,302	788,566	+132,736
1896	112,410	33,525	+78,886	60,542	28,777	+31,765	1,055,559	842,027	+213,532
1897	40,362	85,015	−44,653	61,947	30,533	+31,414	1,153,302	880,278	+273,024
1898	15,406	120,392	−104,986	55,105	30,928	+24,177	1,301,994	767,309	+534,625
1899	37,522	88,955	−51,433	56,319	30,675	+25,644	1,320,864	816,778	+504,086
1900	48,267	44,573	+3,694	56,712	35,256	+21,456	1,499,462	929,771	+569,691
1901	53,185	66,051	−12,866	64,285	36,387	+27,898	1,605,235	925,610	+679,625
1902	48,569	52,021	−3,452	49,732	28,232	+21,500	1,480,021	983,574	+496,447
1903	47,091	44,982	+2,109	44,250	24,163	+20,087	1,511,483	1,094,865	+416,618
1904	81,460	99,055	−17,595	49,473	27,769	+21,704	1,591,760	1,117,912	+473,848
1905	92,594	53,649	+38,945	48,849	27,485	+21,364	1,660,005	1,198,647	+461,358
1906	38,574	96,222	−57,648	65,869	44,443	+21,426	1,848,307	1,367,227	+481,080
1907	51,399	114,510	−63,111	56,739	42,947	+13,792	1,988,989	1,591,878	+397,111
1908	72,433	148,337	−75,904	57,921	44,658	+13,263	1,991,127	1,387,337	+603,790
1909	01,532	44,004	+47,528	55,683	43,955	+11,728	1,810,226	1,399,879	+410,347
1910	118,563	43,340	+75,223	55,287	45,217	+10,070	1,918,835	1,645,505	+273,330
1911	22,510	73,607	−51,097	64,750	45,937	+18,813	2,136,580	1,646,770	+489,810
1912	57,328	48,937	+8,391	64,891	47,050	+17,841	2,326,541	1,749,252	+577,289
1913	77,763	69,194	+8,569	71,614	41,269	+30,345	2,615,261	1,923,471	+691,790
1914	112,039	66,539	+45,500	54,965	30,327	+24,638	2,531,583	1,990,791	+540,792
1915	146,224	171,569	−25,345	50,942	29,110	+21,832	2,965,756	1,874,849	+1,090,907
1915 (6 mos.)	28,843	307,030	−283,187	28,750	18,742	+10,008	1,905,456	1,238,559	+666,897
1916	155,793	685,990	−530,197	70,595	32,263	+38,332	5,709,029	3,109,889	+2,599,140
1917	371,884	552,454	−180,570	84,131	53,340	+30,791	6,689,527	3,558,263	+3,131,264
1918	41,070	62,043	−20,973	252,846	71,376	+181,470	6,443,004	3,164,631	+3,278,373
1919	368,185	76,534	+291,651	239,021	89,410	+149,611	8,527,632	4,070,309	+4,457,323
1920	322,091	417,068	−94,977	113,616	88,060	+25,556	8,663,724	5,783,610	+2,880,114
1921	23,891	691,248	−667,357	51,575	63,243	−11,668	4,560,497	3,263,639	+1,296,858
1922	36,875	275,170	−238,295	62,807	70,807	−7,999	3,931,459	3,458,724	+472,735
1923	28,643	322,716	−294,073	72,469	74,454	−1,985	4,268,605	4,189,236	+79,369
1924	01,648	319,721	−258,073	109,891	73,945	+35,946	4,762,523	4,003,628	+758,895
1925	262,040	128,272	+134,367	99,128	64,596	+34,532	5,271,615	4,419,458	+852,157
1926	115,708	213,504	−97,796	92,258	69,596	+22,662	5,016,626	4,713,988	+302,638
1927	201,455	207,535	−6,080	75,625	55,074	+20,551	5,142,455	4,447,351	+695,104
1928	560,759	168,897	+391,862	87,382	68,117	+19,265	5,776,497	4,328,458	+1,448,039
1929	116,583	291,649	−175,066	83,407	63,940	+19,467	5,440,985	4,754,950	+686,035
1930	115,967	396,054	−280,087	54,157	42,761	+11,396	4,013,305	3,499,723	+513,582
1931	466,794	612,119	−145,325	26,485	28,664	−2,179	2,917,568	2,731,418	+186,150
1932	809,528	363,315	+446,213	13,850	19,650	−5,800	2,434,394	1,705,739	+728,655
1933	306,652	193,197	+173,455	19,041	60,225	−41,184	2,060,687	1,702,981	+357,706
1934	52,759	1,185,671	−1,133,912	16,551	102,725	−86,174	2,202,110	2,944,451	−742,341
1935	1,960	1,740,979	−1,739,019	18,801	354,531	−335,730	2,303,635	4,142,995	−1,839,360
1936	27,534	1,144,117	−1,116,583	[4] 11,965	182,816	[4] −170,851	[4] 2,495,477	3,749,525	[4] −1,254,048
1937	46,020	1,631,523	−1,585,503	12,042	91,877	−79,835	3,407,229	4,807,068	−1,399,839
1938	5,889	1,979,458	−1,973,569	7,082	230,531	−223,449	3,107,411	4,170,417	−1,063,006

[1] Data shown under silver are for gold and silver. These were not shown separately prior to 1825.
[2] Period beginning Oct. 1, 1841, and ending June 30, 1850. [3] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
[4] Revised.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 537.—Supplement to Tables 535 and 536: Calendar Years 1900 to 1915, and Fiscal Years Ended June 30, 1924 to 1939

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Year	Merchandise						Gold			Silver			Total merchandise, gold and silver		
	Exports			General imports	Total exports and imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
	Total	U. S. merchandise	Reexports												
1900	1,477,946	1,453,010	24,936	829,150	2,307,096	+648,796	54,135	66,749	−12,614	66,222	40,100	+26,122	1,598,303	935,999	+662,304
1901	1,465,376	1,438,079	27,297	880,420	2,345,796	+584,956	57,784	54,762	+3,022	55,638	31,147	+24,491	1,578,798	966,329	+612,469
1902	1,360,686	1,333,269	27,418	969,317	2,330,003	+391,369	36,031	44,193	−8,162	49,273	26,403	+22,870	1,445,990	1,039,913	+406,077
1903	1,484,753	1,457,647	27,106	995,494	2,480,247	+489,259	44,347	65,268	−20,921	40,310	23,975	+16,335	1,569,710	1,084,737	+484,973
1904	1,451,319	1,425,711	25,608	1,035,909	2,487,228	+415,410	121,212	84,803	+36,409	50,135	26,087	+24,048	1,622,666	1,146,799	+475,867
1905	1,926,991	1,899,423	27,568	1,179,145	2,806,136	+447,846	46,794	50,293	−3,499	57,513	35,939	+21,574	1,731,298	1,265,377	+465,921
1906	1,798,243	1,772,716	25,527	1,320,502	3,118,745	+477,742	46,709	155,579	−108,870	60,957	44,225	+16,729	1,905,909	1,520,309	+385,600
1907	1,923,426	1,895,356	28,070	1,423,170	3,346,596	+500,256	55,215	143,398	−88,182	61,626	45,912	+15,714	2,040,268	1,612,480	+427,788
1908	1,752,835	1,728,670	24,165	1,116,374	2,869,209	+636,461	81,215	50,276	+30,939	51,333	42,224	+9,614	1,885,388	1,208,374	+677,014
1909	1,728,199	1,700,722	27,477	1,475,521	3,203,720	+252,678	132,881	44,087	+88,794	57,532	46,188	+11,404	1,918,672	1,565,796	+352,876
1910	1,866,259	1,829,023	37,236	1,562,904	3,429,163	+303,355	58,775	59,223	−448	57,361	45,878	+11,483	1,982,395	1,668,005	+314,390
1911	2,092,527	2,058,413	34,114	1,532,359	3,624,886	+560,168	37,183	57,445	−20,262	65,365	43,747	+21,618	2,195,375	1,633,551	+561,824
1912	2,399,218	2,362,696	36,522	1,818,073	4,217,291	+581,145	47,425	66,549	−19,124	71,962	42,431	+23,561	2,518,605	1,933,023	+585,582
1913	2,484,018	2,448,284	35,734	1,792,596	4,276,614	+691,422	91,799	63,705	+28,094	62,777	35,868	+26,909	2,638,594	1,892,169	+746,425
1914	2,118,624	2,071,058	42,566	1,780,276	3,902,900	+324,348	222,616	57,388	+165,228	51,633	25,989	+25,644	2,387,843	1,872,623	+515,220
1915	3,554,971	3,499,231	61,440	1,778,597	5,333,268	+1,776,074	31,426	451,955	−420,529	53,599	34,484	+19,115	3,639,996	2,285,036	+1,374,660
1924	4,311,058	4,223,973	87,085	3,554,037	7,865,093	+757,610	10,207	417,026	−406,819	98,786	79,940	+18,846	4,420,649	4,051,003	+369,646
1925	4,804,580	4,772,154	86,426	3,824,128	8,688,708	+1,040,452	248,730	134,145	+114,585	103,229	71,608	+37,221	5,222,139	4,029,881	+1,192,258
1926	4,763,382	4,653,148	100,234	4,464,872	9,218,254	+288,509	113,438	210,726	−97,288	97,982	69,401	+28,581	4,964,802	4,744,999	+219,802
1927	4,968,100	4,867,346	100,753	4,252,024	9,220,124	+716,076	102,844	251,756	−147,912	80,881	59,605	+21,276	5,152,825	4,563,385	+589,440
1928	4,877,071	4,773,332	103,738	4,147,499	9,024,570	+729,572	627,102	129,140	+497,962	79,964	59,530	+20,434	5,584,137	4,336,169	+1,247,968
1929	5,373,407	5,283,938	89,469	4,291,888	9,665,295	+1,081,519	112,291	267,428	−155,137	86,406	69,400	+17,006	5,572,104	4,628,716	+943,388
1930	4,093,626	4,017,730	75,895	3,848,971	8,542,597	+844,655	119,196	342,340	−223,145	72,053	54,477	+17,576	4,284,875	4,245,788	+639,087
1931	3,083,429	3,031,557	51,873	2,432,074	5,515,503	+651,355	107,094	403,795	−296,701	38,931	33,522	+5,409	3,229,454	2,869,391	+360,063
1932	1,948,335	1,908,087	40,248	1,730,270	3,678,605	+218,065	1,233,844	520,028	+713,816	19,979	25,384	−5,405	3,202,158	2,275,882	+926,276
1933	1,440,333	1,413,397	26,936	1,168,080	2,608,413	+272,253	135,393	398,979	−263,586	8,380	35,474	−27,094	1,584,106	1,802,533	−18,427
1934	2,041,719	2,008,483	33,236	1,721,310	3,763,029	+320,409	286,160	862,070	−575,910	23,966	53,012	−29,046	2,351,845	2,636,392	−284,547
1935	2,120,858	2,085,092	35,765	1,785,679	3,906,538	+335,178	40,773	1,139,672	−1,098,899	21,059	174,587	−153,528	2,182,689	3,099,988	−917,249
1936	2,413,724	2,375,415	38,309	2,217,527	4,631,251	+196,197	27,157	1,472,282	−1,445,125	[1] 12,935	380,809	−367,964	[1] 2,453,818	[1] 4,070,708	[1] −1,616,892
1937	[1] 2,837,579	[1] 2,790,879	46,700	2,941,604	[1] 5,779,083	[1] −103,925	1,259	1,636,752	−1,635,493	[1] 15,722	99,748	[1] −84,025	[1] 2,854,590	[1] 4,878,004	[1] −1,823,444
1938	[1] 2,403,392	[1] 2,361,699	[1] 41,693	2,361,201	[1] 4,764,593	[1] +1,042,191	51,622	850,171	−798,549	3,520	168,883	−165,363	[1] 2,458,534	[1] 3,380,255	[1] −78,279
1939	2,919,507	2,884,531	34,976	2,093,978	5,013,485	+825,529	574	3,752,560	−3,751,986	14,097	174,526	−160,430	2,934,178	6,021,064	−3,086,886

[1] Revised.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 538.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise, With Trade Balances: 1790 to 1893

NOTE.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. For later years see table 535. Fiscal years ended Sept. 30, 1790 to 1842, June 30 thereafter

Year	Exports[1]	Imports[1]	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Year	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)	Year	Exports	Imports	Excess of exports (+) or imports (−)
1790	20,205	23,000	−2,795	1826	72,891	78,094	−5,203	1861	219,554	289,311	−69,757
1791	19,012	29,200	−10,188	1827	74,310	71,333	+2,977	1862	190,671	189,357	+1,314
1792	20,753	31,500	−10,747	1828	64,021	81,020	−16,999	1863	203,964	243,336	−39,372
1793	26,110	31,100	−4,990	1829	67,435	67,089	+346	1864	158,838	316,447	−157,609
1794	33,044	34,600	−1,556	1830	71,671	62,721	+8,950	1865	166,029	238,746	−72,717
1795	47,990	69,756	−21,766								
				1831	72,290	95,885	−23,589	1866	348,860	434,812	−85,952
1796	58,575	81,436	−22,861	1832	81,521	95,122	−13,601	1867	294,506	395,761	−101,255
1797	51,295	75,379	−24,084	1833	87,529	101,048	−13,519	1868	281,953	357,436	−75,483
1798	61,327	68,552	−7,225	1834	102,260	108,610	−6,350	1869	286,118	417,506	−131,388
1799	78,666	79,069	−403	1835	115,216	136,764	−21,548	1870	392,772	435,958	−43,186
1800	70,972	91,253	−20,281								
				1836	124,339	176,579	−52,240	1871	442,820	520,224	−77,404
1801	93,021	111,364	−18,343	1837	111,443	130,473	−19,030	1872	444,178	626,595	−182,417
1802	71,957	76,333	−4,376	1838	104,979	95,970	+9,009	1873	522,480	642,136	−119,656
1803	55,800	64,667	−8,867	1839	112,252	156,497	−44,245	1874	586,283	567,406	+18,877
1804	77,699	85,000	−7,301	1840	123,669	98,259	+25,410	1875	513,443	533,005	−19,562
1805	95,566	120,600	−25,034								
				1841	111,817	122,958	−11,141	1876	540,385	460,741	+79,644
1806	101,537	129,410	−27,873	1842	99,878	96,075	+3,803	1877	602,475	451,323	+151,152
1807	108,343	138,500	−30,157	1843[2]	82,826	42,433	+40,393	1878	694,866	437,052	+257,814
1808	22,431	56,990	−34,559	1844	105,746	102,605	+3,141	1879	710,439	445,778	+264,664
1809	52,203	59,400	−7,197	1845	106,040	113,184	−7,144	1880	835,639	667,955	+167,681
1810	66,758	85,400	−18,642								
				1846	109,583	117,914	−8,331	1881	902,377	642,665	+259,712
1811	61,317	53,400	+7,917	1847	156,742	122,424	+34,318	1882	750,542	724,640	+25,902
1812	38,527	77,030	−38,503	1848	138,191	148,639	−10,448	1883	823,839	723,181	+100,658
1813	27,856	22,005	+5,851	1849	140,351	141,206	−855	1884	740,514	667,698	+72,816
1814	6,927	12,965	−6,038	1850	144,376	173,510	−29,134	1885	742,190	577,527	+164,663
1815	52,558	113,041	−60,482								
				1851	188,915	210,771	−21,856	1886	679,525	635,436	+44,089
1816	81,920	147,103	−65,183	1852	166,984	207,440	−40,456	1887	716,183	692,320	+23,863
1817	87,672	99,250	−11,578	1853	203,489	263,777	−60,288	1888	695,955	723,957	−28,002
1818	93,281	121,750	−28,469	1854	237,044	297,804	−60,760	1889	742,401	745,132	−2,731
1819	70,143	87,125	−16,982	1855	218,910	257,809	−38,899	1890	857,829	789,310	+68,519
1820	69,692	74,450	−4,758								
				1856	231,219	310,432	−29,213	1891	884,481	844,916	+39,565
1821	54,496	54,521	−25	1857	293,824	348,428	−54,604	1892	1,030,278	827,402	+202,876
1822	61,350	79,872	−18,522	1858	272,011	263,339	+8,672	1893	847,665	866,401	−18,736
1823	68,326	72,481	−4,155	1859	292,902	331,333	−38,431				
1824	68,972	72,169	−3,197	1860	333,576	353,616	−20,040				
1825	90,738	90,189	+549								

[1] Includes gold and silver prior to 1821. [2] Period beginning Oct. 1, 1842, and ending June 30, 1843.

No. 539.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise, Per Capita: 1791 to 1938

NOTE.—Export figures for 1791 to 1820 are based on total exports including reexports (the latter were then relatively large) and for 1821 to date, on exports of United States merchandise only, shown in table 535. Import figures for 1791 to 1820 are based on general imports shown in table 535, for 1821 to 1870, total imports less reexports, and for 1871 to date, imports for consumption, shown in table 540

Yearly average	Exports	Imports	Yearly average or year	Exports	Imports	Year	Exports	Imports	Year	Exports	Imports
	Dollars	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Dollars*		*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1791–1800	10.08	12.75	1911–1915	23.98	17.46	1905	17.62	12.84	1922	33.75	27.55
1801–1810	11.82	14.71	1915–1920	61.20	31.37				1923	36.11	32.95
1811–1820	6.96	9.53	1921–1925	38.05	30.22	1906	19.90	14.06	1924	39.12	31.10
1821–1830	4.71	5.02	1926–1930	38.50	33.02	1907	21.08	16.09	1925	41.30	35.80
1831–1840	5.85	6.91	1931–1935	15.55	13.33	1908	20.48	13.21			
						1909	17.96	14.05	1926	39.81	37.24
1841–1850	5.67	5.60	1893	12.53	12.56	1910	18.41	16.66	1927	39.63	34.67
1851–1860	8.48	9.78	1894	12.85	9.32				1928	41.31	33.49
1861–1865	5.11	7.15	1895	11.51	10.61	1911	21.34	16.19	1929	41.77	35.14
1866–1870	8.35	10.73				1912	22.65	17.13	1930	30.23	24.90
			1896	12.29	10.82	1913	24.97	18.17			
1871–1875	11.70	13.55	1897	14.43	11.03	1914	23.61	19.32	1931	18.85	16.56
1876–1880	14.01	10.18	1898	16.62	8.06	1915	27.13	16.46	1932	12.41	10.43
1881–1885	14.49	12.50	1899	16.24	9.24				1933	12.88	11.21
1886–1890	12.12	11.73	1900	18.17	11.01	1916	53.01	23.06	1934	16.31	12.71
						1917	59.48	28.14	1935	17.29	15.72
1891–1895	13.21	11.59	1901	18.69	10.34	1918	57.51	28.06			
1896–1900	15.60	10.03	1902	16.99	11.28	1919	72.69	35.90	1936	18.52	18.55
1901–1905	17.53	11.75	1903	17.10	12.38	1920	74.70	47.16	1937	25.08	22.89
1906–1910	19.54	14.82	1904	17.28	11.82	1921	39.86	23.27	1938	23.07	14.71

Source of tables 538 and 539: See general note, p. 458.

No. 540.—Imports Entered for Consumption and Duties Thereon: 1821 to 1938

Note.—For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. From 1821 to 1866, inclusive, the figures of import values represent total imports less reexports, and for 1867 and later years imports entered for consumption. The "ratio of duties to total" is based upon the values of imports shown in the table. Figures cover fiscal years ended Sept. 30, 1821 to 1842, and June 30, 1843 to 1916; calendar years thereafter

Yearly average or year	Values				Duties calculated	Ratio of duties to total		Amount of duties per capita
	Total	Free	Dutiable	Percent free		Free and dutiable	Dutiable	
	1,000 dollars	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*		*1,000 dollars*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Dollars*
1821–1830	56,749	3,325	53,424	5.86	26,282	46.31	49.20	2.32
1831–1840	104,139	39,680	64,459	38.10	24,509	23.53	38.02	1.63
1841–1850	110,561	20,347	90,214	18.40	26,738	24.18	29.64	1.32
1851–1860	267,871	40,685	227,186	15.19	54,511	20.35	23.99	1.99
1861–1865	237,826	45,110	192,716	18.97	66,276	27.45	33.87	1.96
1866–1870	393,447	26,242	367,205	6.67	174,809	44.43	47.61	4.76
1871–1875	563,234	112,458	450,776	19.97	183,014	32.49	40.60	4.40
1876–1880	482,071	154,501	327,570	32.05	143,388	29.74	43.77	3.03
1881–1885	663,128	204,673	458,455	30.86	197,801	29.83	43.15	3.70
1886–1890	702,234	237,299	464,935	33.80	213,358	30.38	45.89	3.56
1891–1895	768,756	401,921	366,835	52.29	173,832	22.61	47.39	2.62
1896–1900	730,411	341,753	388,658	46.79	181,328	24.83	46.65	2.49
1901–1905	956,891	428,830	528,061	44.81	256,469	26.80	48.57	3.15
1906–1910	1,328,137	615,416	712,721	46.34	305,440	23.00	42.86	3.41
1911–1915	1,698,028	966,141	731,887	56.89	283,408	16.69	38.72	2.91
1915–1920[1]	3,289,748	2,262,412	1,027,336	68.77	227,035	6.90	22.10	2.17
1921–1925	3,422,748	2,088,932	1,333,816	61.03	478,911	13.99	35.90	4.22
1926–1930	4,020,350	2,645,610	1,374,740	65.81	550,742	13.70	40.06	4.52
1931–1935	1,704,294	1,076,585	628,709	63.11	314,477	18.45	50.02	2.46
1895	731,162	376,890	354,272	51.55	149,450	20.44	42.19	2.17
1896	759,694	368,897	390,797	48.56	157,013	20.67	40.18	2.24
1897	789,251	381,902	407,349	48.39	172,760	21.89	42.41	2.41
1898	587,153	291,534	295,619	49.65	145,438	24.77	49.20	2.00
1899	685,441	299,669	385,772	43.72	202,072	29.48	52.38	2.73
1900	830,519	366,760	463,759	44.16	229,360	27.62	49.46	3.04
1901	807,783	339,093	468,670	41.98	233,556	28.91	49.83	2.99
1902	899,793	396,542	503,251	44.01	251,453	27.95	49.97	3.15
1903	1,007,960	437,291	570,669	43.38	280,752	27.85	49.20	3.45
1904	981,822	454,153	527,669	46.26	268,101	26.29	48.92	3.11
1905	1,087,118	517,073	570,045	47.56	268,426	23.77	45.33	3.05
1906	1,213,417	542,695	664,722	45.22	293,910	24.22	44.22	3.40
1907	1,415,402	641,953	773,449	45.35	329,480	23.28	42.60	3.75
1908	1,183,120	525,704	657,416	44.43	282,582	23.88	42.98	3.16
1909	1,281,641	599,376	682,265	46.77	294,667	22.99	43.19	3.23
1910	1,547,109	761,353	785,756	49.21	326,501	21.11	41.56	3.52
1911	1,527,945	776,964	750,981	50.85	309,965	20.29	41.27	3.28
1912	1,640,722	881,513	759,209	53.73	304,899	18.58	40.16	3.18
1913	1,760,689	986,972	773,717	55.87	312,509	17.69	40.08	3.21
1914	1,906,400	1,152,392	754,008	60.45	283,719	14.88	37.63	2.87
1915	1,648,386	1,032,863	615,523	62.66	205,946	12.49	33.46	2.06
1915 (6 mos.)	934,675	631,384	303,291	67.56	95,858	10.26	31.61	.95
1916	2,368,612	1,614,842	743,770	68.47	214,214	9.08	28.80	2.11
1917	2,919,201	2,140,947	778,344	73.34	204,585	7.01	26.28	1.99
1918	2,951,531	2,228,675	722,856	75.51	170,934	5.79	23.65	1.64
1919	3,927,682	2,711,462	1,116,221	70.84	237,456	6.20	21.27	2.24
1920	5,101,823	3,115,958	1,985,865	61.08	325,646	6.38	16.40	3.06
1921	2,556,869	1,564,278	992,591	61.18	292,397	11.44	29.46	2.66
1922	3,073,773	1,888,240	1,185,533	61.43	451,356	14.68	38.07	4.05
1923	3,731,769	2,165,148	1,566,621	58.02	566,664	15.18	36.17	5.00
1924	3,575,111	2,118,168	1,456,943	59.25	532,286	14.89	36.53	4.63
1925	4,176,218	2,708,828	1,467,391	64.87	551,853	13.21	37.61	4.73
1926	4,408,076	2,908,107	1,499,969	65.97	590,045	13.39	39.34	4.98
1927	4,183,090	2,680,059	1,483,031	64.38	574,639	13.81	38.76	4.76
1928	4,077,937	2,678,633	1,399,304	65.68	542,270	13.30	38.76	4.45
1929	4,338,572	2,880,128	1,458,444	66.38	584,771	13.48	40.10	4.74
1930	3,114,077	2,081,123	1,032,954	66.83	461,790	14.83	44.71	3.69
1931	2,088,455	1,391,693	696,762	66.64	370,771	17.75	53.21	2.94
1932	1,325,093	885,536	439,557	66.83	259,990	19.59	59.06	2.04
1933	1,433,013	903,547	529,466	63.05	283,681	19.80	53.58	2.22
1934	1,636,003	991,161	644,842	60.58	301,168	18.41	46.70	2.34
1935	2,038,905	1,205,987	832,918	59.15	357,182	17.52	42.88	2.75
1936	2,423,977	1,384,895	1,039,082	57.13	408,127	16.84	39.28	3.12
1937	3,009,852	1,765,248	1,244,605	58.65	470,500	15.63	37.80	3.58
1938	1,949,624	1,182,696	766,929	60.66	301,375	15.46	39.30	2.27

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 541.—Exports of United States

Note.—For basis of dollar values, except export figures for 1865 and 1870–78, see general note, p. 458. Export through 1840, and June 30, 1850, through 1915; calendar years thereafter. In some

[All figures in thou

Year or yearly average	Meat products	Animal fats and oils [1]	Leather	Rye (including flour)	Wheat (including flour)	Oil cake and oil-cake meal	Fruits and nuts	Rubber and manufactures	Naval stores, gums, and resins	Tobacco, unmanufactured
1821	-------	-------	-------	-------	4,476	-------	-------	-------	315	5,649
1830	-------	-------	-------	-------	6,132	-------	24	-------	356	5,586
1840	-------	-------	-------	-------	11,779	-------	55	-------	666	9,884
1850	-------	-------	-------	-------	7,742	-------	25	-------	1,372	9,951
1860	8,080	6,200	693	-------	19,525	1,609	206	241	3,886	15,907
1865	20,696	14,473	669	169	46,905	2,267	415	291	343	41,625
1870	11,630	9,909	111	217	68,341	3,419	543	186	3,277	21,100
1871–1875	33,937	25,773	3,785	710	82,188	4,195	1,138	212	5,192	24,475
1876–1880	66,660	35,496	7,256	2,194	133,946	5,268	1,831	262	4,511	23,580
1881–1885	60,344	37,492	7,374	2,185	157,600	6,551	2,893	560	6,364	19,407
1886–1890	59,734	35,168	9,167	380	106,331	7,143	3,724	857	6,009	23,085
1891–1895	82,184	51,133	11,931	2,570	147,211	8,565	4,075	1,450	7,536	22,896
1896–1900	100,858	53,369	18,703	4,075	148,176	12,300	8,394	2,280	9,934	25,269
1901–1905	110,948	70,933	24,019	1,311	131,029	19,470	14,778	4,605	13,898	29,891
1906–1910	93,563	87,326	31,234	989	117,768	23,472	16,531	7,831	19,438	33,186
1911–1915	81,315	83,806	44,656	3,613	172,788	25,570	31,865	13,362	21,852	46,064
1915–1920 [2]	401,251	166,868	110,215	52,009	512,963	21,978	61,501	46,430	20,417	139,509
1921–1925	139,833	144,085	44,287	39,475	321,864	24,695	82,869	39,003	22,379	164,596
1926–1930	77,988	116,071	47,481	14,767	230,047	24,392	122,234	67,366	30,353	144,549
1931–1935	28,724	36,987	17,120	139	39,237	7,613	84,798	22,961	14,722	103,742
1896	82,387	46,719	17,765	456	91,735	7,950	5,679	1,969	8,844	24,571
1897	89,017	42,590	16,431	3,675	115,835	9,611	7,739	1,927	9,215	24,711
1898	105,084	54,771	17,796	8,838	214,948	12,582	9,013	2,058	9,155	22,172
1899	110,410	60,879	19,725	5,951	177,363	14,549	7,897	2,321	9,983	25,467
1900	116,494	62,187	21,797	1,457	140,998	16,806	11,648	3,124	12,474	29,422
1901	123,367	68,226	21,321	1,333	166,231	18,724	10,827	3,059	12,587	27,656
1902	122,912	72,985	22,350	1,590	178,537	19,943	8,719	4,032	11,734	27,104
1903	106,199	72,258	23,514	3,157	161,552	19,839	18,058	4,674	12,919	35,251
1904	103,229	71,040	24,852	452	104,745	17,060	20,679	5,149	16,145	29,641
1905	99,035	70,158	28,058	21	44,082	21,777	15,607	5,509	16,107	29,801
1906	114,670	92,110	29,317	925	87,864	23,992	15,274	6,544	20,076	28,808
1907	107,571	94,098	32,058	573	122,390	26,416	17,588	7,429	21,687	33,377
1908	102,045	92,076	26,970	2,201	163,907	21,867	14,339	7,574	21,642	34,727
1909	81,773	86,575	30,413	1,064	119,252	25,836	16,568	7,433	15,101	30,903
1910	61,758	71,769	37,414	184	95,428	19,251	18,886	10,176	18,682	38,115
1911	66,391	85,665	37,200	27	71,427	19,631	24,498	12,453	25,023	39,255
1912	71,874	85,512	41,798	22	79,477	28,229	30,964	12,823	26,756	43,252
1913	68,018	88,573	42,384	1,282	142,208	29,444	37,079	14,325	26,471	49,354
1914	68,443	80,562	36,609	1,586	142,408	21,668	31,850	12,441	19,882	53,964
1915	131,850	78,720	65,229	15,150	428,422	28,879	34,933	14,768	11,127	44,494
1915 (6 mos.) [1]	90,466	33,808	42,079	7,556	146,718	14,978	22,549	15,841	5,430	30,454
1916	198,000	85,002	100,498	19,380	313,240	33,253	37,345	33,934	16,289	62,333
1917	273,908	99,666	80,817	27,980	384,272	15,810	35,332	34,788	14,401	45,574
1918	667,527	181,421	55,127	31,065	505,266	2,785	32,373	31,501	10,236	122,918
1919	697,707	326,290	218,784	74,211	650,351	36,041	126,265	53,866	31,434	259,986
1920	279,270	191,587	108,876	125,878	821,448	18,012	84,390	85,437	34,503	245,532
1921	157,122	140,406	31,787	44,589	550,752	24,489	70,157	30,786	11,449	205,133
1922	140,175	116,263	45,471	46,075	291,821	19,898	75,864	34,009	18,510	146,489
1923	153,677	157,505	42,834	29,021	204,641	19,831	68,619	36,972	24,820	153,439
1924	121,156	157,994	49,188	40,204	328,324	27,590	97,689	40,622	25,309	164,130
1925	127,033	148,257	52,155	37,484	233,784	31,666	102,015	52,630	31,809	153,787
1926	106,837	134,626	49,815	12,379	284,872	26,458	111,797	60,733	36,865	136,919
1927	71,011	115,676	54,003	39,913	324,836	30,186	121,665	70,691	34,335	139,667
1928	67,722	118,831	55,178	17,567	193,743	27,198	129,324	69,545	26,433	154,465
1929	78,756	123,609	42,943	3,698	192,292	28,414	137,467	76,953	31,232	146,083
1930	65,612	87,612	35,468	278	157,494	9,706	110,916	58,906	22,893	145,609
1931	35,653	60,277	25,612	101	84,227	11,181	109,329	36,711	14,528	110,780
1932	18,967	37,819	13,150	560	51,144	6,715	77,320	16,364	11,833	65,901
1933	25,507	40,327	13,779	24	18,792	8,046	69,657	17,820	15,185	82,924
1934	35,168	31,333	15,807	5	27,086	5,948	74,210	21,761	14,991	125,004
1935	28,323	15,078	17,253	5	15,138	5,577	93,475	22,147	17,071	134,043
1936	25,426	16,303	16,394	4	19,350	6,324	80,607	23,444	18,924	137,332
1937	24,670	17,889	17,335	3,750	63,977	11,456	82,164	32,079	22,141	134,520
1938	28,470	19,536	12,060	2,299	101,236	9,561	99,061	27,181	12,329	155,671

[1] Excludes "lard compounds" beginning 1921; now classified as "vegetable cooking fats."
[2] Includes semimanufactures.

MERCHANDISE—VALUE OF SELECTED ARTICLES: 1821 TO 1938

figures for those years are mixed gold and currency values. Figures are for fiscal years ended Sept. 30' cases blanks represent entire absence of trade; in other cases the item was not segregated

sands of dollars]

Cotton, unmanufactured	Cotton manufactures[1]	Sawmill products	Other wood manufactures	Coal and coke	Petroleum and products	Iron and steel-mill products	Copper and manufactures	Machinery, all classes	Automobiles including engines and parts	Year or yearly average
20,157		1,513					27			1821.
29,675	1,318	1,650	426				37			1830.
63,870	3,550	2,072	921				87			1840.
71,985	4,734	2,545	2,279	167			105			1850.
191,807	10,935	3,884	6,148	741			1,604			1860.
6,836	3,452	7,020	11,261	1,371	15,766	1,190	1,546	7,222		1865.
227,028	3,787	4,636	7,886	1,308	32,889	539	1,042	5,783		1870.
205,624	3,196	6,749	9,108	2,538	36,913	1,115	749	8,373		1871–1875.
183,530	10,047	7,840	7,924	2,474	43,808	1,185	2,564	8,357		1876–1880.
218,763	12,693	11,796	9,347	4,077	47,753	1,322	3,951	13,552		1881–1885.
224,414	12,423	13,376	8,846	5,747	51,151	1,922	7,309	13,662		1886–1890.
230,743	13,354	14,782	9,634	10,184	49,344	3,241	14,392	22,061		1891–1895.
220,894	20,494	22,390	13,868	14,005	68,760	20,438	36,745	50,125		1896–1900.
335,443	31,333	34,447	17,413	26,121	82,260	32,759	54,942	77,958		1901–1905.
437,582	35,141	50,754	21,075	38,825	103,803	54,237	92,334	113,983	6,292	1906–1910.
537,044	52,525	61,379	24,687	58,648	137,058	96,318	123,655	168,827	35,866	1911–1915.
768,861	214,697	60,630	36,556	161,660	347,306	491,191	208,909	354,216	157,775	1915–1920.[2]
804,985	133,052	85,078	30,946	131,112	405,051	166,776	129,761	320,048	177,164	1921–1925.
765,574	124,079	100,571	36,857	121,800	524,364	170,666	149,999	488,042	408,164	1926–1930.
366,539	45,423	37,531	13,695	51,678	231,352	62,931	39,920	212,499	146,503	1931–1935.
190,056	16,837	17,315	11,836	11,146	66,790	4,692	21,754	29,313		1896.
230,891	21,038	22,038	13,042	11,556	67,592	10,782	33,681	37,738		1897.
230,442	17,024	20,393	13,393	12,293	62,156	18,973	33,005	44,438		1898.
210,990	23,567	23,591	15,039	14,294	63,078	29,207	36,424	61,117		1899.
242,989	24,003	28,614	16,506	20,737	84,214	38,534	58,862	78,020		1900.
315,105	20,272	32,370	15,415	23,751	77,970	40,455	44,614	73,489		1901.
291,503	32,108	27,546	16,330	22,486	81,162	25,688	43,820	67,510	449	1902.
317,065	32,216	33,681	19,110	23,119	76,865	21,418	40,595	76,202	1,207	1903.
372,049	22,404	42,106	18,256	30,044	87,920	30,832	58,119	83,841	1,896	1904.
381,399	49,666	36,533	17,966	31,387	87,582	45,402	87,564	88,748	2,481	1905.
401,906	52,944	44,115	20,511	30,052	92,850	51,183	83,179	108,379	3,497	1906.
481,278	32,305	58,237	20,969	37,741	93,387	55,451	96,601	125,255	5,502	1907.
437,788	25,178	53,829	22,825	42,074	112,857	57,820	105,873	120,581	5,278	1908.
417,391	31,879	44,213	19,879	40,069	112,446	46,630	86,708	98,953	5,992	1909.
450,447	33,397	53,368	21,193	43,590	106,977	60,403	89,309	116,718	11,190	1910.
585,319	40,852	52,947	24,384	48,314	105,494	78,790	104,908	151,205	15,509	1911.
565,849	50,770	66,811	25,667	55,587	122,789	102,385	117,083	160,645	26,435	1912.
547,357	51,510	76,955	30,764	68,416	149,256	124,222	143,124	194,738	32,982	1913.
610,475	49,246	70,095	28,326	62,711	161,085	90,920	151,472	187,909	34,591	1914.
376,218	70,247	30,085	16,296	58,211	146,668	85,247	101,600	110,990	69,510	1915.
157,548	48,714	19,086	8,959	37,236	83,264	100,894	70,033	94,935	59,647	1915 (6 mos.).[4]
546,229	127,052	33,061	20,818	72,500	220,089	375,975	295,859	278,071	123,064	1916.
575,304	157,267	40,302	26,602	118,956	273,906	544,924	362,871	355,658	124,476	1917.
674,123	179,106	54,121	28,095	119,742	369,542	632,219	206,732	269,951	100,883	1918.
1,127,371	270,235	76,884	51,239	125,505	374,530	449,939	130,790	361,900	155,426	1919.
1,136,409	398,458	110,013	64,347	359,805	589,348	497,601	141,717	587,672	303,282	1920.
534,242	115,539	52,532	28,040	170,933	393,871	236,126	97,898	408,465	83,749	1921.
673,250	136,679	67,890	24,486	95,502	344,256	136,218	103,874	233,805	103,202	1922.
837,103	136,188	103,378	33,347	166,014	365,625	167,065	129,220	281,121	170,612	1923.
950,581	130,687	101,999	32,248	115,966	442,554	150,369	156,646	310,299	209,372	1924.
1,059,751	146,167	99,589	36,109	107,035	472,952	144,102	161,166	306,491	318,386	1925.
814,420	128,768	97,444	37,884	203,884	554,534	174,101	141,204	398,372	320,179	1926.
826,306	133,186	107,574	38,089	109,687	485,903	160,547	150,214	432,826	388,528	1927.
920,008	134,642	108,798	37,525	99,515	525,853	179,647	169,831	491,411	501,594	1928.
770,330	135,115	110,637	40,938	106,151	561,161	200,143	183,404	504,373	541,396	1929.
496,798	88,684	78,402	29,849	89,762	494,339	138,893	105,342	513,230	279,127	1930.
325,667	60,070	45,070	19,177	64,542	270,500	63,188	54,748	315,906	148,125	1931.
345,184	45,524	26,281	9,784	44,543	208,381	28,855	21,237	131,267	76,255	1932.
398,212	39,351	32,275	11,578	40,409	200,016	45,531	24,018	132,324	90,690	1933.
372,755	43,461	42,777	13,704	56,884	227,537	88,978	49,765	217,981	190,216	1934.
390,898	38,708	41,103	14,234	52,014	250,327	88,405	48,333	264,926	227,290	1935.
361,028	43,678	43,279	15,371	56,572	263,451	111,859	50,663	334,867	240,213	1936.
368,660	59,862	53,709	20,265	67,351	376,398	300,086	93,626	479,081	346,887	1937.
223,647	56,986	35,687	15,638	55,398	388,506	184,242	86,809	486,312	270,427	1938.

[1] Average for period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
[4] July to December.

Source: See general note, p. 468.

No. 542.—Imports—Value of

Note.—For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. Figures represent "general imports" through ended Sept. 30 through 1840, and June 30, 1850, through 1915; calendar years thereafter.

[All figures in thou

Year or yearly average	Hides and skins	Furs, and manufactures [1]	Fruits and nuts	Vegetable oils, expressed, and fats	Coffee	Sugar [2]	Rubber, crude	Tobacco, unmanufactured	Cotton manufactures [3]	Burlaps
1821	893	224	181	-------	4,490	3,554	-------	-------	7,391	-------
1830	2,410	306	520	18	4,227	4,631	-------	-------	7,865	-------
1840	2,756	423	1,405	263	8,546	5,581	-------	-------	6,504	-------
1850	4,709	1,014	1,191	922	11,235	7,556	-------	272	20,781	-------
1860	10,525	1,838	4,804	1,619	21,884	31,079	1,427	1,366	33,216	-------
1865	4,550	2,309	2,265	634	11,242	27,326	1,223	552	9,224	-------
1870	14,402	2,236	7,417	2,153	24,235	56,924	3,460	2,534	23,380	-------
1871–1875	16,649	3,704	10,987	1,097	43,737	76,754	5,301	4,725	31,263	-------
1876–1880	18,237	4,680	11,486	1,230	54,011	73,678	5,998	4,000	22,118	-------
1881–1885	25,179	7,286	17,880	1,697	48,257	87,906	12,732	6,188	31,739	-------
1886–1890	24,373	7,161	19,584	1,898	62,504	83,614	13,791	11,176	28,858	4,552
1891–1895	25,208	9,707	21,322	3,025	98,220	105,946	17,763	12,810	29,482	5,828
1896–1900	30,075	9,224	17,661	3,716	67,830	88,795	24,506	11,355	33,694	8,021
1901–1905	56,206	15,003	23,034	7,350	69,450	77,440	34,823	10,743	47,830	14,368
1906–1910	82,519	21,469	33,692	14,002	73,496	92,286	60,687	24,905	67,851	22,730
1911–1915	102,907	19,341	43,033	26,554	108,970	118,240	82,736	31,576	63,049	30,749
1915–1920 [4]	201,517	47,020	61,755	84,402	165,265	393,906	192,149	51,012	65,816	62,591
1921–1925	93,067	80,552	75,499	59,652	205,792	295,389	192,922	64,831	86,568	60,406
1926–1930	118,003	114,786	84,868	81,940	281,707	207,318	294,428	57,018	63,627	72,250
1931–1935 [5]	30,795	43,125	48,407	45,012	141,173	113,110	74,573	27,118	34,472	26,141
1896	30,520	9,303	19,032	3,064	84,793	89,220	16,603	16,503	32,643	6,447
1897	27,803	6,015	17,127	3,487	81,544	99,066	17,458	9,584	34,601	9,243
1898	37,069	7,881	14,567	3,358	65,068	60,473	25,386	7,489	27,420	5,671
1899	41,988	10,861	18,314	3,609	55,275	94,904	31,708	9,000	32,265	8,138
1900	57,936	12,060	19,264	4,462	52,468	100,251	31,377	13,297	41,541	10,606
1901	48,220	11,020	19,587	4,688	62,861	90,488	28,455	16,290	40,436	12,606
1902	58,007	15,624	21,481	6,626	70,982	55,061	24,899	15,212	44,956	15,532
1903	58,032	15,302	23,727	9,487	59,201	72,089	30,437	17,235	53,269	14,378
1904	52,006	14,763	24,436	7,829	69,552	71,916	40,444	16,939	50,370	14,631
1905	64,764	18,306	25,937	8,119	84,654	97,645	49,878	18,039	50,162	14,603
1906	83,882	21,856	28,916	9,688	73,256	85,460	45,114	22,448	64,399	20,084
1907	83,207	21,884	35,565	11,690	78,232	92,806	58,920	26,055	74,747	29,114
1908	64,770	15,918	36,874	12,369	67,688	80,258	36,613	22,870	68,825	23,225
1909	78,487	21,087	30,444	14,622	79,112	96,555	61,710	25,401	63,232	19,780
1910	112,248	26,598	36,661	21,639	69,194	106,349	101,079	27,751	68,053	21,448
1911	70,505	23,619	39,978	28,071	90,568	96,691	76,245	27,856	67,004	21,104
1912	102,476	24,986	42,567	25,157	117,827	115,515	93,013	31,919	65,175	24,359
1913	117,386	24,102	41,091	25,191	118,963	103,640	90,170	35,919	66,087	37,774
1914	120,290	13,836	51,026	30,650	110,725	101,486	71,220	35,029	70,723	42,421
1915	104,177	10,102	40,504	23,699	106,766	173,867	83,030	27,157	46,258	28,089
1915 (6 mos.) [7]	67,679	8,940	20,895	10,984	54,394	67,425	58,858	9,384	20,767	15,800
1916	172,603	21,060	44,749	40,081	118,813	227,319	159,745	26,850	54,609	39,080
1917	209,730	29,038	44,744	66,307	122,607	221,990	233,221	33,472	55,675	53,704
1918	108,044	34,194	48,722	111,312	99,423	241,390	146,378	54,080	40,701	80,279
1919	306,510	76,278	78,991	127,833	261,270	393,171	215,820	75,146	52,652	66,022
1920	243,878	92,399	101,551	108,026	252,451	1,015,188	242,796	81,630	137,583	89,359
1921	67,561	40,526	73,532	39,880	142,809	235,287	73,773	54,172	75,430	41,377
1922	107,039	68,614	72,499	59,042	160,854	251,905	101,843	66,000	87,070	49,256
1923	118,917	88,562	70,463	64,686	190,232	380,090	185,000	57,158	100,153	66,972
1924	75,052	88,299	72,335	59,667	248,828	363,656	174,231	75,362	90,914	59,396
1925	96,764	116,755	88,664	74,985	286,235	246,008	429,705	71,464	79,271	85,028
1926	96,811	119,650	87,560	79,060	322,746	232,534	505,818	60,570	67,159	82,238
1927	112,846	138,025	84,721	78,659	264,275	258,163	339,859	74,617	66,197	67,249
1928	150,810	121,711	89,667	77,919	309,644	207,048	244,855	55,160	69,295	80,087
1929	137,281	125,853	86,898	100,662	302,397	209,277	240,066	53,821	69,264	77,377
1930	92,268	68,686	75,490	73,402	209,472	129,566	140,642	40,922	46,219	54,300
1931	50,302	55,860	60,008	47,977	174,904	112,780	73,803	37,088	40,654	28,757
1932	22,493	28,495	44,270	29,264	136,812	96,718	32,538	23,027	27,902	16,908
1933	45,679	38,109	37,388	34,648	124,137	107,642	45,868	21,508	32,026	24,430
1933 [8]	*45,342*	*37,447*	*37,478*	*34,286*	*124,157*	*104,035*	*45,868*	*24,582*	*30,869*	*24,484*
1934	35,260	40,664	45,665	34,698	133,154	117,615	101,573	25,131	31,910	27,528
1935	45,577	53,161	54,616	78,835	136,860	133,501	119,082	25,762	41,023	33,029
1936	54,770	81,609	57,972	85,304	133,962	157,974	158,732	29,880	48,702	35,412
1937	71,058	86,178	67,312	112,016	150,579	166,306	247,521	31,923	56,910	41,144
1938	29,883	45,837	55,117	58,565	137,824	130,421	129,542	36,028	34,648	28,343

[1] Includes fur hats beginning 1921; formerly classified as miscellaneous textile products.
[2] Includes sirups and maple sugar prior to Oct. 4, 1913. [3] Includes semimanufactures.
[4] Saltpeter transferred to fertilizers from chemicals beginning 1921.

SELECTED COMMODITIES: 1821 TO 1938

1933, "imports for consumption" thereafter, except as indicated in footnotes. Figures cover fiscal year In some cases blanks represent entire absence of trade; in other cases the item was not segregated

sands of dollars]

Wool and mohair	Wool manufactures (including rags, noils, waste)	Silk, raw	Sawmill products	Wood pulp	Paper and manufactures	Petroleum and products	Copper, including ore and manufactures	Tin, including ore	Fertilizers and materials [4]	Year or yearly average
	7,239				58		233	149		1821.
97	5,901	119			170		807	108		1830.
846	10,808	234			70		1,653	228		1840.
1,690	19,621	386			432		2,428	874	92	1850.
4,843	43,142	1,236			497		1,630	1,158	526	1860.
7,734	21,029	1,194			372		1,144	591	590	1865.
6,743	34,491	3,018			1,100		656	2,043	2,192	1870.
15,150	47,703	5,237	7,542		1,822		1,495	3,138	2,383	1871–1875.
10,506	28,482	7,643	4,017		1,359		672	2,927	2,251	1876–1880.
10,603	37,946	12,545	8,078		1,838		526	4,963	4,877	1881–1885.
16,459	48,638	19,380	8,603		2,325		470	7,095	4,723	1886–1890.
18,120	34,531	21,806	9,194	1,851	3,149		896	7,687	6,240	1891–1895.
26,212	29,496	30,514	7,707	1,107	2,882		6,806	10,604	7,043	1896–1900.
24,687	17,429	44,815	12,147	3,027	3,539		22,611	21,550	14,892	1901–1905.
40,132	21,285	66,202	21,112	7,728	6,708		38,026	30,244	27,046	1906–1910.
42,664	22,777	80,079	21,884	16,254	12,952	8,868	46,129	41,493	39,031	1911–1915.
170,173	26,852	213,960	45,592	42,814	47,214	31,227	103,805	73,739	67,142	1916–1920. [3]
102,369	64,592	348,123	68,410	67,002	105,239	91,857	77,311	59,225	57,140	1921–1925.
78,790	69,206	368,282	56,719	86,044	161,219	132,794	108,244	89,058	67,997	1926–1930.
18,731	17,114	115,054	15,018	59,544	95,523	50,990	29,662	43,837	28,659	1931–1935. [5]
32,451	53,494	26,247	8,527	1,053	3,169		1,530	6,702	7,161	1896.
53,243	49,163	18,497	9,095	801	3,122		1,626	6,536	5,785	1897.
16,784	14,824	31,447	5,068	602	2,889		3,869	8,778	6,811	1898.
8,323	13,833	31,827	6,016	672	2,392		6,817	11,843	5,949	1899.
20,261	16,164	44,550	9,829	2,406	2,890		15,490	19,104	9,509	1900.
12,530	14,586	29,354	8,636	1,586	3,055		20,582	19,806	11,525	1901.
17,712	17,384	41,714	12,015	2,059	3,170		25,063	19,462	11,741	1902.
22,153	19,546	49,003	13,922	3,388	3,483		20,891	23,619	15,087	1903.
24,814	17,734	44,462	12,027	3,003	3,868		21,682	21,486	16,812	1904.
46,226	17,894	59,543	14,137	4,501	4,117		24,935	23,378	19,294	1905.
39,068	23,081	52,856	19,367	4,585	4,793		32,563	30,933	22,761	1906.
41,534	22,321	70,230	20,959	6,249	6,759		47,725	38,117	25,998	1907.
23,605	19,388	63,666	20,257	7,313	7,312	1,250	31,520	25,295	24,237	1908.
45,172	18,102	78,831	20,900	8,629	7,183	1,162	38,076	29,007	26,616	1909.
51,221	23,532	85,425	24,079	11,768	7,491	1,075	40,245	30,870	35,620	1910.
23,228	18,570	72,714	20,761	13,982	8,224	3,280	39,082	37,936	41,353	1911.
33,078	14,913	87,173	19,794	14,219	7,273	4,891	45,217	46,214	38,903	1912.
35,580	16,318	82,148	23,008	16,166	12,169	10,073	59,580	53,113	41,383	1913.
53,191	34,294	97,828	22,312	17,023	18,244	14,911	54,506	39,422	46,381	1914.
88,243	29,731	80,532	23,453	19,882	18,849	10,578	31,661	30,778	30,139	1915.
43,393	7,461	53,302	16,231	8,567	9,858	6,407	27,992	21,422	16,950	1915 (6 mos.) [7]
125,524	16,471	144,757	30,497	26,988	24,611	15,133	95,335	55,836	43,859	1916.
171,557	28,343	184,283	35,694	41,979	42,031	22,237	137,787	68,372	66,731	1917.
251,773	22,809	180,210	41,960	31,477	48,214	26,859	133,525	104,589	95,995	1918.
218,705	19,486	329,339	50,314	37,048	54,452	33,029	86,271	62,762	31,894	1919.
126,972	58,116	284,891	78,957	80,418	80,510	67,792	90,919	92,582	114,850	1920.
60,482	51,218	259,054	44,492	39,393	88,330	78,844	45,785	22,319	31,278	1921.
86,546	59,414	365,787	63,844	63,292	85,334	80,485	66,829	46,302	45,205	1922.
129,711	69,118	391,908	82,622	74,744	115,659	79,763	95,988	63,261	64,050	1923.
93,151	69,310	327,582	72,942	75,743	117,573	102,560	96,184	69,024	66,586	1924.
141,957	73,900	396,286	78,150	81,884	119,201	108,001	84,270	95,219	78,520	1925.
106,721	70,667	392,760	74,579	91,231	130,499	125,602	99,742	104,980	69,768	1926.
82,933	78,775	390,365	64,004	85,842	140,365	114,574	84,963	100,944	59,070	1927.
79,861	78,391	367,997	54,885	83,464	156,407	133,707	98,187	87,052	78,494	1928.
87,344	78,501	427,126	54,160	88,573	163,365	144,514	153,710	91,905	72,886	1929.
37,092	40,142	262,913	35,905	81,109	147,461	145,573	104,616	60,411	59,771	1930.
22,372	22,905	191,200	20,446	60,887	125,623	93,407	48,744	36,731	45,441	1931.
6,029	12,899	113,882	10,978	46,903	94,135	60,881	23,735	16,478	18,689	1932.
21,457	16,278	102,536	12,349	57,369	77,447	20,165	17,554	51,199	24,574	1933
18,547	15,554	102,536	12,918	57,369	77,894	25,971	14,854	51,262	24,574	1933. [5]
16,784	14,662	71,764	11,780	52,825	86,520	36,743	27,786	44,802	26,029	1934.
29,925	19,740	95,797	19,570	70,735	93,444	37,891	33,213	69,921	28,561	1935.
53,264	29,647	102,351	24,024	82,337	110,113	40,570	29,884	75,540	33,394	1936.
90,345	31,857	106,594	27,665	98,269	137,071	44,583	52,562	104,418	46,704	1937.
22,605	17,752	88,821	19,984	72,778	112,975	38,461	37,872	44,861	36,496	1938.

[4] Average for period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
[5] "General imports" through 1932; "imports for consumption" thereafter.
[6] Imports for *consumption*; see headnote.
[7] July to December.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 543.—Exports of United States Merchandise and Imports—Indexes of Quantity, Unit Value (Price), and Total Value: 1913 to 1938

Note.—The quantity and unit value indexes have been constructed by the so-called "ideal formula," the essential feature of which is the use of the quantities of the several articles as weighting factors of their unit values for each pair of years compared. About 265 commodities were included in the direct calculations for both exports and imports. It was then assumed that the prices of articles in each economic class not directly covered had moved in parallel with those of articles covered and their value, adjusted by the computed price index, was included in the aggregative totals from which the quantity index for each class was calculated. The index of quantity and unit value of total exports and imports was based on the aggregate of the adjusted totals of the classes. In constructing the indexes the data for 1910 were linked directly to 1913, and each subsequent year was compared with that preceding. The resulting year-to-year percentages were made into a series by the chain method

[1923–1925 average=100]

Yearly average or year	Exports of United States merchandise											
	Total			Crude materials			Crude foodstuffs			Manufactured foodstuffs [1]		
	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value
1913	84	65	55	123	47	59	81	65	53	73	76	56
1921–1925	97	99	96	99	91	90	134	97	130	105	99	104
1926–1930	122	86	105	123	70	87	101	92	93	81	97	79
1931–1935	76	59	45	105	43	46	46	52	24	49	62	30
1928	128	88	113	124	78	98	98	93	91	84	96	81
1929	132	87	115	113	76	86	94	89	84	87	96	84
1930	109	78	85	106	59	63	69	80	55	71	88	63
1931	89	60	53	107	40	43	71	55	39	62	68	43
1932	69	51	35	115	34	39	59	47	28	50	52	26
1933	69	54	37	113	39	45	32	46	15	49	55	27
1934	74	63	47	94	52	49	34	54	18	47	62	29
1935	78	65	50	97	53	52	33	56	18	37	72	27
1936	82	66	54	93	54	51	30	59	18	33	74	25
1937	105	70	74	103	53	55	[2] 51	64	32	39	79	31
1938	105	65	68	95	47	45	148	52	77	47	68	32

Yearly average or year	Exports of United States merchandise						Imports [3]					
	Semimanufactures			Finished manufactures			Total			Crude materials		
	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value
1913	91	72	65	65	73	48	66	70	46	58	72	42
1921–1925	88	100	88	90	107	96	94	94	89	97	90	88
1926–1930	114	95	108	143	91	130	116	90	104	116	87	101
1931–1935	72	65	47	81	64	52	92	48	45	92	36	33
1928	124	94	117	154	90	138	115	92	106	116	86	100
1929	119	100	119	174	89	155	131	87	113	133	80	106
1930	97	87	84	137	85	116	111	71	79	108	63	68
1931	73	71	52	100	68	68	98	55	54	102	43	44
1932	55	58	32	61	62	38	79	43	34	81	30	24
1933	64	60	39	64	59	38	86	43	37	91	31	28
1934	81	69	56	84	64	54	86	50	43	83	37	31
1935	83	68	57	93	65	61	106	50	53	100	40	39
1936	88	73	64	107	66	70	118	54	63	106	47	50
1937	[2] 125	89	111	143	69	99	131	60	79	119	56	66
1938	106	78	83	137	68	93	94	54	51	84	47	39

Yearly average or year	Imports [3]											
	Crude foodstuffs			Manufactured foodstuffs [1]			Semimanufactures			Finished manufactures		
	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value	Quantity	Unit value	Value
1913	67	77	52	74	54	40	64	75	48	84	64	54
1921–1925	98	91	89	96	94	91	87	98	86	93	100	93
1926–1930	109	109	118	119	68	80	112	96	107	123	93	114
1931–1935	110	56	62	112	44	49	73	62	45	89	58	51
1928	108	120	129	112	73	82	113	95	107	118	100	117
1929	112	113	126	137	63	86	127	98	125	141	91	129
1930	113	83	94	114	52	59	102	84	86	121	81	98
1931	109	65	71	97	46	45	79	67	52	103	69	71
1932	99	55	54	92	38	35	57	53	31	79	56	44
1933	100	50	50	102	40	41	73	57	41	79	53	42
1934	104	57	60	125	45	56	65	67	44	82	56	46
1935	140	54	76	137	49	68	87	67	58	97	55	53
1936	145	56	82	154	53	82	102	68	69	114	54	61
1937	145	67	97	172	54	94	118	76	90	130	56	73
1938	113	54	61	139	47	66	79	69	55	92	60	55

[1] Includes beverages.

[2] Revised.

[3] Based on general imports through 1933; on imports for consumption thereafter. The 1934 indexes were obtained by applying to the general import indexes the percentage changes in imports for consumption from 1933 to 1934.

Source; See general note, p. 458.

No. 544.—Exports and Imports of Merchandise, by Economic Classes—Percent Distribution: 1821 to 1938

NOTE.—Percentages are based on figures shown in table 545

Year or yearly average	Percent of total exports of United States merchandise					Percent of total imports				
	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs [1]	Semimanufactures	Finished manufactures	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs [1]	Semimanufactures	Finished manufactures
1821	60.62	4.79	19.51	9.42	5.66	4.66	11.15	19.85	7.48	56.86
1830	62.65	4.65	16.32	7.04	9.34	7.65	11.77	15.39	8.22	56.97
1840	67.83	4.09	14.27	4.34	9.47	12.36	15.54	15.46	11.56	45.09
1850	62.36	5.59	14.84	4.49	12.72	7.24	10.38	12.37	15.08	54.93
1851–1860	61.67	6.61	15.39	4.01	12.32	9.63	11.70	15.43	12.50	50.74
1861–1865	19.97	22.13	34.42	5.69	17.78	14.12	14.20	17.47	13.60	40.52
1866–1870	57.62	9.05	13.75	4.68	14.89	11.71	13.23	19.93	13.87	41.26
1871–1875	44.94	15.47	19.59	4.67	15.33	16.12	14.12	20.07	13.56	36.13
1876–1880	32.24	23.93	24.39	4.55	14.87	18.55	18.16	21.49	12.45	29.35
1881–1885	33.78	21.00	25.50	4.78	14.94	19.98	14.90	19.15	13.73	32.25
1886–1890	38.13	14.98	25.01	5.52	16.36	22.65	15.77	16.49	15.76	29.33
1891–1895	33.67	17.21	27.22	6.32	15.57	23.59	18.66	17.92	14.37	25.45
1896–1900	26.11	18.90	24.01	9.64	21.33	29.47	15.08	15.93	13.35	26.17
1901–1905	30.27	12.19	22.16	11.30	24.07	33.38	12.92	12.36	16.65	24.69
1906–1910	31.68	8.90	18.12	14.23	27.07	34.56	10.98	11.80	17.82	24.84
1911–1915	30.74	8.83	14.32	15.41	30.70	34.91	12.80	12.56	17.37	22.36
1916–1920 [2]	18.22	9.16	17.66	15.39	39.58	40.13	12.15	16.21	17.10	14.40
1921–1925	27.54	9.74	13.93	12.45	36.33	37.40	11.09	12.99	17.66	20.86
1926–1930	24.40	6.40	9.72	14.14	45.35	36.80	12.56	9.88	18.89	21.88
1931–1935	30.23	3.85	8.83	14.51	42.57	28.91	15.01	13.73	18.72	23.03
1910–1914	33.48	5.94	13.84	16.03	30.71	35.23	12.03	11.50	18.18	23.05
1915–1919 [3]	16.13	9.62	18.09	16.67	39.47	41.33	12.41	14.13	17.64	14.48
1896	29.80	14.90	25.41	8.85	21.04	26.06	16.67	15.24	12.96	29.07
1897	29.49	17.58	22.79	9.52	20.63	26.25	16.79	16.90	11.57	28.48
1898	24.44	25.21	23.54	8.43	18.38	31.44	16.88	13.97	12.88	24.84
1899	23.75	19.35	25.31	9.78	21.81	30.60	14.19	17.71	13.19	24.32
1900	24.81	16.48	23.32	11.18	24.20	33.14	11.52	15.65	15.79	23.90
1901	28.17	16.83	23.09	10.16	21.76	30.88	13.43	15.25	15.49	24.96
1902	28.60	13.63	24.26	9.75	23.75	34.16	13.31	10.56	16.34	25.62
1903	29.85	13.31	23.22	10.10	23.52	32.80	11.62	11.37	19.08	25.13
1904	32.54	9.46	21.52	12.19	24.30	33.05	13.34	11.93	16.17	25.51
1905	32.08	7.92	18.97	14.07	26.96	35.42	13.08	13.01	15.91	22.58
1906	29.53	10.32	20.22	13.17	26.76	34.55	10.95	11.44	17.96	25.10
1907	32.40	9.03	18.65	14.00	25.93	34.00	10.44	11.06	19.11	25.39
1908	30.70	10.30	18.10	14.23	26.68	31.31	12.19	12.31	16.43	27.77
1909	32.27	8.28	18.47	14.11	26.87	35.13	12.51	12.63	16.94	22.80
1910	33.57	6.42	15.16	15.66	29.19	37.11	9.30	11.66	18.31	23.62
1911	35.79	5.13	14.01	15.35	29.72	34.36	11.87	11.26	18.84	23.67
1912	33.69	4.60	14.69	16.04	30.98	34.66	13.93	11.86	17.77	21.78
1913	30.48	7.49	13.23	16.33	31.97	35.82	11.68	10.72	19.27	22.51
1914	34.33	5.90	12.59	16.06	31.11	34.31	13.09	12.02	16.86	23.72
1915	21.77	18.66	16.74	13.10	29.73	35.33	13.38	17.07	14.17	20.04
1915 (6 mos.)	16.66	8.67	16.08	14.72	43.87	41.46	14.29	12.43	15.75	16.08
1916	15.04	7.76	11.95	16.82	48.43	43.04	10.88	14.16	17.47	14.45
1917	13.50	8.28	13.08	21.39	43.77	43.56	13.07	11.90	18.18	13.28
1918	16.07	9.05	23.25	17.41	34.22	40.70	11.41	13.12	21.43	13.34
1919	20.94	8.75	25.32	11.90	33.08	43.57	13.97	14.23	15.60	12.64
1920	23.30	11.36	13.82	11.86	39.66	33.79	10.94	23.46	15.20	16.61
1921	22.46	15.38	15.66	9.38	37.12	34.23	11.96	14.68	14.41	24.71
1922	26.25	12.18	15.62	11.63	34.32	37.91	10.59	12.44	17.76	21.30
1923	29.54	6.29	14.26	13.78	36.12	37.10	9.58	13.98	19.00	20.34
1924	29.63	8.73	12.75	13.57	35.32	34.86	11.77	14.45	18.17	20.76
1925	29.51	6.60	11.90	13.73	38.26	41.36	11.71	10.24	17.87	18.83
1926	26.77	7.11	10.67	13.91	41.54	40.47	12.18	9.42	18.15	19.78
1927	25.07	8.85	9.74	14.70	41.64	38.25	12.06	10.77	17.92	21.00
1928	25.71	5.86	9.26	14.24	44.93	35.85	13.44	9.91	18.65	22.15
1929	22.15	5.23	9.40	14.13	49.09	36.43	12.24	9.63	20.12	22.58
1930	21.93	4.72	9.59	13.56	50.20	32.74	13.07	9.59	19.87	24.73
1931	23.83	5.34	10.38	13.35	47.10	30.72	14.58	10.63	17.80	26.27
1932	32.60	5.67	9.65	12.48	39.60	27.09	17.61	13.15	16.40	25.75
1933	35.85	2.94	9.38	14.39	37.44	28.85	14.61	14.17	20.14	22.23
1933 [4]						*29.28*	*15.04*	*13.54*	*20.21*	*22.13*
1934	31.08	2.81	7.98	16.28	41.85	28.16	15.54	16.11	18.78	21.41
1935	30.45	2.62	7.01	15.60	44.33	28.57	15.81	15.64	20.09	19.89
1936	27.62	2.40	5.94	16.32	47.71	30.24	14.38	15.93	20.22	19.22
1937	21.88	3.17	5.30	20.56	49.00	32.26	13.73	14.62	21.07	18.31
1938	19.44	8.14	6.02	16.58	49.82	29.57	13.34	15.93	19.75	21.42

[1] Includes beverages.
[2] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
[3] Fiscal years.
[4] Imports for consumption; see headnote, table 545.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 545.—Exports of United States Merchandise

NOTE.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. Import footnotes. Figures cover years ended Sept. 30, 1821 to 1840, and June 30, 1850 to 1915; calendar years the United States. Owing to the special influence of the war on the character of our trade, averages for

Yearly average or year	Exports of United States merchandise					
	Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs[1]	Semi-manufactures	Finished manufactures
1821	51,684	31,332	2,475	10,085	4,867	2,925
1830	58,525	36,665	2,724	9,557	4,118	5,462
1840	111,661	75,735	4,565	15,936	4,841	10,584
1850	134,900	84,124	7,536	20,017	6,061	17,162
1851–1860	232,149	143,156	15,337	35,734	9,317	28,605
1861–1865	170,198	33,990	37,670	58,585	9,686	30,267
1866–1870	307,696	177,296	27,858	42,306	14,408	45,828
1871–1875	486,128	218,449	75,206	95,282	22,681	74,509
1876–1880	663,650	213,989	158,853	161,915	30,174	98,719
1881–1885	774,607	261,645	162,714	197,457	37,044	115,747
1886–1890	725,685	276,703	108,708	181,521	40,023	118,730
1891–1895	876,326	295,087	150,846	238,580	55,343	136,470
1896–1900	1,136,039	296,664	214,778	272,759	109,500	242,338
1901–1905	1,427,020	432,027	173,972	316,226	161,206	343,589
1906–1910	1,750,980	554,754	155,828	317,374	249,134	473,890
1911–1915	2,331,648	716,637	205,939	333,971	359,239	715,861
1915–1920[2]	6,416,513	1,168,995	587,588	1,133,226	987,185	2,539,520
1921–1925	4,310,221	1,187,056	420,002	600,710	536,793	1,565,660
1926–1930	4,687,788	1,143,762	299,794	455,814	662,688	2,125,730
1931–1935[3]	1,988,914	601,344	76,528	175,686	288,622	846,734
1910–1914	2,130,429	713,184	126,506	294,908	341,620	654,211
1915–1919[4]	5,227,127	843,258	502,763	945,729	871,731	2,063,646
1896	863,201	257,227	128,551	219,413	76,220	181,789
1897	1,032,008	304,291	181,421	235,052	98,284	212,959
1898	1,210,292	295,775	305,109	284,880	101,991	222,537
1899	1,203,931	285,887	232,903	304,755	117,730	262,657
1900	1,370,704	340,139	225,906	319,696	153,276	331,747
1901	1,460,463	411,377	245,836	337,153	148,351	317,746
1902	1,355,482	387,711	184,786	328,832	132,206	321,947
1903	1,392,232	415,543	185,308	323,245	140,667	327,469
1904	1,435,179	466,984	135,747	308,836	174,877	348,735
1905	1,491,745	478,518	118,185	283,065	209,926	402,050
1906	1,717,954	507,328	177,216	347,385	226,211	459,813
1907	1,853,718	600,540	167,348	345,707	259,442	480,681
1908	1,834,786	563,197	189,052	331,962	261,105	489,470
1909	1,638,356	528,691	135,694	302,555	231,144	440,273
1910	1,710,084	574,015	109,828	259,260	267,766	499,215
1911	2,013,549	720,611	103,402	282,017	309,152	598,368
1912	2,170,320	731,164	99,899	318,839	348,150	672,268
1913	2,428,506	740,290	181,907	321,204	408,807	776,297
1914	2,329,684	799,838	137,495	293,219	374,224	724,908
1915	2,716,178	591,282	506,993	454,575	355,862	807,466
1915 (8 mos.)	1,820,393	303,228	157,897	292,720	208,002	798,546
1916	5,422,642	815,693	421,284	648,039	912,262	2,625,364
1917	6,169,617	832,827	508,762	806,941	1,315,242	2,705,845
1918	6,047,875	972,107	547,436	1,405,820	1,053,270	2,069,242
1919	7,749,816	1,623,085	678,363	1,962,616	922,246	2,563,505
1920	8,080,481	1,882,530	917,991	1,116,606	958,497	3,204,858
1921	4,378,928	983,553	673,334	685,025	410,167	1,626,849
1922	3,765,091	988,456	458,611	587,987	437,730	1,292,307
1923	4,090,715	1,208,468	257,478	583,292	563,718	1,477,759
1924	4,497,649	1,332,746	392,691	573,492	610,668	1,588,052
1925	4,818,722	1,422,058	317,894	573,753	661,683	1,843,334
1926	4,711,721	1,261,325	335,063	503,005	655,547	1,956,781
1927	4,758,864	1,192,776	421,107	463,299	699,727	1,981,955
1928	5,030,099	1,293,257	294,677	465,811	716,352	2,260,002
1929	5,157,083	1,142,352	269,590	484,304	729,013	2,531,823
1930	3,781,172	829,098	178,533	362,650	512,802	1,898,089
1931	2,377,982	566,791	127,072	246,814	317,647	1,119,657
1932	1,576,151	513,659	89,419	152,118	196,727	624,228
1933	1,647,220	590,560	48,366	154,609	237,041	616,639
1933[5]						
1934	2,100,135	652,752	59,032	167,677	341,837	878,839
1935	2,243,081	682,952	58,751	157,211	349,858	994,308
1936	2,418,969	668,167	58,144	143,798	394,760	1,154,099
1937	3,298,929	721,863	104,506	177,744	678,268	1,616,548
1938	3,057,109	594,298	248,987	184,123	506,758	1,523,003

[1] Includes beverages.

[2] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

[3] "General imports" through 1932; "imports for consumption" thereafter.

AND IMPORTS, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1821 TO 1938

data are "general imports" through 1933, "imports for consumption" thereafter, except as indicated in thereafter, except as noted. For articles covered by each class see Annual Commerce and Navigation of the fiscal years 1910–14 and 1915–19 are also shown.

Imports (see headnote)						Yearly average or year
Total	Crude materials	Crude foodstuffs	Manufactured foodstuffs[1]	Semimanufactures	Finished manufactures	
54, 521	2, 540	6, 081	10, 821	4, 079	30, 999	1821.
62, 721	4, 797	7, 382	9, 654	5, 152	35, 735	1830.
98, 259	12, 140	15, 274	15, 189	11, 356	44, 300	1840.
173, 510	12, 556	18, 012	21, 466	26, 163	95, 313	1850.
284, 475	27, 394	33, 286	43, 904	35, 559	144, 332	1851–1860.
255, 439	36, 064	36, 504	44, 613	34, 744	103, 514	1861–1865.
408, 295	47, 814	54, 018	81, 381	56, 632	168, 449	1866–1870.
577, 873	93, 182	81, 602	115, 960	78, 360	208, 769	1871–1875.
492, 570	91, 353	89, 461	105, 865	61, 318	144, 573	1876–1880.
667, 142	133, 268	99, 376	127, 732	91, 625	215, 141	1881–1885.
717, 231	102, 436	113, 130	118, 224	113, 045	210, 396	1886–1890.
785, 137	185, 222	146, 510	140, 726	112, 883	199, 846	1891–1895.
741, 519	218, 517	111, 843	118, 124	99, 005	194, 030	1896–1900.
972, 162	324, 508	125, 644	120, 218	161, 809	239, 983	1901–1905.
1, 344, 838	464, 809	147, 706	158, 658	239, 577	334, 088	1906–1910.
1, 712, 319	597, 701	219, 035	215, 144	297, 476	382, 963	1911–1915.
3, 358, 354	1, 347, 667	408, 152	544, 549	574, 421	483, 566	1915–1920.[2]
3, 450, 103	1, 290, 375	382, 539	448, 089	609, 225	719, 875	1921–1925.
4, 033, 469	1, 484, 123	506, 616	398, 310	762, 084	882, 385	1926–1930.
1, 704, 267	492, 638	265, 985	233, 963	319, 123	392, 558	1931–1935.[3]
1, 688, 874	594, 957	203, 205	194, 312	307, 068	389, 332	1910–1914.
2, 514, 557	1, 039, 366	312, 059	355, 305	443, 047	364, 180	1915–1919.[4]
779, 725	203, 205	130, 002	118, 806	101, 071	226, 640	1896.
764, 730	200, 771	128, 380	129, 245	88, 490	217, 844	1897.
616, 050	193, 660	103, 985	86, 091	79, 289	153, 025	1898.
697, 148	213, 297	98, 933	123, 448	91, 954	169, 516	1899.
849, 941	281, 640	97, 916	133, 028	134, 222	203, 126	1900.
823, 172	254, 164	110, 385	125, 541	127, 577	205, 505	1901.
903, 321	308, 613	120, 280	95, 350	147, 656	231, 421	1902.
1, 025, 719	336, 388	119, 203	116, 620	195, 751	257, 757	1903.
991, 087	327, 540	132, 224	118, 223	160, 234	252, 858	1904.
1, 117, 513	395, 826	146, 131	145, 356	177, 828	252, 372	1905.
1, 226, 562	423, 789	134, 315	140, 358	220, 299	307, 801	1906.
1, 434, 421	487, 728	149, 748	158, 656	274, 096	364, 193	1907.
1, 194, 342	373, 889	145, 578	147, 009	196, 248	331, 618	1908.
1, 311, 920	460, 901	164, 111	165, 701	222, 102	299, 106	1909.
1, 556, 947	577, 743	144, 777	181, 566	285, 138	367, 723	1910.
1, 527, 226	524, 817	181, 195	172, 006	287, 786	361, 422	1911.
1, 653, 265	573, 048	230, 358	196, 101	293, 739	360, 019	1912.
1, 813, 008	649, 438	211, 747	194, 243	349, 402	408, 179	1913.
1, 893, 926	649, 740	247, 948	227, 644	319, 276	449, 318	1914.
1, 674, 170	591, 462	223, 930	285, 725	237, 176	335, 877	1915.
912, 787	378, 446	130, 398	113, 441	143, 752	146, 750	1915 (6 mos.).
2, 391, 635	1, 029, 358	260, 132	338, 707	417, 860	345, 578	1916.
2, 952, 468	1, 286, 079	385, 725	351, 553	536, 603	392, 448	1917.
3, 031, 213	1, 233, 697	345, 653	397, 370	649, 585	404, 908	1918.
3, 904, 365	1, 701, 057	545, 301	555, 808	608, 996	493, 203	1919.
5, 278, 481	1, 783, 534	577, 627	1, 238, 139	802, 456	876, 725	1920.
2, 509, 148	858, 858	300, 181	368, 311	361, 747	620, 051	1921.
3, 112, 747	1, 179, 894	329, 809	387, 419	552, 677	662, 947	1922.
3, 792, 066	1, 406, 797	363, 032	530, 208	720, 729	771, 300	1923.
3, 609, 963	1, 258, 256	424, 873	521, 600	655, 888	749, 346	1924.
4, 226, 589	1, 748, 065	494, 800	432, 906	756, 085	795, 733	1925.
4, 430, 888	1, 792, 202	539, 818	417, 817	804, 333	876, 628	1926.
4, 184, 742	1, 600, 809	504, 686	450, 849	749, 801	878, 597	1927.
4, 091, 444	1, 466, 734	549, 802	405, 814	762, 831	906, 173	1928.
4, 399, 361	1, 558, 620	538, 560	423, 622	885, 051	993, 508	1929.
3, 060, 908	1, 002, 161	400, 125	293, 448	608, 153	757, 021	1930.
2, 090, 635	642, 173	304, 828	222, 316	372, 043	549, 275	1931.
1, 322, 774	358, 325	232, 964	173, 927	216, 967	340, 591	1932.
1, 449, 559	418, 151	215, 700	201, 483	292, 005	322, 220	1933.
1, 422, 013	*419, 652*	*215, 490*	*191, 196*	*289, 612*	*317, 083*	*1933.*[5]
1, 636, 003	460, 617	254, 314	263, 547	307, 302	350, 223	1934.
2, 038, 905	582, 443	322, 327	318, 828	409, 690	405, 617	1935.
2, 423, 977	732, 965	348, 682	386, 239	490, 238	465, 853	1936.
3, 009, 852	971, 061	413, 312	440, 056	634, 174	551, 250	1937.
1, 949, 624	576, 449	260, 117	310, 539	384, 964	417, 555	1938.

[1] Fiscal years.

[5] Imports for consumption; see headnote.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 546.—Imports of Merchandise, Free and Dutiable,

Note.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. Figures Data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" beginning 1934. The percentage of the dutiable general imports are reported as reexported than of the free general imports. Moreover, 1933, carpet wool used for making carpets and, for 1922 to 1928, wheat imported for milling in bond for For adjusted figures see table 492 of the 1935 issue of the Statistical Abstract

Year or yearly average	Total			Crude materials			Crude foodstuffs and food animals		
	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free
1821	2,018	52,504	3.7	1,475	1,066	58.1	----------	6,082	----------
1830	4,500	58,131	7.3	3,348	1,450	69.8	----------	7,382	----------
1840	48,314	49,946	49.2	9,780	2,360	80.6	15,214	60	99.6
1850	18,082	155,428	10.4	602	11,954	4.8	15,803	2,208	87.7
1851–1860	44,730	239,745	15.7	6,455	20,938	23.6	30,165	3,121	90.6
1861–1865	48,948	206,491	19.2	10,759	25,305	29.8	17,365	19,140	47.6
1866–1870	27,828	380,467	6.8	9,910	37,904	20.7	4,443	49,575	8.2
1871–1875	105,286	472,587	18.2	48,082	45,100	51.6	45,026	36,576	55.2
1876–1880	154,683	337,887	31.4	60,902	30,450	66.7	74,806	14,654	83.6
1881–1885	204,735	462,407	30.7	91,384	41,884	68.6	76,513	22,864	77.0
1886–1890	242,521	474,710	33.8	104,961	57,475	64.6	90,035	23,095	79.6
1891–1895	402,363	382,774	51.2	143,613	41,610	77.5	124,808	21,702	85.2
1896–1900	342,125	399,394	46.1	177,649	40,868	81.3	88,359	23,484	79.0
1901–1905	426,836	545,326	43.9	243,319	81,189	75.0	98,921	26,723	78.7
1906–1910	614,825	730,013	45.7	348,061	116,749	74.9	120,233	27,473	81.4
1911–1915	961,439	750,880	56.1	491,948	105,753	82.3	181,170	37,865	82.7
1915–1920 [2]	2,258,608	1,099,747	67.3	1,195,593	152,074	88.7	349,926	58,226	85.7
1921–1925	2,060,303	1,389,800	59.7	1,036,581	253,794	80.3	302,242	80,297	79.0
1926–1930	2,597,197	1,436,271	64.4	1,228,971	255,152	82.8	407,540	99,075	80.4
1931–1935	1,067,145	640,430	62.4	380,639	111,703	77.4	220,677	44,532	83.2
1910–1914	905,796	783,078	53.6	477,331	117,626	80.2	164,554	38,651	81.0
1915–1919 [3]	1,744,767	769,789	69.4	925,417	113,949	53.0	263,025	49,033	84.3
1896	369,758	409,967	47.4	176,657	26,549	86.9	108,891	21,111	83.8
1897	381,938	382,792	49.9	182,775	17,996	91.0	108,089	20,291	84.2
1898	291,414	324,636	47.3	147,341	46,319	76.1	86,145	17,840	82.8
1899	300,280	396,868	43.1	168,653	44,643	79.1	69,948	28,985	70.7
1900	367,237	482,704	43.2	212,820	68,829	75.6	68,722	29,194	70.2
1901	339,609	483,563	41.3	191,155	63,009	75.2	80,961	29,424	73.3
1902	396,819	506,502	43.9	233,242	75,371	75.6	90,287	29,993	75.1
1903	426,181	599,538	41.6	249,276	87,112	74.1	86,622	32,581	72.7
1904	454,130	536,957	45.8	249,998	77,552	76.3	110,481	21,742	83.6
1905	517,442	600,071	46.3	292,921	102,905	71.5	126,254	19,877	86.4
1906	549,624	676,938	44.8	312,290	111,499	73.7	114,305	20,010	85.1
1907	644,030	790,391	44.9	366,164	121,564	75.1	125,047	24,701	83.5
1908	525,603	668,739	44.0	282,943	90,946	75.7	116,510	29,068	80.0
1909	599,557	712,363	45.7	334,957	125,944	72.7	131,621	32,490	80.2
1910	755,311	801,636	48.5	443,951	133,702	76.8	113,681	31,095	78.5
1911	776,972	750,254	50.9	409,671	115,145	78.1	147,262	33,932	81.3
1912	881,671	771,594	53.3	453,931	119,117	79.2	180,127	50,231	78.2
1913	987,524	825,484	54.5	519,103	130,384	79.9	179,829	31,917	84.9
1914	1,127,503	766,423	59.5	560,000	89,740	86.2	201,868	46,080	81.4
1915	1,033,527	640,643	61.7	517,034	74,428	87.4	196,763	27,167	87.9
1915 (6 mos.)	628,837	283,950	68.9	332,105	46,340	87.8	113,550	16,849	87.1
1916	1,611,387	779,748	67.4	922,045	107,312	89.6	216,570	43,562	83.3
1917	2,135,552	816,916	72.3	1,169,041	117,038	90.9	316,965	68,759	82.2
1918	2,230,353	800,860	73.6	1,092,837	140,860	88.6	283,535	62,118	82.0
1919	2,698,703	1,205,662	69.1	1,508,164	192,894	88.7	480,856	64,444	88.2
1920	3,117,010	2,161,471	59.1	1,551,570	231,964	87.0	513,117	64,510	88.8
1921	1,562,292	946,856	62.3	750,640	108,219	87.4	253,703	46,477	84.5
1922 [4]	1,871,917	1,240,880	60.1	963,150	216,744	81.6	249,600	80,209	75.7
1923 [4]	2,135,942	1,656,124	56.3	1,091,393	315,404	77.6	279,222	83,810	76.9
1924 [4]	2,080,096	1,529,867	57.6	977,635	280,621	77.7	335,741	89,132	79.0
1925 [4]	2,551,266	1,575,323	62.7	1,400,083	347,982	80.1	392,942	101,858	79.4
1926 [4]	2,853,411	1,577,477	64.4	1,483,772	308,520	82.8	438,594	101,224	81.2
1927 [4]	2,621,873	1,562,869	62.7	1,315,237	285,572	82.2	392,971	111,715	77.9
1928 [4]	2,616,239	1,475,205	63.9	1,222,411	244,323	83.3	431,587	118,305	78.5
1929 [4]	2,843,354	1,556,007	64.6	1,289,317	269,303	83.0	443,372	95,188	82.4
1930 [4]	2,051,110	1,009,798	67.0	834,120	168,041	83.2	331,179	68,946	82.8
1931 [4]	1,381,435	709,199	66.1	524,541	117,632	81.7	269,124	35,704	88.3
1932 [4]	879,043	443,731	66.5	286,731	71,594	80.0	207,438	25,526	89.0
1933 [4]	878,100	571,459	60.6	298,250	119,900	71.3	190,199	21,614	89.8
1934	991,161	644,842	60.6	345,395	115,222	75.0	209,404	44,910	82.3
1935	1,205,987	832,918	59.2	448,276	134,167	76.9	227,422	94,905	70.5
1936	1,384,895	1,030,082	57.1	560,438	172,527	76.5	235,550	113,131	67.6
1937	1,765,248	1,244,605	58.7	752,637	218,424	77.5	274,873	138,438	66.5
1938	1,182,696	766,929	60.7	446,428	130,021	77.4	219,434	40,682	84.4

[1] Includes beverages. [2] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920. [3] Fiscal years.

AND PERCENT FREE, BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1821 TO 1938

cover years ended Sept. 30, 1821 to 1840, and June 30, 1850 to 1915; calendar years thereafter, except as noted. free in general imports is normally slightly lower than in imports for consumption because relatively more in the period 1922–1938, there is an understatement of the free goods in general imports because, for 1922 to export were reported as dutiable when entered, although no duty was ultimately paid on these products.

Manufactured foodstuffs[1]			Semimanufactures			Finished manufactures			Year or yearly average
Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	Free	Dutiable	Percent free	
---	10, 821	---	488	3, 591	12.0	55	30, 944	0.2	1821.
---	9, 654	---	1, 211	3, 942	23.5	31	35, 703	.1	1830.
1, 021	14, 168	6.7	4, 962	6, 394	43.7	17, 337	26, 963	39.1	1840.
---	21, 466	---	764	25, 399	2.9	911	94, 401	1.0	1850.
2, 426	41, 477	5.5	3, 410	32, 140	9.6	2, 265	142, 067	1.6	1851–1860.
4, 671	39, 942	10.5	7, 980	26, 764	23.0	8, 173	95, 341	7.9	1861–1865.
1, 847	79, 534	2.3	6, 722	49, 910	11.9	4, 906	163, 543	2.9	1866–1870.
371	115, 589	.3	6, 255	72, 105	8.0	5, 552	203, 216	2.7	1871–1875.
3, 244	102, 621	3.1	9, 114	52, 204	14.9	6, 616	137, 957	4.6	1876–1880.
9, 240	118, 493	7.2	15, 209	76, 416	16.6	12, 389	202, 751	5.8	1881–1885.
13, 664	104, 560	11.6	19, 175	93, 870	17.0	14, 686	195, 709	7.0	1886–1890.
92, 078	48, 649	65.4	25, 614	87, 219	22.7	16, 251	183, 594	8.1	1891–1895.
18, 950	99, 173	16.0	34, 565	64, 440	34.9	22, 602	171, 429	11.6	1896–1900.
3, 189	117, 029	2.7	59, 943	101, 866	37.0	21, 465	218, 518	8.9	1901–1905.
5, 498	153, 160	3.5	102, 198	137, 379	42.7	38, 835	295, 253	11.6	1906–1910.
25, 626	189, 517	11.9	167, 863	129, 612	56.4	94, 832	288, 131	24.8	1911–1915.
73, 142	471, 407	13.4	424, 243	150, 177	73.9	215, 704	267, 862	44.6	1915–1920.[2]
56, 620	391, 469	12.6	411, 802	197, 423	67.6	253, 058	466, 817	35.2	1921–1925.
73, 706	324, 603	18.5	543, 245	218, 780	71.3	343, 735	538, 650	39.0	1926–1930.
72, 466	164, 332	30.6	218, 078	101, 523	68.2	175, 246	218, 340	44.5	1931–1935.
17, 290	177, 022	8.9	160, 166	146, 902	52.2	76, 455	302, 877	22.2	1910–1914.
59, 184	296, 122	16.7	340, 677	102, 970	76.8	156, 464	207, 715	43.0	1915–1919.[3]
15, 903	102, 902	13.4	37, 718	63, 353	37.3	30, 588	196, 051	13.5	1896.
17, 082	112, 163	13.2	30, 566	48, 925	44.7	34, 427	183, 417	15.8	1897.
18, 874	67, 217	21.9	23, 739	55, 550	29.9	15, 316	137, 709	10.0	1898.
19, 783	103, 665	16.0	26, 226	65, 728	28.5	15, 670	153, 847	9.2	1899.
23, 110	109, 918	17.4	45, 578	88, 644	34.0	17, 007	186, 119	8.4	1900.
2, 817	122, 724	2.2	44, 700	82, 877	35.0	19, 976	185, 530	9.7	1901.
3, 008	92, 283	3.2	51, 138	90, 519	34.6	19, 084	212, 336	8.2	1902.
3, 417	113, 203	2.9	67, 258	128, 493	34.4	19, 609	238, 149	7.6	1903.
3, 328	114, 895	2.8	65, 558	94, 676	40.9	24, 765	228, 092	9.8	1904.
3, 317	142, 039	2.3	71, 061	106, 767	40.0	23, 890	228, 482	9.5	1905.
3, 349	137, 009	2.4	91, 172	129, 126	41.4	28, 508	279, 294	9.3	1906.
4, 105	154, 551	2.6	116, 722	157, 374	42.6	31, 992	332, 201	8.8	1907.
5, 469	141, 540	3.7	84, 721	111, 528	43.2	35, 961	295, 657	10.8	1908.
5, 177	160, 524	3.1	95, 079	127, 023	42.8	32, 723	266, 384	10.9	1909.
9, 391	172, 176	5.2	123, 295	161, 843	43.2	64, 993	302, 730	17.7	1910.
12, 339	159, 668	7.2	142, 773	145, 013	49.6	64, 928	296, 495	18.0	1911.
16, 629	179, 471	8.5	153, 258	140, 481	52.2	77, 725	282, 294	21.6	1912.
10, 889	183, 354	5.6	180, 580	168, 822	51.7	97, 122	311, 057	23.8	1913.
37, 202	190, 443	16.3	200, 925	118, 350	62.9	127, 508	321, 810	28.4	1914.
51, 073	234, 652	17.9	161, 781	75, 396	68.2	106, 876	229, 001	31.8	1915.
20, 082	93, 359	17.7	103, 717	40, 035	72.2	59, 383	87, 367	40.5	1915 (6 mos.)
37, 401	301, 306	11.0	299, 205	118, 595	71.6	136, 606	208, 972	39.5	1916.
59, 255	292, 298	16.9	422, 021	114, 642	78.6	168, 270	224, 178	42.9	1917.
91, 724	305, 646	23.1	561, 448	88, 137	86.4	200, 809	204, 099	49.6	1918.
69, 504	486, 304	12.5	399, 579	209, 418	65.6	240, 601	252, 602	48.8	1919.
124, 314	1, 113, 825	10.0	547, 308	255, 149	68.2	380, 702	496, 023	43.4	1920.
53, 604	314, 707	14.6	236, 458	125, 289	65.4	267, 887	352, 164	43.2	1921.
43, 115	344, 304	11.1	370, 871	181, 806	67.1	245, 181	417, 767	37.0	1922.[4]
52, 164	478, 044	9.8	471, 775	248, 954	65.5	241, 388	529, 912	31.3	1923.[4]
62, 044	459, 556	11.9	462, 898	192, 980	70.6	241, 778	507, 568	32.3	1924.[4]
72, 171	360, 735	16.7	517, 010	238, 075	68.5	269, 060	526, 673	33.8	1925.[4]
57, 192	360, 625	13.7	568, 379	235, 954	70.7	305, 481	571, 147	34.8	1926.[4]
75, 698	375, 151	16.8	527, 187	222, 614	70.3	310, 780	567, 817	35.4	1927.[4]
75, 115	330, 699	18.5	541, 456	221, 375	71.0	345, 671	560, 502	38.1	1928.[4]
82, 375	341, 247	19.4	630, 686	254, 465	71.2	397, 704	595, 804	40.0	1929.[4]
78, 153	215, 295	26.6	448, 618	159, 536	73.8	359, 041	397, 981	47.4	1930.[4]
64, 109	158, 207	28.8	267, 649	104, 394	71.9	256, 012	293, 263	46.6	1931.[4]
66, 640	107, 287	38.3	147, 963	69, 004	68.2	170, 271	170, 320	50.0	1932.[4]
78, 492	126, 878	38.2	177, 989	114, 016	61.0	133, 170	189, 051	41.3	1933.[4]
78, 793	184, 754	29.9	212, 145	95, 157	69.0	145, 424	204, 799	41.5	1934.
74, 296	244, 533	23.3	284, 644	125, 046	69.4	171, 349	234, 268	42.2	1935.
79, 176	307, 063	20.5	322, 641	167, 597	65.8	187. 132	278, 721	40.2	1936.
91, 630	348. 425	20.8	431, 938	202, 236	68.1	214, 169	337, 081	38.9	1937.
65, 196	245, 343	21.0	266, 422	118, 542	69.2	185, 215	232, 340	44.4	1938.

[4] See headnote regarding the understatement of the value of free goods.

Source: See general note, p. 468.

No. 547.—Foreign Trade With Each Continent, by Economic Classes: 1921 to 1938

Note.—Values in millions and tenths of millions of dollars. "Manufactured foodstuffs" includes beverages

	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1935	1936	1937	1938		
							Total	Agricultural	Non-agricultural
Exports, U. S. Merchandise	4,310.2	4,687.5	1,988.9	2,243.1	2,419.0	3,298.9	3,057.2	827.5	2,229.6
North America [1]	1,029.3	1,177.0	445.2	513.4	598.4	816.1	721.3	140.4	580.9
Crude materials	165.9	176.6	95.1	111.1	123.0	145.7	117.7	20.9	96.9
Crude foodstuffs [1]	127.8	115.1	21.4	19.1	23.6	38.9	76.1	75.5	.6
Manufactured foodstuffs	112.7	100.2	33.7	33.9	34.4	45.9	44.4	41.9	2.5
Semimanufactures	122.6	161.8	66.4	75.0	85.1	126.9	99.0	1.1	98.0
Finished manufactures	500.3	623.3	228.6	274.2	332.3	458.7	383.9	1.0	382.9
South America	294.1	445.4	140.1	173.1	202.6	316.4	298.1	15.4	282.7
Crude materials	7.9	7.1	3.4	4.8	4.9	7.2	7.1	3.3	3.8
Crude foodstuffs	4.0	7.8	4.3	1.4	1.4	3.8	2.8	2.5	(2)
Manufactured foodstuffs	21.9	29.3	6.5	6.2	6.1	9.3	10.3	9.1	1.2
Semimanufactures	46.1	65.8	22.0	25.9	28.0	45.1	34.8	.2	34.6
Finished manufactures	214.3	335.4	104.0	134.8	162.2	251.1	243.3	.3	243.0
Europe [1] [3]	2,279.5	2,206.6	944.2	1,010.6	1,028.2	1,337.9	1,311.4	558.8	752.6
Crude materials	873.5	773.1	352.2	420.0	402.5	441.7	346.8	288.4	58.3
Crude foodstuffs [1]	276.4	164.5	44.5	34.7	29.6	57.9	166.2	165.4	.8
Manufactured foodstuffs	419.6	276.9	116.5	99.6	86.2	99.2	107.8	99.4	8.4
Semimanufactures	263.7	318.7	134.5	157.1	176.5	288.1	228.9	.9	228.0
Finished manufactures	446.3	673.4	296.4	299.3	333.5	451.0	461.7	4.7	457.1
Asia [3]	[4] 637.7	572.7	348.5	376.5	397.6	578.2	514.9	93.9	421.0
Crude materials	[4] 135.0	172.3	143.8	136.6	125.8	114.4	109.5	76.3	33.2
Crude foodstuffs	[4] 13.9	11.2	5.8	2.9	2.7	3.0	3.1	3.0	(2)
Manufactured foodstuffs	[4] 36.7	37.7	14.4	11.7	11.0	15.3	15.4	13.3	2.1
Semimanufactures	[4] 96.4	89.7	54.3	75.8	87.0	189.7	119.8	.2	119.6
Finished manufactures	[4] 355.6	261.9	130.2	149.5	171.1	255.7	267.1	1.1	266.0
Oceania		176.8	48.6	73.5	78.9	98.7	93.4	12.4	81.0
Crude materials		9.3	4.3	7.6	9.0	9.8	9.8	9.5	.3
Crude foodstuffs		.7	.3	.4	.3	.4	.4	.4	(2)
Manufactured foodstuffs		4.6	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.3	.4
Semimanufactures		19.0	6.0	8.1	8.1	11.5	11.2	(2)	11.2
Finished manufactures		143.2	36.5	55.2	59.4	74.6	69.3	.2	69.1
Africa	69.6	109.4	62.2	96.1	113.2	161.6	118.1	6.7	111.5
Crude materials	6.4	5.4	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.3	2.7	.6
Crude foodstuffs	1.7	.6	.3	.3	.5	.6	.7	.7	(2)
Manufactured foodstuffs	6.8	7.1	3.0	3.6	4.1	5.6	3.5	3.0	.5
Semimanufactures	5.7	7.6	5.3	8.0	10.1	16.9	13.0	(2)	13.0
Finished manufactures	49.0	88.6	51.1	81.3	95.6	125.5	97.6	.2	97.4
Imports [5]	3,450.1	4,033.5	1,707.6	2,038.9	2,424.0	3,009.9	1,949.6	955.5	994.1
North America	910.9	940.2	413.3	501.9	619.7	679.6	478.9	187.1	291.8
Crude materials	206.0	180.2	52.8	57.5	73.2	83.7	66.9	24.2	42.7
Crude foodstuffs	113.4	144.5	76.0	108.3	142.5	129.4	78.8	67.9	10.9
Manufactured foodstuffs	202.3	202.8	84.4	127.0	163.8	170.0	110.4	94.5	15.9
Semimanufactures	142.4	184.1	77.9	93.9	114.4	142.1	97.4	.3	97.2
Finished manufactures	156.8	228.6	122.2	115.2	125.8	154.4	125.4	.4	125.1
South America	421.3	545.8	243.2	278.3	290.5	411.7	263.0	194.9	68.1
Crude materials	131.6	170.6	65.4	83.1	101.6	140.2	79.7	47.8	31.9
Crude foodstuffs	197.7	272.6	141.6	154.3	142.1	197.9	132.2	132.2	
Manufactured foodstuffs	8.7	13.1	7.1	10.8	14.7	18.6	13.7	13.6	.1
Semimanufactures	78.1	84.6	25.8	28.8	30.2	52.7	35.1	1.0	34.2
Finished manufactures	5.3	5.0	3.3	1.8	1.9	2.4	2.3	.3	2.0
Europe [3]	1,049.5	1,210.5	512.7	590.8	719.3	820.8	568.1	120.5	447.6
Crude materials	253.9	256.5	94.7	104.7	142.7	148.1	90.3	45.5	44.8
Crude foodstuffs	27.7	34.1	15.9	20.9	20.7	14.9	7.9	7.6	.3
Manufactured foodstuffs	79.7	94.5	63.5	91.3	113.8	136.4	106.8	61.3	45.5
Semimanufactures	263.5	325.3	140.7	172.3	203.5	247.3	156.6	4.1	152.5
Finished manufactures	424.6	500.1	198.0	201.5	238.6	274.0	206.4	2.0	204.4
Asia [3]	[4] 998.9	1,192.8	490.4	600.1	707.4	944.9	589.9	412.0	157.9
Crude materials	[4] 655.3	785.4	252.0	297.8	355.9	500.2	292.8	271.3	21.5
Crude foodstuffs	[4] 34.0	37.7	21.8	24.9	26.3	34.8	30.2	29.3	.9
Manufactured foodstuffs	[4] 66.9	81.6	78.8	83.8	90.3	108.2	75.0	70.6	4.4
Semimanufactures	[4] 108.7	142.0	69.1	108.0	137.0	183.1	90.3	39.2	51.1
Finished manufactures	[4] 131.9	145.9	68.7	85.6	97.8	118.6	81.6	1.6	80.0
Oceania		53.1	16.1	25.8	36.1	62.6	17.1	11.8	5.3
Crude materials		44.3	12.5	20.4	33.0	57.7	13.5	9.0	4.5
Crude foodstuffs		.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	
Manufactured foodstuffs		5.6	2.5	4.6	2.2	3.6	2.6	2.6	
Semimanufactures		1.7	.3	.2	.4	.6	.4		.4
Finished manufactures		1.2	.7	.6	.4	.6	.5	.1	.4
Africa	71.5	91.2	32.0	41.4	51.0	90.2	52.7	29.2	23.5
Crude materials	46.2	47.2	14.9	18.9	26.5	41.2	33.2	13.0	20.2
Crude foodstuffs	10.5	17.5	9.9	13.9	17.0	36.2	10.9	10.7	.2
Manufactured foodstuffs	.6	.6	.5	1.3	1.4	3.2	2.1	2.0	.1
Semimanufactures	13.1	24.3	5.9	6.4	4.8	8.3	5.1	3.0	2.1
Finished manufactures	1.1	1.7	.8	.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	.5	.8

[1] See headnote table 553 regarding grain shipments through Canada to Europe. [2] Less than $50,000.
[3] Turkey in Europe is included with Asia beginning 1928 and U. S. S. R. in Asia, with Europe beginning 1935.
[4] Asia and Oceania. [5] "General imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter.
Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 548.—Foreign Trade—Percent Each Continent Furnishes or Takes of Total in Each Economic Class: 1921 to 1938

Note.—Percentages are based on data shown in table 547, except that calculations were made from the full figures

Continent	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1936	1937	1938	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1936	1937	1938
	Crude materials						Foodstuffs and beverages					
Exports (U. S. mdse.):												
North America	14.0	15.4	15.8	18.4	20.2	19.8	23.5	28.5	21.9	28.7	30.0	27.8
South America	.7	.6	.6	.7	1.0	1.2	2.5	4.9	4.3	3.7	4.6	3.0
Europe	73.5	67.6	58.6	60.2	61.2	58.4	68.1	58.4	63.8	57.3	55.7	63.3
Asia and Oceania	11.4	15.9	24.6	20.2	17.2	20.1	5.0	7.2	8.7	8.0	7.5	5.0
Africa	.5	.5	.4	.4	.4	.6	.8	1.0	1.3	2.3	2.2	1.0
General imports:												
North America	15.9	12.1	10.7	10.0	8.6	11.6	48.8	38.4	32.0	41.7	35.1	33.1
South America	10.2	11.5	13.3	13.9	14.4	13.8	24.8	31.5	29.6	21.3	25.4	25.6
Europe	19.6	17.3	19.2	19.5	15.3	15.7	12.9	14.2	15.8	18.3	17.7	20.1
Asia and Oceania	50.7	55.9	53.7	53.1	57.5	53.1	12.1	13.8	20.6	16.2	17.2	18.9
Africa	3.6	3.2	3.0	3.6	4.2	5.8	1.3	2.0	2.1	2.5	4.6	2.3
	Semimanufactures						Finished manufactures					
Exports (U. S. mdse.):												
North America	22.9	24.4	23.0	21.5	18.7	19.5	32.0	29.3	27.0	28.8	28.4	25.2
South America	8.6	9.9	7.6	7.1	6.6	6.9	13.7	15.8	12.3	14.1	15.5	16.0
Europe	49.3	48.1	46.6	44.7	42.5	45.2	28.5	31.7	35.0	28.9	27.9	30.3
Asia and Oceania	18.0	16.4	20.9	24.1	29.7	25.9	22.7	19.1	19.7	20.0	20.4	22.1
Africa	1.1	1.2	1.8	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.1	4.2	6.0	8.3	7.8	6.4
General imports:												
North America	23.5	24.2	24.4	23.3	22.4	25.3	21.8	25.9	31.0	27.0	28.0	30.0
South America	12.9	11.1	8.1	6.2	8.3	9.1	.7	.6	.8	.4	.4	.6
Europe	43.5	42.7	44.0	41.5	39.0	40.7	59.0	56.7	50.3	51.2	49.7	49.4
Asia and Oceania	17.9	18.9	21.7	28.0	29.0	23.6	18.3	16.7	17.6	21.1	21.6	19.7
Africa	2.2	3.2	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.3	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.3

No. 549.—Foreign Trade—Percent Each Economic Class Forms of Total for Each Continent: 1921 to 1938

Note.—Percentages are based on data shown in table 547, except that calculations were made from the full figures

Class	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1936	1937	1938	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1936	1937	1938
	North America						South America					
Exports (U. S. mdse.)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Crude materials	16.1	15.0	21.4	20.6	17.9	16.3	2.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4
Foodstuffs [1]	23.4	18.3	12.4	9.7	10.4	10.7	8.8	8.3	7.7	3.7	4.1	4.3
Semimanufactures	11.9	13.8	14.9	14.2	15.5	13.7	15.7	14.8	15.7	13.8	14.3	11.7
Finished manufactures	48.6	53.0	51.3	55.5	56.2	53.2	72.9	75.3	74.2	80.1	79.3	81.6
General imports	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Crude materials	22.6	19.2	12.8	11.8	12.3	14.0	31.2	31.3	26.9	35.0	34.0	30.3
Foodstuffs [1]	44.5	36.9	38.8	49.4	44.1	39.5	49.0	52.3	61.1	54.0	52.6	55.5
Semimanufactures	15.6	19.6	18.8	18.5	20.9	20.3	18.5	15.5	10.6	10.4	12.8	13.4
Finished manufactures	17.2	24.3	29.6	20.3	22.7	26.2	1.3	.9	1.4	.7	.6	.9
	Europe						Asia and Oceania					
Exports (U. S. mdse.)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Crude materials	38.3	35.0	37.3	39.1	38.0	26.4	21.2	24.2	37.3	28.3	18.3	19.6
Foodstuffs [1]	30.5	20.0	17.1	11.3	11.7	20.9	7.9	7.2	5.6	3.4	3.1	3.5
Semimanufactures	11.6	14.4	14.2	17.2	21.5	17.5	15.1	14.5	15.2	20.0	29.7	21.5
Finished manufactures	19.6	30.5	31.4	32.4	33.7	35.2	55.8	54.0	42.0	48.4	48.8	55.3
General imports	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Crude materials	24.2	21.2	18.5	19.8	18.0	15.9	65.7	66.6	52.2	52.3	55.4	52.2
Foodstuffs [1]	10.2	10.6	15.5	18.7	18.4	20.2	10.1	10.1	20.4	16.0	14.6	18.4
Semimanufactures	25.1	26.9	27.4	28.3	30.1	27.6	10.9	11.5	13.7	18.5	18.2	15.4
Finished manufactures	40.5	41.3	38.6	33.2	33.4	36.3	13.2	11.8	13.7	13.2	11.8	14.0

[1] Includes beverages.

Source of tables 548 and 549: See general note, p. 458.

No. 550.—Exports (Including Reexports) and General

Note.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458. Figures concerning averages for 1910–14 and 1915–19. The Philippine Islands are included with Asia for all years; and Hawaiian Islands are with Oceania prior to 1901. Exports to Northern North America and to Europe of the 1935 Statistical Abstract and the Trade Promotion Bulletin Number 198. Such shipments were

Yearly average or year	Exports							
	Total	North America		South America	Europe[1]	Asia	Oceania	Africa
		Northern[1]	Southern					
1821	54, 496	2, 392	11, 965	2, 208	35, 575	1, 977	71	309
1830	71, 671	2, 802	14, 723	4, 586	47, 393	1, 906	27	234
1840	123, 669	6, 090	17, 241	5, 714	92, 039	1, 560	330	696
1850	144, 376	9, 519	14, 284	7, 730	108, 638	3, 028	190	987
1860	333, 576	22, 883	29, 273	15, 706	249, 425	8, 100	4, 962	3, 227
1865	166, 029	16, 618	34, 003	12, 026	95, 744	2, 350	4, 016	1, 273
1870	392, 772	21, 703	31, 100	15, 188	313, 315	5, 773	3, 873	1, 820
1871–1875	501, 841	32, 034	36, 188	20, 235	402, 268	5, 029	3, 969	2, 117
1876–1880	676, 761	33, 714	36, 303	22, 087	562, 202	11, 236	7, 437	3, 782
1881–1885	791, 892	42, 636	44, 836	28, 212	641, 824	17, 526	12, 785	4, 074
1886–1890	738, 379	38, 758	43, 053	32, 046	585, 681	20, 389	15, 070	3, 382
1891–1895	892, 421	49, 310	60, 724	33, 247	709, 239	20, 672	13, 965	5, 263
1896–1900	1, 157, 318	79, 961	65, 375	35, 699	887, 401	45, 263	26, 338	17, 281
1901–1905	1, 453, 803	124, 560	97, 733	46, 246	1, 050, 540	76, 942	29, 738	28, 044
1906–1910	1, 778, 697	180, 836	154, 743	82, 142	1, 212, 978	97, 240	32, 358	18, 400
1911–1915	2, 370, 539	337, 091	182, 315	122, 243	1, 517, 404	133, 348	51, 506	26, 632
1915–1920[2]	6, 521, 190	780, 221	503, 439	360, 744	4, 123, 523	562, 476	109, 121	81, 668
1921–1925	4, 397, 026	627, 381	444, 578	297, 115	2, 318, 244	498, 504	141, 426	69, 729
1926–1930	4, 777, 315	829, 858	403, 175	447, 860	2, 236, 501	573, 085	177, 239	109, 596
1931–1935	2, 025, 195	300, 372	162, 435	141, 074	96 , 158	349, 911	48, 808	62, 377
1910–1914	2, 165, 818	319, 890	181, 205	121, 028	1, 350, 300	121, 042	47, 715	24, 038
1915–1919[2]	5, 308, 823	638, 704	340, 971	250, 837	3, 534, 473	403, 716	87, 202	52, 860
1896	882, 607	61, 231	55, 336	36, 298	673, 044	25, 792	17, 035	13, 871
1897	1, 050, 994	66, 196	58, 762	33, 769	813, 386	39, 370	22, 558	16, 953
1898	1, 231, 482	85, 095	54, 533	38, 822	973, 806	44, 836	21, 875	17, 516
1899	1, 227, 023	89, 765	68, 167	35, 660	936, 602	48, 764	29, 471	18, 594
1900	1, 394, 483	97, 517	90, 078	38, 946	1, 040, 168	67, 554	40, 751	19, 470
1901	1, 487, 765	107, 967	88, 567	44, 400	1, 136, 505	53, 418	31, 305	25, 543
1902	1, 381, 719	111, 877	92, 094	38, 044	1, 008, 034	69, 203	29, 000	33, 469
1903	1, 420, 142	125, 967	89, 515	41, 138	1, 029, 257	62, 398	33, 430	38, 437
1904	1, 460, 827	133, 960	100, 950	50, 755	1, 057, 930	64, 984	28, 018	24, 230
1905	1, 518, 562	143, 030	117, 540	56, 894	1, 020, 973	134, 705	26, 879	18, 541
1906	1, 743, 865	159, 806	148, 577	75, 160	1, 200, 166	110, 911	29, 682	19, 562
1907	1, 880, 851	186, 176	163, 664	82, 157	1, 298, 452	101, 365	32, 525	16, 511
1908	1, 800, 773	170, 669	154, 005	83, 584	1, 283, 600	113, 247	35, 327	20, 341
1909	1, 663, 011	167, 423	142, 054	76, 562	1, 146, 755	82, 982	30, 200	17, 035
1910	1, 744, 985	220, 104	105, 416	93, 247	1, 135, 915	77, 694	34, 057	18, 551
1911	2, 049, 320	274, 478	132, 582	108, 895	1, 308, 276	105, 146	40, 338	23, 607
1912	2, 204, 322	333, 900	182, 938	132, 310	1, 341, 733	141, 198	48, 200	24, 043
1913	2, 465, 884	420, 404	197, 000	146, 148	1, 479, 075	140, 441	53, 718	29, 089
1914	2, 364, 579	360, 563	178, 082	124, 540	1, 486, 499	140, 730	56, 264	27, 902
1915	2, 768, 589	306, 112	170, 964	99, 324	1, 971, 435	139, 226	53, 009	28, 520
1915 (6 mos.)	1, 852, 803	203, 475	119, 952	83, 555	1, 291, 914	94, 712	38, 254	21, 000
1916	5, 482, 641	613, 416	311, 137	220, 267	3, 313, 278	387, 735	82, 797	54, 011
1917	6, 233, 513	839, 305	422, 308	311, 893	4, 061, 729	469, 402	77, 402	51, 384
1918	6, 149, 088	900, 248	425, 238	302, 710	3, 858, 698	498, 477	104, 519	59, 198
1919	7, 920, 426	749, 950	545, 842	441, 748	5, 187, 666	771, 717	125, 585	97, 918
1920	8, 228, 016	984, 818	944, 345	623, 917	4, 466, 091	871, 579	171, 605	165, 662
1921	4, 485, 031	600, 434	529, 146	273, 325	2, 363, 899	532, 615	112, 766	72, 847
1922	3, 831, 777	583, 451	332, 203	226, 075	2, 083, 357	448, 970	101, 945	55, 776
1923	4, 167, 493	660, 507	425, 661	269, 318	2, 093, 415	511, 498	146, 423	60, 671
1924	4, 590, 984	633, 876	456, 165	314, 252	2, 446, 089	513, 803	156, 505	70, 294
1925	4, 909, 848	668, 040	479, 714	402, 606	2, 604, 460	485, 882	189, 489	89, 057
1926	4, 808, 660	747, 685	428, 797	443, 507	2, 309, 041	565, 646	212, 705	101, 279
1927	4, 805, 375	845, 307	407, 720	438, 159	2, 311, 237	562, 150	193, 714	107, 088
1928	5, 128, 356	924, 172	397, 195	480, 815	2, 376, 503	652, 927	180, 033	116, 713
1929	5, 240, 995	961, 473	433, 590	539, 310	2, 344, 312	639, 751	192, 022	130, 535
1930	3, 848, 181	670, 652	348, 574	387, 509	1, 841, 412	444, 950	107, 719	92, 365
1931	2, 424, 289	403, 732	187, 094	158, 691	1, 187, 116	386, 121	41, 574	59, 961
1932	1, 611, 016	245, 736	119, 216	96, 589	784, 474	292, 253	36, 774	35, 974
1933	1, 674, 994	214, 833	126, 026	114, 048	850, 032	292, 030	35, 109	42, 916
1934	2, 132, 800	308, 015	178, 048	161, 701	949, 929	401, 210	57, 081	76, 815
1935	2, 282, 874	329, 542	201, 789	174, 341	1, 029, 241	377, 940	73, 802	96, 219
1936	2, 455, 978	391, 555	225, 155	204, 222	1, 042, 804	398, 885	79, 154	114, 202
1937	3, 349, 167	519, 058	321, 068	318, 354	1, 359, 610	579, 971	98, 948	152, 158
1938	3, 094, 440	475, 572	264, 423	290, 714	1, 325, 943	516, 777	93, 662	118, 350

[1] See headnote regarding grain shipped through Canada to Europe.

IMPORTS OF MERCHANDISE, BY CONTINENTS: 1821 TO 1938

cover fiscal years to and including 1915; calendar years thereafter, except as noted. See headnote, table 545, Turkey in Europe is with Asia beginning 1926; the U. S. S. R. in Asia is with Europe beginning 1924; adjusted for grain shipments to Canada which were actually in transit to Europe are shown in table 495 especially large in the period 1920–1929 and the year 1938.

General imports								Yearly average or year
Total	North America		South America	Europe	Asia	Oceania	Africa	
	Northern	Southern						
54,521	402	11,816	1,570	35,000	5,324	34	375	1821.
62,721	398	10,793	4,919	40,117	6,241	18	234	1830.
98,259	1,228	15,421	8,606	61,721	10,686	152	445	1840.
173,509	5,180	16,116	16,038	123,115	12,434	9	618	1850.
353,616	23,730	44,180	34,929	216,661	29,239	1,170	3,706	1860.
238,746	35,007	46,663	23,221	115,002	14,449	1,124	3,279	1865.
435,958	36,265	74,435	42,964	240,187	37,773	1,612	2,722	1870.
577,873	33,840	96,124	63,357	321,067	55,794	3,955	3,736	1871–1875.
492,570	27,600	86,646	68,185	247,520	55,635	4,619	2,365	1876–1880.
667,142	41,989	96,309	75,940	367,542	69,906	11,370	4,085	1881–1885.
717,231	40,236	98,819	82,427	401,745	74,439	16,158	3,406	1886–1890.
785,137	36,335	128,043	116,797	397,622	85,169	16,257	4,914	1891–1895.
741,519	37,266	76,007	97,713	389,843	107,999	22,781	9,910	1896–1900.
972,162	52,762	129,634	121,748	498,296	149,537	9,035	11,151	1901–1905.
1,344,838	79,511	180,192	157,126	689,338	205,041	16,601	16,529	1906–1910.
1,712,319	131,455	248,943	219,923	798,115	270,797	19,020	24,065	1911–1915.
3,358,354	425,337	588,103	591,295	682,298	910,340	70,134	90,848	1915–1920.[1]
3,450,103	396,669	514,283	421,336	1,049,565	942,808	53,994	71,499	1921–1925.
4,033,469	479,737	460,457	545,788	1,207,213	1,195,930	53,137	91,207	1926–1930.
1,713,102	236,164	177,257	244,160	516,313	490,909	16,209	32,088	1931–1935.
1,688,874	118,518	228,618	206,358	836,498	258,534	17,276	22,573	1910–1914.
2,514,557	321,382	439,019	466,212	525,122	642,479	59,002	61,342	1915–1919.[2]
779,725	41,376	85,501	108,828	418,639	94,575	19,632	11,173	1896.
764,730	40,863	85,061	107,389	430,192	91,678	20,017	9,530	1897.
616,050	32,404	58,973	92,092	305,934	96,425	23,029	7,194	1898.
697,148	31,690	80,460	86,588	353,885	111,501	22,588	10,436	1899.
849,941	39,999	90,037	93,667	440,567	145,814	28,640	11,218	1900.
823,172	42,035	102,223	110,367	429,620	122,099	6,974	8,954	1901.
903,321	48,846	102,230	119,786	475,162	136,295	7,554	13,448	1902
1,025,719	55,669	134,067	107,428	547,227	159,075	9,671	12,582	1903.
991,087	52,701	146,078	120,364	498,697	155,576	8,244	9,427	1904.
1,117,513	63,657	163,572	150,796	540,773	174,641	12,731	11,344	1905.
1,226,562	69,603	165,750	140,423	633,292	192,434	12,432	12,629	1906.
1,434,421	74,813	188,763	160,166	747,291	223,986	18,275	21,127	1907.
1,194,342	76,301	162,515	124,999	608,014	191,332	14,891	16,291	1908.
1,311,920	80,467	173,533	163,879	654,323	206,982	17,628	15,109	1909.
1,556,947	96,371	210,397	196,165	806,270	210,473	19,782	17,490	1910.
1,527,226	102,264	203,233	182,624	768,168	230,850	12,874	27,214	1911.
1,653,265	110,145	223,927	215,089	819,585	248,725	13,207	22,586	1912.
1,813,008	121,764	240,179	217,735	892,866	297,505	16,533	26,425	1913.
1,893,926	162,046	265,353	222,677	895,603	305,115	23,982	19,149	1914.
1,674,170	161,055	312,025	261,490	614,355	271,790	28,502	24,953	1915.
912,787	107,626	140,821	166,239	271,084	191,667	18,021	16,730	1915 (6 mos.).
2,391,635	240,161	418,277	427,610	633,317	550,866	59,511	61,893	1916.
2,952,468	419,124	452,858	598,819	551,145	820,624	36,835	73,064	1917.
3,031,213	457,660	516,955	610,931	318,121	939,301	102,737	85,506	1918.
3,904,365	500,165	657,609	687,525	750,528	1,107,733	88,616	112,188	1919.
5,278,481	614,618	1,048,045	760,999	1,227,843	1,396,677	80,014	150,285	1920.
2,509,148	337,632	417,217	295,623	764,942	617,862	35,499	40,373	1921.
3,112,747	366,524	455,930	358,763	991,203	826,886	48,517	64,924	1922.
3,792,066	418,348	583,169	467,421	1,157,056	1,019,811	59,200	87,061	1923.
3,609,963	402,047	593,108	466,074	1,096,111	930,685	48,945	72,992	1924.
4,226,589	458,791	521,742	518,797	1,238,513	1,318,794	77,808	92,144	1925.
4,430,888	485,503	526,067	567,979	1,277,501	1,409,063	68,355	96,420	1926.
4,184,742	484,499	500,959	518,275	1,264,810	1,268,413	54,531	93,255	1927.
4,091,444	499,959	460,743	569,410	1,248,825	1,168,852	53,450	90,207	1928.
4,399,361	514,370	467,159	639,758	1,333,661	1,279,248	56,557	108,608	1929.
3,060,908	414,355	347,356	433,518	911,268	854,073	32,791	67,547	1930.
2,090,635	277,111	239,930	307,190	640,690	573,706	19,120	32,888	1931.
1,322,774	181,413	157,107	200,902	389,570	361,847	7,691	24,241	1932.
1,449,559	190,651	127,116	202,280	462,955	425,102	13,190	28,205	1933.
1,655,055	238,496	160,724	228,958	489,632	489,353	14,565	33,326	1934.
2,047,485	293,148	201,409	281,472	598,716	604,537	26,481	41,722	1935.
2,422,592	381,313	237,247	291,505	717,544	707,728	35,866	51,389	1936
3,083,668	407,431	283,045	422,026	843,329	967,261	68,428	92,148	1937.
1,960,428	267,504	222,722	262,613	567,226	569,503	16,189	54,671	1938.

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

[2] Fiscal years ended June 30.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 551.—Exports and General Imports, by Continents—Percent Distribution: 1821 to 1938

Note.—Percentages are based on figures shown in table 550. See headnote to that table

Yearly average or year	Percent of total exports							Percent of total imports						
	North America		South America	Europe [1]	Asia	Oceania	Africa	North America		South America	Europe	Asia	Oceania	Africa
	Northern [1]	Southern						Northern	Southern					
1821	4.4	22.0	4.1	65.3	3.6	0.1	0.6	0.7	21.7	2.9	64.2	9.8	0.1	0.7
1830	3.9	20.5	6.4	66.1	2.7	[2]	.3	.6	17.2	7.8	64.0	10.0	[2]	.4
1840	4.9	13.9	4.6	74.4	1.3	.3	.6	1.2	15.7	8.8	62.8	10.9	.2	.5
1850	6.6	9.9	5.4	75.2	2.1	.1	.7	3.0	9.3	9.2	71.0	7.2	[2]	.4
1860	6.9	8.8	4.7	74.8	2.4	1.5	1.0	6.7	12.5	9.9	61.3	8.3	.3	1.0
1865	10.0	20.5	7.2	57.7	1.4	2.4	.8	14.7	19.5	9.7	48.2	6.1	.5	1.4
1870	5.5	7.9	3.9	79.8	1.5	1.0	.5	8.3	17.1	9.9	55.1	8.7	.4	.6
1871–1875	6.4	7.2	4.0	80.2	1.0	.8	.4	5.9	16.6	11.0	55.6	9.7	.7	.6
1876–1880	5.0	5.4	3.3	83.1	1.7	1.1	.6	5.6	17.6	13.8	50.3	11.3	.9	.5
1881–1885	5.4	5.7	3.6	81.1	2.2	1.6	.5	6.3	14.4	11.4	55.1	10.5	1.7	.6
1886–1890	5.2	5.8	4.3	79.3	2.8	2.0	.5	5.6	13.8	11.5	56.0	10.4	2.3	.5
1891–1895	5.5	6.8	3.7	79.5	2.3	1.6	.6	4.6	16.3	14.9	50.6	10.8	2.1	.6
1896–1900	6.9	5.6	3.1	76.7	3.9	2.3	1.5	5.0	10.3	13.2	52.6	14.6	3.1	1.3
1901–1905	8.6	6.7	3.2	72.3	5.3	2.0	1.9	5.4	13.3	12.5	51.3	15.4	.9	1.1
1906–1910	10.2	8.7	4.6	68.2	5.5	1.8	1.0	5.9	13.4	11.7	51.3	15.2	1.2	1.2
1911–1915	14.2	7.7	5.2	64.0	5.6	2.2	1.1	7.7	14.5	12.8	46.6	15.8	1.1	1.4
1916–1920 [3]	12.0	7.7	5.5	63.2	8.6	1.7	1.3	12.7	17.5	17.6	20.3	27.1	2.1	2.7
1921–1925	14.3	10.1	6.8	52.7	11.3	3.2	1.6	11.5	14.9	12.2	30.4	27.3	1.6	2.1
1926–1930	17.4	8.4	9.4	46.8	12.0	3.7	2.3	11.9	11.4	13.5	29.9	29.7	1.3	2.3
1931–1935	14.8	8.0	7.0	47.4	17.3	2.4	3.1	13.8	10.3	14.3	30.1	28.7	.9	1.9
1910–1914	14.8	8.4	5.6	62.3	5.6	2.2	1.1	7.0	13.5	12.2	49.5	15.3	1.0	1.3
1915–1919 [4]	12.0	6.4	4.7	66.6	7.6	1.6	1.0	12.8	17.5	18.5	20.9	25.6	2.3	2.4
1896	6.9	6.3	4.1	76.3	2.9	1.9	1.6	5.3	11.0	14.0	53.7	12.1	2.5	1.4
1897	6.3	5.6	3.2	77.4	3.7	2.1	1.6	5.3	8.5	14.0	56.3	12.0	2.6	1.2
1898	6.9	4.4	2.7	79.1	3.6	1.8	1.4	5.3	9.6	14.9	49.7	15.7	3.7	1.2
1899	7.3	5.6	2.9	76.3	4.0	2.4	1.5	4.5	11.5	12.4	50.8	16.0	3.2	1.5
1900	7.0	6.5	2.8	74.6	4.8	2.9	1.4	4.7	10.6	11.0	51.8	17.2	3.4	1.3
1901	7.3	6.0	3.0	76.4	3.6	2.1	1.7	5.2	12.4	13.4	52.2	14.8	.8	1.1
1902	8.1	6.7	2.8	73.0	5.0	2.1	2.4	5.4	11.3	13.3	52.6	15.1	.8	1.5
1903	8.9	6.3	2.9	72.5	4.4	2.4	2.7	5.4	13.1	10.5	53.4	15.5	.9	1.2
1904	9.2	6.9	3.5	72.4	4.4	1.9	1.7	5.3	14.7	12.1	50.3	15.7	.8	1.0
1905	9.4	7.7	3.7	67.2	8.9	1.8	1.2	5.7	14.6	13.5	48.4	15.6	1.1	1.0
1906	9.2	8.5	4.3	68.8	6.4	1.7	1.1	5.7	13.5	11.4	51.6	15.7	1.0	1.0
1907	9.9	8.7	4.4	69.0	5.4	1.7	.9	5.2	13.2	11.2	52.1	15.6	1.3	1.5
1908	9.2	8.3	4.5	69.0	6.1	1.9	1.1	6.4	13.6	10.5	50.9	16.0	1.2	1.4
1909	10.1	8.5	4.6	69.0	5.0	1.8	1.0	6.1	13.2	12.5	49.9	15.8	1.3	1.2
1910	12.6	9.5	5.3	65.1	4.5	2.0	1.1	6.2	13.5	12.6	51.8	13.5	1.3	1.1
1911	13.4	8.9	5.3	63.8	5.1	2.3	1.2	6.7	13.3	12.0	50.3	15.1	.8	1.8
1912	15.1	8.3	6.0	60.9	6.4	2.2	1.1	6.7	13.5	13.0	49.6	15.0	.8	1.4
1913	17.0	8.0	5.9	60.0	5.7	2.2	1.2	6.7	13.2	12.0	49.2	16.4	.9	1.5
1914	14.8	7.5	5.3	62.9	6.0	2.4	1.2	8.6	14.0	11.8	47.3	16.1	1.3	1.0
1915	11.1	6.2	3.6	71.2	5.0	1.9	1.0	9.6	18.6	15.6	36.7	16.2	1.7	1.5
1915 (6 mos.)	11.0	6.5	4.5	69.7	5.1	2.1	1.1	11.8	16.4	18.2	29.8	21.0	2.0	1.8
1916	11.2	5.7	4.0	69.6	7.1	1.5	1.0	10.0	17.5	17.9	26.5	23.0	2.5	2.6
1917	13.5	6.8	5.0	65.2	7.5	1.2	.8	14.2	15.3	20.3	18.7	27.8	1.2	2.5
1918	14.6	6.9	4.9	62.8	8.1	1.8	1.0	15.1	17.1	20.2	10.5	31.0	3.4	2.8
1919	9.5	6.9	5.6	65.5	9.7	1.6	1.2	12.8	16.8	17.6	19.2	28.4	2.3	2.9
1920	12.0	11.5	7.6	54.3	10.6	2.1	2.0	11.6	19.9	14.4	23.3	26.5	1.5	2.8
1921	13.4	11.8	6.1	52.7	11.9	2.5	1.6	13.5	16.6	11.8	30.5	24.6	1.4	1.6
1922	15.2	8.7	5.9	54.4	11.7	2.7	1.5	11.8	14.6	11.5	31.8	26.6	1.6	2.1
1923	15.8	10.2	6.5	50.2	12.3	3.5	1.5	11.0	15.4	12.3	30.5	26.9	1.6	2.3
1924	13.8	9.9	6.8	53.3	11.2	3.4	1.5	11.1	16.4	12.9	30.4	25.8	1.4	2.0
1925	13.4	9.8	8.2	53.0	9.9	3.9	1.8	10.9	12.3	12.3	29.3	31.2	1.8	2.2
1926	15.5	8.9	9.2	48.0	11.8	4.4	2.1	11.0	11.9	12.8	28.8	31.8	1.5	2.2
1927	17.3	8.4	9.0	47.5	11.6	4.0	2.2	11.6	12.0	12.4	30.2	30.3	1.3	2.2
1928	18.1	7.7	9.4	46.3	12.7	3.5	2.3	12.2	11.3	13.9	30.5	28.6	1.3	2.2
1929	18.3	8.3	10.3	44.7	12.2	3.6	2.5	11.7	10.6	14.5	30.3	29.1	1.3	2.5
1930	17.5	9.1	8.8	47.9	11.6	2.8	2.4	13.5	11.3	14.2	29.8	27.9	1.1	2.2
1931	16.7	7.7	6.5	49.0	15.9	1.7	2.5	13.3	11.5	14.7	30.6	27.4	.9	1.6
1932	15.3	7.4	6.0	48.7	18.1	2.3	2.2	13.7	11.9	15.2	29.5	27.4	.6	1.8
1933	12.8	7.5	6.8	50.7	17.4	2.1	2.6	13.2	8.8	14.0	31.9	29.3	.9	1.9
1934	14.4	8.3	7.6	44.5	18.8	2.7	3.6	14.4	9.7	13.8	29.6	29.6	.9	2.0
1935	14.4	8.8	7.6	45.1	16.6	3.2	4.2	14.3	9.8	13.7	29.2	29.5	1.3	2.0
1936	15.9	9.2	8.3	42.5	16.2	3.2	4.6	15.7	9.8	12.0	29.6	29.2	1.5	2.1
1937	15.5	9.6	9.5	40.6	17.3	3.0	4.5	13.2	9.2	13.7	27.3	31.4	2.2	3.0
1938	15.4	8.5	9.7	42.8	16.7	3.0	3.8	13.6	11.4	13.4	28.9	29.0	.8	2.8

[1] See headnote to table 550.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.
[4] Fiscal years.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 552.—Imports for Consumption, Free and Dutiable, by Principal Countries: 1936, 1937, and 1938

[All figures except percentages in thousands of dollars]

Country	1936			1937			1938		
	Free	Dutiable	Per-cent free	Free	Dutiable	Per-cent free	Free	Dutiable	Per-cent free
Grand total	1,384,837	1,039,040	57.1	1,765,248	1,244,605	58.6	1,182,696	766,929	60.7
Northern North America [1]	204,519	178,591	53.4	243,516	158,037	60.6	193,448	69,439	73.6
Canada	200,344	177,209	53.1	238,009	156,232	60.4	188,660	67,987	73.5
Newfoundland and Labrador	3,601	1,192	75.1	4,770	1,791	72.7	4,047	1,445	73.7
Southern North America	90,824	145,723	38.4	116,964	161,100	42.1	96,079	119,941	44.5
Mexico	32,693	13,950	70.1	40,150	15,108	72.7	32,339	10,144	76.1
Central American countries	30,252	574	98.1	36,974	741	98.0	33,155	561	98.3
Cuba	8,562	121,172	6.6	13,503	133,395	9.2	8,236	97,209	7.8
Other West Indies and Bermudas	19,318	10,027	65.8	26,338	11,855	69.0	22,350	12,027	65.0
South America [1]	193,087	97,398	66.5	242,785	168,959	59.0	192,717	70,263	73.3
Argentina	15,973	49,345	24.5	23,344	112,958	17.1	10,922	30,752	26.2
Bolivia	243	18	93.2	509	80	86.5	294	49	85.6
Brazil	90,766	12,098	88.2	104,994	14,520	87.9	87,731	10,017	89.8
Chile	23,922	2,218	91.5	38,856	4,781	89.0	27,044	1,548	94.6
Colombia	42,881	81	99.8	51,637	619	98.8	49,247	130	99.7
Ecuador	2,839	548	83.8	3,263	701	82.3	2,097	473	81.6
Peru	6,909	1,558	81.6	11,706	3,199	78.5	9,607	2,711	78.0
Uruguay	874	10,631	7.6	1,290	11,575	10.0	511	4,846	9.5
Venezuela	8,220	18,041	31.3	6,907	15,845	30.4	5,038	15,013	25.1
Europe [1]	275,846	443,500	38.3	305,625	515,187	37.2	196,306	371,727	34.6
Belgium	16,522	42,148	28.2	17,293	56,856	23.3	9,183	32,846	21.8
Czecho-Slovakia	2,502	20,792	10.7	3,898	31,331	10.9	2,221	24,980	8.2
Denmark	513	2,464	17.2	2,340	4,055	36.6	329	3,269	9.1
Finland	14,061	1,329	91.4	15,854	1,723	90.2	16,099	1,973	89.1
France	21,826	44,965	32.7	23,203	50,174	31.6	14,977	39,401	27.5
Germany	23,652	56,690	29.4	31,709	59,467	34.8	17,806	44,727	28.5
Greece	835	8,417	9.0	1,560	11,008	12.4	978	13,361	6.8
Italy	8,990	33,300	21.1	8,882	38,551	18.7	7,988	34,221	18.9
Netherlands	19,630	30,734	39.0	19,590	33,434	36.9	10,652	19,465	35.4
Norway	11,424	10,288	52.6	13,209	11,318	53.9	9,290	7,243	56.2
Poland and Danzig	1,274	10,800	10.6	1,447	17,506	7.6	791	13,086	5.7
Spain	4,983	13,817	26.5	3,441	10,735	24.3	1,494	8,041	15.7
Sweden	38,088	9,470	80.3	47,720	10,857	81.5	37,720	7,347	83.7
Switzerland	1,906	19,037	9.1	2,024	24,070	7.8	2,796	19,977	12.3
United Kingdom	83,791	115,446	42.1	75,282	124,847	37.6	35,763	82,603	30.2
U. S. S. R. (Soviet Union) [2]	10,434	10,950	48.8	16,846	10,393	61.8	16,922	6,580	72.0
Asia [1]	562,678	144,713	79.5	757,421	187,462	80.2	450,115	119,771	79.0
British India and Burma	28,088	42,623	39.7	44,956	49,527	47.6	23,331	34,848	40.1
British Malaya	167,377	525	99.7	241,796	1,022	99.6	111,699	447	99.6
Ceylon	13,513	436	96.9	20,089	584	97.2	15,985	301	98.2
China	47,570	26,074	64.6	62,929	36,499	63.3	26,391	20,858	55.9
Netherlands Indies	68,002	1,812	97.4	113,031	2,284	98.0	67,328	1,492	97.8
Hong Kong	5,583	2,576	68.4	5,763	2,982	65.9	2,370	1,010	70.1
Japan	115,840	56,722	67.1	120,182	74,904	61.6	93,421	38,212	71.0
Philippine Islands	101,700	6	100.0	125,449	608	99.5	89,724	4,437	95.3
Turkey	1,540	6,946	18.1	3,232	9,731	24.9	2,375	12,228	16.3
Oceania [1]	21,004	15,074	58.2	29,591	33,053	47.2	11,151	5,923	65.3
Australia	11,310	11,636	49.3	12,560	26,501	32.2	5,640	3,128	64.3
New Zealand	8,367	3,391	71.2	14,585	6,496	69.2	4,630	2,758	62.7
Africa [1]	36,978	14,040	72.5	69,347	20,809	76.9	42,881	9,865	81.3
British South Africa	6,494	1,385	82.4	13,004	5,598	69.9	18,295	794	95.8
British West Africa	15,009	3,173	82.5	31,573	3,131	91.0	7,844	1,610	83.0
Egypt	1,813	8,102	18.3	3,437	9,860	25.8	1,112	4,162	21.1

[1] Includes countries or areas not shown separately.
[2] Includes Soviet Union in Asia.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 553.—Exports (Including Reexports) and General Imports of Mer

Note.—In the case of some countries, especially those having no seaports, there is considerable indirect imports from them; for such countries the apparent balance of trade may be far from the true bal to Europe and reported as exported to Canada. Such grain shipments were especially large in the and North America and included in exports to Europe are given in table 495 of the 1936 Statistical

[All figures in thousands of dollars (for basis

Country	Exports (including reexports)							
	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Grand total	4,397,027	4,777,314	2,025,195	2,132,800	2,282,874	2,455,978	3,349,167	3,094,440
North America[1]	1,071,959	1,233,033	462,806	486,063	531,331	616,711	840,126	739,994
1. Northern[1]	627,382	829,858	300,372	308,015	329,542	391,555	519,068	475,572
Canada[1]	619,017	810,471	294,707	302,433	323,194	384,151	509,316	467,767
Newfoundland and Labrador.	8,181	10,066	5,350	5,343	6,121	7,201	9,557	7,671
Miquelon and St. Pierre.	174	312	218	239	227	202	185	131
Greenland	10	9	7	----	----	1	----	3
2. Southern	444,577	403,175	162,435	178,048	201,789	225,155	321,068	264,423
Mexico	146,345	121,959	48,484	55,061	65,574	76,041	109,450	62,016
Central America	*58,738*	*78,522*	*37,011*	*37,831*	*38,639*	*41,580*	*50,622*	*50,397*
British Honduras	1,022	1,963	831	653	688	976	1,004	1,057
Costa Rica	5,139	6,913	2,765	3,126	2,318	3,027	4,477	5,449
Guatemala	7,214	10,778	3,820	4,070	3,918	4,553	7,512	6,861
Honduras	10,312	9,634	5,422	5,993	5,633	4,900	5,568	6,292
Nicaragua	5,284	6,494	2,522	2,524	2,434	2,412	3,353	2,807
Panama, Republic of	22,807	35,441	18,840	18,335	20,815	22,717	24,981	10,165
Panama Canal Zone								14,242
Salvador	6,960	7,305	2,811	3,130	2,831	2,794	3,628	3,526
West Indies and Bermuda.	*239,494*	*202,694*	*76,989*	*85,156*	*97,577*	*107,735*	*160,995*	*152,009*
Bermuda	3,637	3,843	3,084	2,929	2,799	3,309	4,134	3,951
Barbados	1,591	1,497	798	991	875	924	978	954
Jamaica	8,537	8,535	3,771	3,800	4,030	3,882	5,117	5,746
Trinidad and Tobago.	5,176	5,705	2,566	2,821	3,365	4,188	7,758	7,443
Other British	5,446	5,026	2,275	2,259	2,372	2,940	3,750	3,470
Cuba	181,294	133,245	41,255	45,323	60,130	67,421	92,263	76,331
Dominican Republic.	15,282	14,742	5,300	5,820	4,518	4,578	6,469	5,696
Netherlands West Indies.	3,095	14,621	10,846	13,443	14,348	14,154	34,197	42,767
French West Indies	2,630	2,745	2,264	2,790	1,881	2,398	2,247	2,009
Haiti, Republic of	10,910	10,113	3,822	3,430	3,250	3,942	4,084	3,642
Virgin Islands of U. S.[2]	1,894	2,020	[3] 1,200	1,545	----	----	----	----
South America	297,115	447,860	141,074	161,701	174,341	204,222	318,354	299,714
3. North Coast	43,965	86,849	33,590	42,467	41,628	53,368	87,677	95,051
Colombia	25,862	46,137	17,011	21,943	21,636	27,729	39,200	40,802
Guiana—								
British	2,094	1,315	565	583	699	688	1,061	1,025
Surinam (Netherlands).	983	1,112	531	530	518	599	689	767
French	450	156	113	129	191	273	282	119
Venezuela	14,576	38,129	15,371	19,281	18,585	24,079	46,445	52,278
4. East Coast	193,497	280,622	83,036	89,852	99,919	114,786	176,764	154,482
Argentina	117,002	165,222	42,555	42,688	49,374	56,910	94,183	86,793
Falkland Islands	4	44	23	2	4	1	4	8
Brazil	59,921	89,377	34,180	40,375	43,618	49,019	68,631	61,957
Paraguay	617	1,229	536	647	700	324	743	644
Uruguay	15,952	24,750	5,743	6,140	6,223	8,531	13,203	5,060
5. West Coast	59,653	80,389	24,448	29,383	32,794	36,068	53,913	50,201
Bolivia	3,649	5,052	2,903	5,118	2,829	3,564	5,803	5,395
Chile	30,132	45,887	11,466	12,030	14,948	15,739	23,997	24,603
Ecuador	4,930	5,545	2,289	2,343	2,843	3,326	5,052	3,311
Peru	20,942	23,906	7,789	9,891	12,174	13,439	19,061	16,892

For footnotes see p. 488.

CHANDISE, BY CONTINENTS, COMMERCIAL REGIONS, AND COUNTRIES: 1921 TO 1938

trade by way of other countries, this being usually larger in the case of our exports to them than of our ance. A marked case of indirect trade is that of grain exported through Canada (mostly via Montreal) period 1920–29 and in 1938. Adjusted figures in which this grain is deducted from exports to Canada Abstract and the Trade Promotion Bulletin No. 198. Figures are for calendar years.

of dollar values see general note, p. 458)]

Imports								Country
1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	
3,450,103	4,033,469	1,713,102	1,655,055	2,047,485	2,422,592	3,033,668	1,960,428	**Grand total.**
910,902	940,194	413,421	399,220	494,557	618,560	690,476	490,226	**North America.**[1]
396,668	479,737	236,164	238,496	293,148	381,313	407,431	267,504	**1. Northern.**[1]
393,771	469,212	228,784	231,696	286,444	375,832	398,309	260,172	Canada.[1]
2,528	10,024	6,752	5,185	6,291	4,835	8,374	6,582	Newfoundland and Labrador.
37	61	359	1,420	28	74	23	17	Miquelon and St. Pierre.
333	441	269	196	384	572	725	733	Greenland.
514,233	460,457	177,257	160,724	201,409	237,247	283,045	222,722	**2. Southern.**
147,488	125,933	38,943	36,495	42,467	48,938	60,120	49,030	Mexico.
36,357	*43,609*	*26,243*	*23,937*	*29,207*	*30,835*	*37,773*	*33,737*	*Central America.*
2,421	3,093	924	1,107	917	1,535	1,764	2,343	British Honduras.
5,090	5,732	3,312	2,102	3,089	3,347	4,434	4,102	Costa Rica.
10,015	10,020	4,665	4,543	6,144	8,364	9,611	9,529	Guatemala.
5,957	11,151	8,387	7,791	8,226	6,078	5,674	5,692	Honduras.
4,987	4,993	2,204	1,668	2,783	1,895	3,103	2,478	Nicaragua.
4,635	5,483	4,159	4,187	5,114	4,594	4,623	3,352	Panama, Republic of.
							569	Panama Canal Zone.
3,251	3,138	2,591	2,539	4,934	5,021	8,563	5,672	Salvador.
330,888	*290,914*	*112,072*	*100,292*	*129,735*	*157,474*	*185,152*	*139,955*	*West Indies and Bermuda.*
1,076	921	501	767	327	345	400	316	Bermuda.
351	499	367	385	410	394	431	360	Barbados.
6,878	8,425	2,923	1,752	2,122	1,659	1,590	1,197	Jamaica.
5,199	8,913	3,136	2,602	2,531	3,888	3,169	1,636	Trinidad and Tobago.
2,372	2,700	984	1,149	1,118	1,315	1,507	1,233	Other British.
299,605	207,920	78,024	78,929	104,303	127,475	148,045	105,691	Cuba.
8,138	8,850	4,111	3,785	4,983	5,354	7,377	5,745	Dominican Republic.
4,290	50.337	20,603	8,943	12,539	14,975	19,503	20,017	Netherlands West Indies.
168	128	131	183	240	253	233	193	French West Indies.
1,651	1,352	912	1,223	1,161	1,818	2,896	2,967	Haiti, Republic of.
660	869	[3] 477	575					Virgin Islands of U. S.[2]
421,336	545,788	244,160	228,958	281,472	291,505	422,026	262,613	**South America.**
65,832	132,571	78,645	70,520	73,549	72,121	78,974	73,337	**3. North Coast.**
49,370	94,662	56,304	47,115	50,443	43,085	52,345	49,308	Colombia.
								Guiana—
675	934	501	358	581	683	739	816	British.
737	1,115	970	846	1,080	2,062	3,035	3,055	Surinam (Netherlands).
177	79	43	81	16	34	85	36	French.
14,873	35,782	20,827	22,120	21,428	26,258	22,770	20,032	Venezuela.
251,361	309,361	134,022	126,087	172,724	180,658	274,484	144,743	**4. East Coast.**
83,270	94,842	36,099	29,487	65,408	65,882	138,940	40,709	Argentina.
468	22	90				2	14	Falkland Islands.
152,170	199,515	93,230	91,484	99,685	102,004	120,638	97,933	Brazil.
655	555	333	404	743	540	1,095	1,336	Paraguay.
14,799	14,427	4,270	4,711	6,887	12,232	13,809	4,751	Uruguay.
104,142	103,856	31,493	32,351	35,198	38,725	68,568	44,530	**5. West Coast.**
1,082	241	135	152	370	567	1,303	865	Bolivia.
77,186	75,059	22,154	22,910	24,101	25,804	46,668	28,268	Chile.
6,859	5,736	2,848	3,099	3,266	3,331	4,012	2,584	Ecuador.
19,015	22,819	6,357	6,191	7,462	9,023	16,525	12,813	Peru.

No. 553.—Exports (Including Reexports) and General Imports of Mer 1938—

[All figures in

Country	Exports (including reexports)							
	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Europe [1]	2,318,244	2,236,501	960,158	949,929	1,029,241	1,042,804	1,359,610	1,325,943
6. Northwestern and Central	1,960,627	1,878,271	795,375	787,723	834,943	877,310	1,159,060	1,115,151
Sweden	39,443	49,298	27,898	33,064	38,216	43,074	64,452	64,227
Norway	28,081	22,662	10,216	11,282	13,624	15,436	22,210	22,567
Denmark	42,615	49,608	16,069	14,507	12,481	12,212	17,211	24,814
Iceland	290	311	169	238	116	104	174	131
United Kingdom	[4] 939,412	837,219	374,436	382,749	433,399	440,122	530,490	520,878
Ireland	[5] 7,280	13,896	5,906	7,180	7,312	7,431	12,152	27,259
Belgium	111,284	105,640	50,259	50,006	58,304	58,826	95,341	76,942
France	265,196	244,606	117,562	115,704	117,013	129,457	164,528	133,872
Netherlands	138,228	131,901	51,916	50,968	49,111	53,253	93,524	96,732
Austria	2,211	4,603	1,702	1,674	2,179	2,568	3,086	746
Czecho-Slovakia	1,665	5,387	2,642	2,744	3,244	4,656	13,233	26,526
Hungary	330	1,828	405	494	351	555	693	2,731
Germany	383,219	400,364	128,092	108,738	91,981	101,956	126,343	107,130
Switzerland	7,198	10,888	8,103	8,425	7,612	7,660	9,622	10,596
7. Northeastern	58,567	105,638	53,139	41,586	57,746	63,565	84,953	109,991
Estonia	2,081	809	798	964	1,437	1,109	1,244	1,573
Finland	10,442	14,866	4,641	5,994	6,108	7,456	12,265	11,991
Latvia	3,047	1,190	422	515	649	948	1,744	1,342
Lithuania	67	220	222	230	324	287	511	699
Poland and Danzig	10,881	10,887	14,034	18,873	24,486	20,278	26,297	24,695
Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Russia in Europe).[6]	[7] 32,049	77,866	33,022	15,011	24,743	33,427	42,892	69,991
8. Southwestern	268,107	229,473	102,007	111,025	125,372	89,584	98,608	82,163
Azores and Madeira Islands	987	1,256	251	255	414	218	321	222
Gibraltar	3,412	1,001	199	254	402	277	355	433
Italy	185,237	141,115	60,437	64,578	72,416	58,989	76,830	58,292
Portugal	8,005	12,456	6,970	7,909	10,837	8,510	15,091	10,950
Spain	70,465	73,644	34,150	38,029	41,303	21,540	6,012	12,266
9. Southeastern	30,943	23,118	9,637	9,596	11,180	12,395	16,989	18,635
Albania [8]			[9] 101	84	143	205	147	275
Bulgaria	745	623	244	229	285	336	490	760
Greece	17,153	13,699	5,882	4,650	6,577	6,049	5,948	8,052
Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus Islands	1,381	1,083	419	495	385	400	809	761
Rumania	2,409	6,436	2,345	3,546	2,989	3,358	6,938	6,315
Turkey in Europe [10]	8,058							
Yugoslavia [8]	1,198	1,276	666	591	802	2,046	2,657	2,472
Asia	498,553	573,085	349,911	401,210	377,940	398,885	579,971	516,777
10. Western	8,047	11,821	11,110	14,884	18,332	19,712	30,327	35,412
Aden	1,099	497	153	171	323	244	363	304
Saudi Arabia	362	1,170	208	326	326	1,273	1,025	4,171
Iraq			1,163	1,329	1,572	1,788	2,779	2,742
Palestine	3,129	4,070	2,029	4,395	4,942	3,180	3,240	3,169
Syria			1,988	2,235	2,373	1,902	2,548	2,689
Iran	950	1,805	2,315	3,687	4,339	5,103	5,456	9,119
Turkey in Asia [10]	[11] 2,503	4,278	2,355	2,722	4,456	6,222	14,916	13,218
11. Southern and Southeastern.	119,137	180,632	93,674	94,235	104,880	115,914	175,049	168,688
British India	38,188	53,512	28,067	27,442	31,424	26,807	43,747	33,441
Burma								2,322
Ceylon	[12] 1,453	2,584	1,065	1,256	1,260	1,275	1,724	1,344
British Malaya	8,030	12,649	3,669	4,216	4,500	5,021	8,336	8,355
Netherlands Indies	17,242	33,350	10,194	10,008	10,873	13,752	25,060	27,518
French Indo-China	1,079	1,886	1,221	1,636	1,406	3,120	2,532	3,128
Philippine Islands	51,927	73,688	47,680	47,129	52,640	60,350	85,032	86,464
Siam	1,199	2,391	1,242	1,617	1,758	2,161	3,682	3,267
Other Asia	19	72	535	871	1,020	3,428	4,445	2,349

For footnotes, see pp. 488 and 489.

CHANDISE, BY CONTINENTS, COMMERCIAL REGIONS, AND COUNTRIES: 1921 to Continued

thousands of dollars]

Imports								Country
1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	
1,049,565	1,207,213	516,313	489,632	598,716	717,544	843,329	567,226	**Europe** [1]
884,987	1,005,460	412,461	390,755	478,000	581,029	668,856	430,248	**6. Northwestern and Central.**
34,073	47,302	32,984	33,949	41,247	48,178	58,655	45,105	Sweden.
18,498	21,694	14,773	16,946	16,502	21,578	25,987	15,688	Norway.
6,029	4,267	2,046	1,898	3,337	3,050	6,835	3,324	Denmark.
106	316	579	616	1,024	1,108	1,080	1,206	Iceland.
[4] 355,781	325,884	118,388	115,358	155,282	200,385	202,691	118,240	United Kingdom.
[5] 1,269	2,794	889	684	581	966	1,864	958	Ireland.
58,335	70,137	29,062	26,174	39,805	58,884	75,081	41,694	Belgium.
147,875	152,766	58,552	61,037	58,107	65,288	75,609	54,009	France.
70,625	81,549	31,476	28,440	40,608	49,990	53,287	31,448	Netherlands.
4,097	10,433	2,953	2,586	2,869	4,109	5,757	1,271	Austria.
17,373	34,505	17,959	17,552	21,410	23,513	37,183	26,174	Czecho-Slovakia.
603	1,161	1,396	1,501	3,165	3,631	5,512	3,544	Hungary.
132,496	210,570	85,079	68,805	77,792	79,679	92,468	64,550	Germany.
38,843	42,083	16,325	15,209	16,272	20,669	26,897	23,037	Switzerland.
17,790	36,890	28,443	28,367	42,008	51,282	70,790	58,249	**7. Northeastern.**
400	830	518	485	682	730	937	1,244	Estonia.
7,549	9,866	9,636	8,995	12,158	15,410	17,578	18,074	Finland.
2,578	4,022	751	602	1,361	1,567	767	558	Latvia.
265	527	263	300	372	920	1,172	922	Lithuania.
2,369	4,053	4,234	5,648	9,625	12,138	19,568	13,417	Poland and Danzig.
[7] 4,628	17,592	13,040	12,337	17,809	20,517	30,768	24,034	Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Russia in Europe).[6]
115,147	143,500	64,010	59,497	63,016	66,413	71,546	54,841	**8. Southwestern.**
2,495	1,587	759	696	673	648	720	459	Azores and Madeira Islands.
16	27	13	13	3	7	2	2	Gibraltar.
79,141	101,913	43,611	35,749	38,674	40,337	48,170	41,241	Italy.
3,855	5,541	3,496	4,137	3,644	6,884	8,848	3,982	Portugal.
29,639	34,432	16,130	18,903	20,021	18,537	13,806	9,157	Spain.
31,642	21,363	11,399	11,013	15,692	18,820	32,137	23,891	**9. Southeastern.**
		[8] 50	56	55	125	137	150	Albania.[3]
1,029	858	314	198	443	643	1,862	2,214	Bulgaria.
22,255	18,143	8,560	8,299	9,983	10,700	17,234	14,873	Greece.
160	153	69	74	143	313	1,678	330	Malta, Gozo, and Cyprus Islands.
266	659	634	182	1,098	2,522	4,978	2,474	Rumania.
7,421								Turkey in Europe.[10]
511	1,550	1,781	2,204	3,971	4,517	6,248	3,850	Yugoslavia.[3]
942,808	1,195,930	490,909	489,353	604,537	707,728	967,261	569,503	**Asia**
21,279	35,261	16,289	15,557	18,462	20,978	37,201	29,041	**10. Western.**
2,221	2,693	950	916	972	1,229	814	234	Aden.
2,547	4,921	148	154	79	32	547	705	Saudi Arabia.
		2,850	2,722	4,071	3,762	6,946	3,076	Iraq.
		133	176	98	139	233	555	Palestine.
2,337	3,895	1,388	1,143	1,827	2,269	4,863	2,268	Syria.
4,773	7,933	3,499	3,286	3,635	3,736	5,943	3,245	Iran.
[11] 9,402	15,819	7,321	7,161	7,780	9,811	17,855	18,958	Turkey in Asia.[10]
425,025	625,105	270,934	303,755	354,723	428,246	609,316	361,518	**11. Southern and Southeastern.**
109,020	136,869	50,509	55,082	61,981	70,340	95,942	58,354	British India.
							224	Burma.
[12] 27,059	36,106	9,355	11,567	11,373	13,963	20,706	16,349	Ceylon.
153,247	249,829	82,979	105,499	131,607	167,997	242,872	112,274	British Malaya.
54,962	87,467	37,973	42,426	50,295	69,805	115,189	68,751	Netherlands Indies.
235	124	754	1,038	2,275	4,187	6,577	7,137	French Indo-China.
80,108	114,114	89,174	87,811	96,999	101,679	126,061	94,244	Philippine Islands.
301	477	161	245	160	243	527	311	Siam.
94	119	29	87	33	34	1,441	3,874	Other Asia.

No. 553.—Exports (Including Reexports) and General Imports of 1921 to 1938—

[All figures in

Country	Exports (including reexports)							
	1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938
Asia—Continued								
12. Eastern	371,369	380,631	245,127	292,111	254,727	263,259	374,596	312,674
China	104,175	109,021	62,571	68,667	38,153	46,819	49,703	34,719
Hong Kong	17,810	18,043	10,154	9,026	9,104	8,550	20,266	21,288
Kwantung	6,735	7,531	2,836	3,938	4,188	3,542	16,068	17,005
Japan	241,877	246,036	169,567	210,480	203,283	204,348	288,558	239,662
Russia in Asia [6 13]	[14] 1,287							
13. Oceania	141,426	177,239	48,868	57,081	73,802	79,154	98,948	93,862
Australia	111,273	139,072	36,117	43,229	57,088	58,491	73,517	68,992
New Zealand	28,108	35,841	11,914	12,999	15,610	19,499	23,881	23,461
British Oceania	606	1,316	307	287	364	360	843	628
French Oceania	1,065	1,010	529	566	740	804	707	582
Other Oceania	284							
Africa	69,729	109,596	62,377	76,815	96,219	114,202	152,158	118,350
14. Mediterranean	20,830	27,076	14,503	15,117	23,293	18,847	26,435	23,196
Algeria	[15] 7,329	8,273	2,904	2,555	2,533	1,915	2,426	2,699
Tunisia						1,125	1,402	1,419
Canary Islands	2,110	3,042	1,507	1,458	1,480	981	2,845	1,189
Egypt	8,221	11,084	5,827	6,867	10,474	10,035	13,712	13,317
Italian Africa	63	56	1,057	276	4,558	771	1,515	250
Morocco	2,445	3,091	2,050	3,071	3,477	3,523	4,371	3,222
Spanish Africa, n. e. s.	661	929	552	890	763	496	165	1,100
15. Other Africa	48,899	82,520	47,874	61,698	72,926	95,355	125,723	95,153
Ethiopia	10	24	30	19	72	18	363	53
Belgian Congo	469	1,083	762	825	1,003	1,464	2,270	1,875
British Africa—								
West	7,835	11,781	4,311	3,822	5,403	7,478	10,060	5,369
Gold Coast		[17] 4,780	2,262	2,072	3,103	3,806	5,591	2,786
Nigeria		[17] 3,677	1,662	1,430	1,936	3,315	4,012	2,176
Other British West Africa.		[17] 2,424	387	320	364	358	458	407
South	31,369	53,108	33,378	46,260	53,621	71,199	90,210	71,763
Union of South Africa			32,875	45,350	52,860	70,079	88,723	70,066
Other British South Africa			503	910	761	1,120	1,487	1,697
East	2,306	4,723	1,746	1,907	2,544	3,018	5,138	3,759
Liberia	213	492	200	233	388	555	852	813
Madagascar	130	409	354	463	354	376	494	508
French Africa, n. e. s.	[15 18] 2,350	4,037	2,589	2,766	3,533	4,476	6,021	3,823
Portuguese Africa	4,687	6,863	4,494	5,402	5,919	6,771	9,715	7,190
Mozambique		5,350	3,780	4,875	5,062	5,887	8,428	5,903
Other		1,513	714	527	857	884	1,286	1,286
Latin America (groups 2, 3, 4, and 5).	741,692	851,035	303,509	339,750	376,130	429,378	639,422	564,137
Far East (groups 11, 12, 13)	631,932	738,502	387,669	443,427	433,410	458,327	648,592	575,024

[1] See headnote.
[2] Treated as a customs district of the United States beginning Jan. 1, 1935. For trade of Virgin Islands with the United States and with foreign countries beginning 1935, see table 565.
[3] Average, 1931–1934.
[4] Ireland is included in United Kingdom prior to 1925.
[5] 1925 only.
[6] U. S. S. R. in Asia included with U. S. S. R. in Europe beginning 1924.
[7] Includes Ukraine for 1921–1924 and Far Eastern Republic for 1924.
[8] Albania included with Yugoslavia prior to 1932.
[9] Average for years 1932–1935.

MERCHANDISE, BY CONTINENTS, COMMERCIAL REGIONS, AND COUNTRIES: Continued

thousands of dollars]

Imports								Country
1921–1925, average	1926–1930, average	1931–1935, average	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	
								Asia—Continued
496, 504	535, 562	203, 686	170, 041	231, 351	258, 504	320, 744	178, 944	12. Eastern.
142, 035	140, 506	47, 775	43, 933	64, 200	74, 232	103, 622	47, 189	China.
15, 937	12, 062	5, 652	5, 280	8, 937	8, 541	9, 213	3, 367	Hong Kong.
2, 739	3, 362	2, 073	1, 577	5, 312	3, 988	3, 708	1, 626	Kwantung.
335, 384	379, 632	148, 186	119, 251	152, 902	171, 744	204, 201	126, 762	Japan.
[14] 681								Russia in Asia.[6 13]
53, 994	53, 137	16, 209	14, 565	26, 481	35, 865	68, 428	16, 189	13. Oceania.
37, 534	33, 072	9, 600	8, 518	14, 653	22, 917	43, 630	8, 700	Australia.
13, 821	16, 632	5, 467	5, 592	10, 359	11, 572	22, 208	6, 559	New Zealand.
864	1, 556	375	111	175	121	1, 252	318	British Oceania.
1, 489	1, 877	768	343	1, 294	1, 255	1, 270	612	French Oceania.
286								Other Oceania.
71, 499	91, 207	32, 088	33, 326	41, 722	51, 389	92, 148	54, 671	Africa.
36, 232	36, 027	9, 442	11, 891	13, 151	14, 164	21, 147	10, 970	14. Mediterranean.
[15] 2, 096	4, 229	1, 829	1, 764	3, 026	1, 626	3, 741	2, 434	Algeria.
					871	1, 029	2, 005	Tunisia.
249	581	222	248	228	204	240	248	Canary Islands.
33, 471	30, 092	6, 572	8, 954	8, 911	10, 301	13, 533	4, 772	Egypt.
21	35	142	213	214	224	236	150	Italian Africa.
394	1, 089	672	699	772	938	2, 360	1, 361	Morocco.
[16]	1	6	12	[16]	[16]	8	[16]	Spanish Africa, n. e. s.
35, 267	55, 181	22, 646	21, 436	28, 571	37, 225	71, 001	43, 702	15. Other Africa.
2	195	294	522	499	590	625	239	Ethiopia.
909	11, 813	1, 882	1, 600	2, 416	2, 343	2, 556	1, 555	Belgian Congo.
								British Africa—
12, 843	23, 245	10, 755	9, 200	13, 905	18, 172	35, 849	11, 409	West.
	[17] 4, 780	6, 300	5, 317	8, 497	13, 282	21, 562	6, 723	Gold Coast.
	[17] 3, 677	4, 245	3, 633	5, 086	4, 661	13, 302	4, 077	Nigeria.
	[17] 2, 424	211	250	322	229	984	608	Other British West Africa.
9, 202	10, 875	3, 697	3, 215	4, 261	7, 713	18, 953	18, 963	South.
		3, 462	2, 859	3, 850	5, 915	14, 402	15, 935	Union of South Africa.
		235	356	411	1, 798	4, 551	2, 978	Other British South Africa.
1, 750	2, 410	1, 951	2, 515	2, 442	4, 975	4, 764	5, 532	East.
29	180	53	39	179	505	1, 070	1, 057	Liberia.
207	246	227	343	422	646	1, 108	1, 821	Madagascar.
[15 18] 775	1, 817	1, 664	1, 260	2, 577	2, 125	5, 010	2, 501	French Africa, n. e. s.
9, 615	4, 401	2, 123	2, 744	1, 871	156	1, 066	625	Portuguese Africa.
	4, 311	1, 975	2, 512	1, 723	101	166	74	Mozambique.
	90	148	232	148	55	899	552	Other.
935, 569	1, 006, 245	421, 418	389, 682	482, 881	528, 752	705, 071	485, 335	Latin America (groups 2, 3, 4, and 5).
975, 523	1, 213, 806	490, 830	488, 361	612, 555	722, 615	998, 488	556, 651	Far East (groups 11, 12, 13).

[10] Turkey in Europe included with Turkey in Asia beginning 1926.
[11] Includes Greece in Asia and Armenia and Kurdistan for 1921–1924.
[12] Other British East Indies prior to 1922.
[13] Includes Far Eastern Republic for 1921–1923.
[14] Average for years 1921–1923.
[15] Figures given under Algeria and Tunisia include French Africa, n. e. s., for years prior to 1922.
[16] Less than $500.
[17] 2-year average, 1929 and 1930.
[18] Average for years 1922–1925.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 554.—Exports (Including Reexports) and Imports of Merchandise, 1936, 1937, and 1938, and Duties Collected, 1938, by Customs Districts

Note.—"Duties collected" are as reported to the Treasury Department by collectors, subject in certain cases to subsequent refund as well as drawback. These figures are somewhat higher than duties as calculated on the basis of imports for consumption as shown in table 540

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Customs district	Exports, domestic and foreign			Imports for consumption			Duties collected
	1936	1937	1938	1936	1937	1938	1938
Total	2,455,978	3,349,167	3,094,440	2,423,977	3,009,852	1,949,624	[1] 310,009
North Atlantic coast	965,626	1,369,748	1,246,938	1,535,734	1,924,364	1,222,702	194,775
Maine and New Hampshire	9,200	13,917	11,018	20,428	23,844	17,082	361
Massachusetts	19,121	27,699	20,377	151,121	219,662	107,611	19,055
Rhode Island	233	1,233	966	5,405	6,646	3,194	965
Connecticut	1	3	164	2,981	3,508	2,812	991
New York	872,314	1,234,432	1,126,260	1,197,024	1,479,810	983,518	153,469
Philadelphia	64,757	92,464	88,153	158,774	190,894	108,486	19,934
South Atlantic coast	236,192	310,228	284,755	144,814	191,596	147,922	37,402
Maryland	45,071	106,695	81,810	71,728	99,200	65,889	12,388
Virginia	135,646	137,701	156,603	29,802	37,176	32,083	8,617
North Carolina	13,952	16,628	13,859	15,579	19,836	21,743	11,056
South Carolina	12,973	16,774	10,333	5,189	8,539	7,143	1,166
Georgia	26,534	29,717	19,962	14,318	16,438	12,139	2,389
Puerto Rico	1,949	2,646	1,867	6,807	9,144	7,938	[2] 1,785
Virgin Islands [3]	67	66	321	1,391	1,172	988	[4] 72
Gulf coast	548,212	661,715	627,496	162,650	214,188	159,814	20,730
Florida	30,357	44,021	33,088	19,006	22,049	19,860	3,644
Mobile	32,807	47,084	35,604	7,054	12,901	7,803	453
New Orleans	167,402	217,480	196,805	109,814	144,217	104,690	12,387
Sabine	54,675	78,754	84,831	2,473	2,368	2,013	102
Galveston	251,970	274,377	276,268	24,302	32,653	25,448	4,145
Mexican border	55,563	101,732	79,656	8,129	10,762	10,438	4,204
San Antonio	44,281	84,189	69,656	4,503	6,091	5,584	1,095
El Paso	7,389	11,677	6,740	1,835	2,481	2,852	1,739
Arizona	3,893	5,866	3,259	1,791	2,190	2,003	1,370
Pacific coast	275,383	403,931	387,101	191,788	232,313	150,761	21,446
Washington	61,990	92,561	69,076	37,254	39,805	29,256	3,230
Oregon	16,393	27,038	29,023	8,639	10,790	7,383	1,243
San Francisco	98,560	137,097	135,128	71,065	87,751	58,014	8,107
Los Angeles	91,989	137,094	147,097	64,827	80,457	44,101	6,530
San Diego	4,359	7,638	4,642	3,038	3,613	3,399	213
Alaska	452	466	605	265	223	175	6
Hawaii	1,639	2,102	1,529	6,700	9,673	8,433	2,117
Northern border	360,391	482,832	453,115	349,923	404,070	236,939	22,537
Vermont	30,031	38,616	28,841	27,163	30,872	19,322	711
St. Lawrence	27,883	35,335	30,605	34,956	42,320	26,007	680
Rochester	5,717	8,419	7,656	4,448	6,411	5,025	1,224
Buffalo	82,568	105,372	90,423	93,037	95,859	47,535	3,302
Ohio	24,721	33,144	25,207	17,402	19,607	11,293	2,882
Michigan	145,191	190,233	162,812	70,045	83,545	55,933	3,159
Chicago	5,811	15,757	35,147	44,301	61,460	34,181	8,634
Wisconsin	469	628	4,391	10,075	12,197	8,385	807
Duluth and Superior	6,028	14,165	24,668	28,860	30,060	14,304	352
Dakota	25,944	35,346	38,028	18,465	19,499	13,526	610
Montana and Idaho	6,028	5,826	5,336	1,172	2,238	1,428	116
Interior	[5]			30,939	32,560	21,047	8,913
Pittsburgh				11,376	9,452	4,165	1,293
Kentucky				1,616	1,748	1,700	938
Tennessee				254	417	246	91
Indiana				6,564	5,423	3,453	2,327
Iowa				72	99	94	39
Omaha				552	764	800	234
St. Louis				4,911	6,067	4,635	1,800
Minnesota	[5]			4,601	7,397	4,994	1,936
Colorado				949	1,088	911	235
Utah and Nevada				44	104	47	20
Parcel post	16,611	18,981	15,380				

[1] Excludes duties collected in the Virgin Islands.
[2] Total duties collected. This amount less the cost of collection is turned into the Island treasury.
[3] Treated as a customs district in import and export statistics beginning Jan. 1, 1935.
[4] Duties collected are paid into the Island treasury; not included in the United States total.
[5] Less than $500.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 555.—Exports (Including Reexports) and Imports of Merchandise, by Groups of Customs Districts: 1860 to 1938

NOTE.—All figures in thousands of dollars. For basis of dollar values, except export figures for 1865 and 1870–78, see general note, p. 458. Export figures for those years represent mixed gold and currency values and hence do not agree with the specie values given for total exports in other tables. Figures cover fiscal years to and including 1915, calendar years beginning 1916. Import data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter. Exports and imports of the interior districts, a small percentage of the total, are not included in this table

Year or yearly average	Atlantic coast		Gulf coast		Mexican border		Pacific coast		Northern border	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
1860	160, 216	304, 577	153, 680	22, 303	1, 012	528	4, 981	7, 372	13, 688	18, 836
1865	257, 459	193, 741	3, 022	1, 476	-------	-------	10, 905	15, 948	16, 228	27, 580
1870	293, 440	370, 614	146, 020	16, 506	2, 213	959	14, 647	16, 241	15, 043	31, 639
1871–1875	390, 885	501, 968	122, 677	20, 099	2, 719	1, 440	21, 581	26, 039	22, 318	28, 328
1876–1880	533, 477	425, 404	107, 452	12, 430	3, 114	1, 707	33, 466	30, 326	25, 028	22, 703
1881–1885	589, 552	572, 760	114, 719	13, 334	4, 431	2, 200	50, 742	40, 285	32, 649	37, 141
1886–1890	548, 775	594, 176	112, 611	14, 204	3, 640	6, 413	42, 352	46, 455	31, 000	48, 514
1891–1895	655, 100	651, 233	140, 229	21, 407	8, 597	9, 619	44, 260	46, 683	44, 235	48, 245
1896–1900	813, 139	611, 207	188, 587	18, 356	15, 051	4, 579	60, 712	49, 627	79, 727	50, 247
1901–1905	923, 383	776, 744	297, 581	37, 052	25, 364	12, 931	81, 029	55, 747	126, 276	76, 141
1906–1910	1, 058, 483	1, 052, 156	408, 656	60, 901	35, 074	16, 980	86, 229	82, 813	192, 242	112, 757
1911–1915	1, 364, 246	1, 278, 963	513, 960	100, 153	22, 785	24, 708	135, 718	128, 019	333, 493	159, 878
1915–1920[1]	4, 234, 998	2, 245, 780	946, 560	185, 341	49, 361	41, 471	449, 906	429, 557	840, 366	432, 185
1921–1925	2, 207, 289	2, 206, 418	1, 088, 592	233, 228	73, 826	17, 117	374, 062	421, 082	653, 761	456, 922
1926–1930	2, 224, 224	2, 675, 493	1, 082, 472	275, 442	92, 600	30, 003	526, 059	485, 671	825, 539	535, 040
1931–1935	935, 052	1, 195, 933	502, 979	119, 962	45, 478	8, 662	248, 645	147, 815	287, 559	220, 029
1896	635, 842	645, 204	131, 320	17, 548	10, 984	3, 687	44, 071	49, 174	60, 390	56, 153
1897	733, 205	639, 407	181, 269	19, 991	13, 999	4, 135	58, 925	43, 906	63, 596	50, 066
1898	862, 325	502, 146	201, 848	13, 063	12, 135	5, 065	74, 183	50, 264	80, 981	39, 478
1899	870, 755	576, 163	194, 390	17, 483	15, 820	4, 632	56, 204	45, 873	89, 404	45, 588
1900	963, 569	693, 113	234, 108	23, 693	22, 320	5, 378	70, 175	58, 916	104, 267	59, 948
1901	1, 002, 841	670, 622	285, 465	26, 670	21, 147	10, 142	69, 534	48, 203	107, 939	57, 120
1902	895, 445	724, 371	263, 079	31, 077	24, 231	13, 704	87, 515	54, 301	111, 441	67, 756
1903	904, 172	821, 252	285, 021	38, 378	25, 936	13, 377	79, 253	56, 475	125, 759	82, 054
1904	897, 106	779, 237	334, 795	43, 924	29, 261	12, 450	65, 723	57, 499	133, 942	83, 744
1905	917, 350	888, 239	319, 544	48, 210	26, 245	14, 981	103, 122	62, 257	152, 300	90, 030
1906	1, 061, 778	974, 563	368, 723	53, 984	34, 925	16, 945	101, 770	66, 324	176, 665	97, 928
1907	1, 079, 770	1, 133, 032	469, 273	62, 908	41, 101	18, 001	92, 030	91, 140	198, 674	109, 172
1908	1, 155, 761	907, 185	396, 552	59, 341	33, 101	10, 869	94, 207	81, 982	181, 147	114, 874
1909	976, 963	1, 018, 847	409, 631	59, 566	27, 136	16, 178	69, 949	85, 962	179, 329	112, 690
1910	1, 018, 144	1, 227, 155	399, 100	68, 705	29, 106	22, 911	73, 189	88, 657	225, 398	120, 123
1911	1, 166, 469	1, 163, 540	487, 929	82, 148	30, 397	20, 364	94, 261	102, 703	269, 890	137, 724
1912	1, 262, 679	1, 268, 101	463, 974	92, 245	27, 194	22, 512	127, 542	111, 488	322, 371	137, 882
1913	1, 348, 811	1, 375, 850	543, 077	103, 612	24, 903	27, 060	146, 856	128, 895	401, 998	153, 613
1914	1, 304, 109	1, 374, 621	566, 388	120, 372	16, 630	32, 803	136, 243	138, 151	341, 183	205, 273
1915	1, 739, 159	1, 212, 656	508, 435	102, 388	14, 801	20, 801	173, 686	158, 858	332, 020	164, 897
1915 (6 mos.)	1, 303, 840	638, 241	223, 556	44, 396	9, 766	13, 024	97, 319	105, 067	218, 381	105, 395
1916	3, 826, 421	1, 654, 404	624, 381	114, 298	23, 501	42, 970	337, 920	294, 973	670, 418	268, 982
1917	4, 287, 541	1, 798, 340	663, 341	144, 479	48, 420	46, 144	390, 024	539, 336	844, 186	404, 061
1918	3, 758, 942	1, 829, 544	776, 176	156, 390	47, 556	52, 414	538, 987	568, 563	1, 027, 428	403, 316
1919	5, 211, 140	2, 629, 614	1, 235, 148	220, 298	58, 021	35, 195	599, 000	463, 137	817, 116	520, 496
1920	4, 904, 606	3, 801, 648	1, 683, 476	339, 513	84, 220	38, 345	511, 233	391, 488	1, 044, 482	665, 769
1921	2, 378, 557	1, 726, 488	1, 076, 736	158, 231	103, 543	10, 113	311, 605	190, 308	614, 591	408, 411
1922	1, 938, 344	2, 024, 214	914, 466	188, 420	57, 012	11, 300	312, 357	430, 152	609, 598	440, 266
1923	2, 070, 261	2, 534, 277	991, 864	237, 570	59, 564	20, 155	371, 572	480, 679	674, 231	486, 843
1924	2, 245, 602	2, 357, 723	1, 164, 452	281, 881	73, 253	20, 343	447, 311	477, 302	638, 946	441, 717
1925	2, 403, 680	2, 839, 389	1, 295, 444	300, 038	75, 759	23, 673	427, 475	526, 969	681, 437	507, 373
1926	2, 308, 548	2, 953, 131	1, 120, 944	325, 614	72, 831	26, 317	518, 888	546, 102	759, 473	543, 493
1927	2, 297, 143	2, 774, 503	1, 100, 918	285, 373	77, 120	27, 623	506, 125	510, 569	856, 284	555, 002
1928	2, 290, 374	2, 677, 130	1, 227, 757	284, 576	95, 464	30, 394	561, 007	504, 695	924, 741	564, 119
1929	2, 424, 262	2, 931, 456	1, 140, 328	283, 941	115, 663	39, 595	595 015	523, 543	939, 071	585, 417
1930	1, 800, 794	2, 041, 245	822, 412	197, 706	101, 953	26, 087	449, 260	343, 446	648, 123	427, 172
1931	1, 167, 773	1, 461, 408	502, 108	139, 074	47, 959	13, 857	303, 038	194, 948	389, 335	264, 791
1932	665, 222	914, 138	467, 085	93, 621	32, 794	7, 827	203, 026	130, 018	233, 689	168, 176
1933	719, 654	1, 037, 536	502, 051	100, 761	41, 852	4, 031	197, 666	121, 083	209, 653	175, 740
1934	1, 018, 051	1, 158, 479	510, 009	113, 365	47, 783	6, 359	259, 414	122, 805	297, 532	216, 964
1935	1, 104, 560	1, 408, 103	533, 642	152, 988	57, 004	11, 238	280, 079	170, 219	307, 586	273, 475
1936	1, 201, 818	1, 630, 548	546, 212	162, 650	55, 563	8, 129	275, 383	191, 788	360, 391	349, 923
1937	1, 679, 976	2, 115, 960	661, 715	214, 188	101, 732	10, 762	403, 931	232, 313	482, 832	404, 070
1938	1, 531, 693	1, 370, 625	627, 496	159, 814	79, 656	10, 438	387, 101	150, 761	453, 115	236, 939

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 556.—Exports (Including Reexports) and Imports of Merchandise, by Principal Customs Districts: 1860 to 1938

Note.—**All figures in thousands of dollars.** For basis of dollar values, except export figures for 1865 and 1870–78, see general note, p. 458. Export figures for those years represent mixed gold and currency values. Figures cover fiscal years to and including 1915; thereafter, calendar years. Import data are "general imports" through 1933; "imports for consumption" thereafter. Areas of districts were rearranged July 1, 1913. Prior to that date some of the districts were more restricted. However, in most cases this change only slightly affects the comparability of the figures. Prior to 1914 the statistics given in the table for Buffalo include the (former) districts of Buffalo Creek and Niagara; those for Michigan include the (former) districts of Superior, Huron, and Detroit; and those for Massachusetts and Maryland were the former districts of Boston and Baltimore, respectively.

Year or yearly average	Massachusetts		New York		Philadelphia		Maryland		Georgia	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
1860	12,748	39,334	80,048	231,310	5,527	14,612	8,940	9,781	18,352	782
1865	19,862	24,390	202,509	152,249	11,053	7,038	12,141	4,816		
1870	14,126	47,484	196,615	281,049	16,928	14,483	14,511	19,512	29,747	1,002
1871–1875	25,334	59,165	257,564	383,499	24,907	22,809	21,631	27,966	30,749	807
1876–1880	47,545	45,732	321,999	331,362	45,503	24,360	50,007	19,098	20,591	484
1881–1885	64,752	64,684	357,502	453,943	39,145	32,807	51,007	13,801	22,191	702
1886–1890	61,519	62,691	322,039	467,009	33,042	44,150	51,657	12,868	22,619	364
1891–1895	83,827	68,510	360,521	503,284	43,432	57,617	75,026	14,873	25,020	387
1896–1900	110,895	69,026	433,950	477,123	56,495	43,284	98,725	12,390	27,214	377
1901–1905	102,378	80,132	511,464	597,139	73,588	53,972	88,505	22,211	51,684	933
1906–1910	88,467	113,207	639,080	798,313	88,842	74,278	91,931	30,252	60,781	2,352
1911–1915	76,794	141,012	913,312	975,410	74,238	86,261	107,095	30,196	84,022	4,882
1915–1920 [1]	217,236	273,049	2,912,529	1,703,482	415,261	144,849	320,396	42,282	139,812	16,745
1921–1925	55,559	257,227	1,611,328	1,675,784	117,833	182,857	113,995	77,686	71,832	19,714
1926–1930	40,666	267,496	1,689,191	1,967,949	100,406	205,098	93,543	109,108	73,099	17,814
1931–1935	19,045	95,799	678,453	866,790	55,671	100,712	32,214	55,312	24,657	9,320
1896	95,851	79,180	354,275	499,933	39,567	43,841	66,399	13,477	21,409	274
1897	100,857	90,178	391,680	480,604	47,305	48,073	85,693	11,371	23,443	416
1898	117,532	51,475	445,516	402,281	56,244	31,420	118,846	8,907	28,938	302
1899	128,037	52,098	459,444	465,560	60,950	41,223	107,156	9,151	24,080	376
1900	112,196	72,196	518,884	537,237	78,406	51,866	115,530	19,045	38,252	430
1901	143,708	61,452	529,693	527,260	79,354	48,043	106,239	18,899	46,739	645
1902	102,404	71,921	490,362	559,931	80,383	47,750	80,533	22,825	41,525	572
1903	88,126	86,311	505,330	618,706	73,532	59,995	81,704	27,803	54,141	1,037
1904	89,846	80,658	506,808	600,171	71,393	53,890	82,836	20,346	53,770	924
1905	87,804	100,318	524,726	679,629	63,278	60,181	91,215	21,181	62,245	1,489
1906	98,740	106,442	607,160	734,351	82,564	70,801	109,925	30,085	64,840	1,503
1907	100,872	124,433	627,950	853,697	94,852	79,870	104,809	37,774	63,040	2,204
1908	96,051	93,679	701,063	688,216	109,261	63,432	89,989	29,477	61,695	2,044
1909	76,168	112,473	607,239	779,309	84,286	68,884	77,551	24,022	50,900	2,152
1910	70,517	129,006	651,986	935,991	73,266	88,403	77,382	29,901	63,428	3,855
1911	71,534	116,597	772,552	881,593	69,956	83,627	85,121	32,174	72,076	5,297
1912	69,692	129,293	817,946	975,744	69,070	85,038	92,211	26,438	104,287	5,130
1913	69,553	146,599	917,936	1,048,321	76,315	93,210	116,474	32,895	58,235	4,462
1914	65,715	159,916	864,546	1,040,381	65,183	96,483	109,690	34,489	110,595	6,270
1915	107,476	152,654	1,193,581	931,011	90,666	72,948	131,978	24,983	74,919	3,251
1915 (6 mos.)	53,707	81,845	1,026,310	498,617	77,689	31,420	57,647	11,938	20,262	859
1916	183,953	202,990	2,790,403	1,257,185	317,134	111,411	291,168	38,942	68,638	1,684
1917	208,532	229,404	2,901,138	1,361,662	502,224	102,244	377,376	36,963	107,777	4,888
1918	221,315	295,915	2,560,857	1,294,415	425,072	115,011	300,717	35,983	111,391	15,001
1919	334,487	299,365	3,456,329	2,064,654	519,564	153,819	353,713	38,900	258,682	15,397
1920	192,802	392,753	3,283,873	2,892,621	442,250	282,763	381,557	69,824	202,014	54,269
1921	60,251	164,922	1,730,256	1,332,265	130,672	122,302	142,810	41,124	64,124	9,986
1922	50,545	238,507	1,375,396	1,484,685	126,477	154,332	124,941	60,069	67,673	14,072
1923	52,159	307,288	1,518,852	1,797,820	106,507	219,710	93,436	91,836	51,493	28,928
1924	57,346	253,862	1,657,698	1,690,003	106,444	202,597	100,172	100,404	77,337	22,666
1925	47,494	321,567	1,774,436	2,074,149	119,064	215,343	108,614	94,906	98,534	22,917
1926	41,283	305,879	1,662,538	2,224,964	97,005	195,823	129,348	106,241	104,594	19,490
1927	42,181	288,499	1,726,110	2,042,783	90,911	204,500	101,323	108,967	97,228	18,056
1928	45,470	276,512	1,769,904	1,950,058	88,424	215,692	98,974	110,026	60,199	18,394
1929	40,763	290,394	1,903,095	2,152,716	123,862	243,547	84,231	116,569	57,912	18,698
1930	33,633	176,199	1,384,309	1,469,227	101,830	165,928	53,840	103,736	45,563	14,435
1931	26,082	105,103	868,707	1,062,350	74,302	115,296	34,440	77,389	28,472	12,659
1932	15,731	72,561	475,423	656,082	39,624	79,113	24,489	46,141	20,309	6,600
1933	11,963	93,185	506,982	748,235	47,848	91,012	25,583	45,933	23,785	6,833
1934	15,671	97,615	733,875	834,159	54,595	98,398	40,643	52,229	23,216	7,754
1935	24,575	110,533	790,336	1,033,125	61,756	119,742	35,841	54,867	27,503	12,754
1936	19,121	151,121	872,314	1,197,024	64,757	158,774	45,071	71,728	26,534	14,318
1937	27,699	219,662	1,234,432	1,479,810	92,464	190,804	106,695	99,200	29,717	16,432
1938	20,377	107,611	1,126,260	983,518	88,153	108,486	81,810	65,889	19,962	12,139

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

No. 556.—Exports (Including Reexports) and Imports of Merchandise, by Principal Customs Districts: 1860 to 1938—Continued

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

Year or yearly average	New Orleans		Galveston		Buffalo		Chicago		Michigan	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
1860	108,165	20,636	5,772	533	3,049	4,850	1,165	60	3,827	961
1865	3,582	1,464			991	7,118	4,590	311	2,877	1,441
1870	107,587	14,377	14,874	509	353	9,275	2,613	736	3,116	1,736
1871–1875	90,675	16,694	15,768	1,612	739	7,145	5,053	911	6,314	2,461
1876–1880	78,894	9,796	15,214	1,155	578	5,979	3,389	474	9,915	2,994
1881–1885	86,165	10,683	21,011	1,982	412	8,304	3,223	2,717	13,969	5,136
1886–1890	87,059	11,707	18,319	663	483	9,926	2,013	12,260	15,664	5,375
1891–1895	93,628	18,583	36,707	776	4,673	7,069	3,054	15,853	16,729	6,081
1896–1900	99,832	13,833	65,432	1,385	15,077	6,030	4,796	12,936	26,018	5,609
1901–1905	147,174	28,215	114,840	2,055	30,760	8,465	5,043	18,150	39,045	7,973
1906–1910	153,171	45,945	185,524	4,717	47,483	12,562	4,564	24,766	62,736	13,426
1911–1915	179,038	78,068	241,254	7,611	82,712	24,321	10,341	32,000	102,360	20,967
1915–1920[1]	428,107	149,070	346,984	15,930	198,686	88,161	21,379	40,133	294,375	61,893
1921–1925	391,342	167,731	523,904	30,066	162,606	77,517	27,681	46,066	211,729	76,859
1926–1930	363,633	201,868	548,254	31,598	209,103	136,663	11,865	48,914	292,545	93,297
1931–1935	141,734	84,747	256,712	15,581	71,650	52,785	4,288	28,959	113,119	47,588
1896	80,987	13,471	36,397	603	10,799	5,968	1,293	15,546	22,928	6,650
1897	101,494	16,619	58,198	779	10,818	7,189	2,310	11,528	22,273	6,381
1898	112,827	9,664	68,429	1,166	14,571	5,385	7,489	10,141	23,606	5,002
1899	87,993	11,918	78,477	2,921	14,989	5,449	7,675	12,154	28,725	4,657
1900	115,859	17,491	85,658	1,454	24,206	6,959	5,212	15,310	32,559	5,353
1901	152,777	20,462	101,857	954	23,620	6,726	10,030	14,532	33,742	6,232
1902	134,487	23,763	96,722	969	25,121	8,233	5,093	16,861	34,735	7,630
1903	149,073	28,881	104,121	1,511	28,696	8,973	4,551	20,122	40,328	8,566
1904	148,595	34,037	145,316	1,848	35,601	7,980	2,322	21,088	41,688	8,480
1905	150,937	33,933	126,182	4,992	40,755	10,413	3,221	18,145	44,733	8,957
1906	150,479	39,465	166,318	5,019	44,207	10,132	2,581	22,210	57,750	10,998
1907	170,562	46,047	237,308	7,029	48,750	11,744	4,013	25,017	64,865	11,515
1908	159,456	42,786	161,352	5,694	46,460	11,316	4,925	26,172	61,108	14,537
1909	144,982	45,713	189,464	3,355	42,891	13,065	4,775	23,671	60,161	14,172
1910	140,377	55,712	173,179	2,488	55,109	16,553	6,529	26,761	69,794	15,909
1911	172,835	66,722	220,505	3,531	67,279	18,973	6,916	30,586	81,898	17,031
1912	140,161	75,090	218,146	4,310	81,543	20,506	7,665	28,749	96,941	16,815
1913	169,980	82,399	281,458	7,821	103,103	20,405	4,869	32,537	112,641	19,687
1914	193,840	89,383	255,768	12,245	87,676	30,306	8,688	38,631	102,573	26,347
1915	209,373	79,745	230,392	10,148	73,959	31,415	23,565	29,498	117,747	24,956
1915 (6 mos.)	91,583	35,976	92,370	2,814	50,015	20,126	7,835	14,018	84,852	14,225
1916	266,662	92,041	252,545	8,373	184,619	41,421	3,990	29,006	222,663	32,575
1917	320,891	116,249	220,229	13,979	212,820	105,612	4,419	27,008	279,143	54,131
1918	399,997	124,258	226,834	14,013	208,340	99,915	69,019	40,301	379,158	57,231
1919	563,073	177,286	467,183	17,704	199,051	96,378	6,524	45,804	297,029	74,896
1920	712,380	274,073	649,253	30,730	237,930	121,436	25,800	64,504	356,220	107,351
1921	423,043	110,283	452,911	18,858	154,169	59,241	45,230	41,491	177,901	63,052
1922	353,282	129,756	417,142	21,160	146,021	70,283	38,506	46,914	205,977	65,442
1923	301,416	171,620	530,540	32,962	178,818	70,316	13,997	45,555	226,590	90,019
1924	411,691	205,974	579,509	41,487	156,256	72,247	26,415	45,739	195,902	81,537
1925	467,279	221,023	639,418	35,862	177,764	115,496	14,259	50,630	252,274	84,247
1926	413,793	238,805	533,825	38,906	191,676	125,668	17,843	50,478	272,375	101,682
1927	370,607	211,684	554,893	35,883	219,904	137,936	17,718	51,585	279,907	91,314
1928	375,837	211,783	682,346	30,801	223,938	144,928	9,002	50,381	328,439	92,099
1929	384,570	208,431	573,567	30,635	239,803	157,380	8,178	52,583	342,646	105,433
1930	273,358	137,040	396,640	21,767	170,193	117,402	6,586	39,542	239,358	75,959
1931	145,626	96,209	262,088	14,948	105,508	61,527	2,729	29,669	144,860	56,832
1932	128,051	66,553	244,463	10,773	62,032	37,627	4,973	21,238	84,755	38,095
1933	126,786	75,447	275,182	10,813	50,825	40,800	5,398	24,929	82,058	40,537
1934	146,156	79,863	252,053	16,276	64,839	48,927	4,406	30,397	124,358	48,407
1935	161,934	105,663	249,779	25,097	69,805	75,043	3,982	38,564	129,243	54,069
1936	167,402	109,814	251,970	24,302	82,508	93,037	5,811	44,301	145,191	70,045
1937	217,480	144,217	274,377	32,653	105,372	95,859	15,757	61,460	190,233	83,545
1938	196,805	104,690	276,268	25,448	90,423	47,535	35,147	34,181	162,812	55,933

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920.

No. 556.—Exports (Including Reexports) and Imports of Merchandise, by Principal Customs Districts: 1860 to 1938—Continued

Year or yearly average	San Francisco		Washington		Year or yearly average	San Francisco		Washington	
	Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports		Exports	Imports	Exports	Imports
1860	4,868	7,367	-------	-------	1910	31,181	49,351	30,121	28,910
1865	9,988	15,802	633	12	1911	40,625	53,886	39,361	36,055
1870	13,992	15,983	428	35	1912	49,250	59,235	63,746	39,011
1871–1875	19,476	25,459	497	30	1913	66,021	62,502	62,548	51,474
1876–1880	27,718	29,798	486	33	1914	63,375	67,111	55,012	55,392
1881–1885	41,740	39,100	1,647	109	1915	81,501	76,068	67,888	68,467
1886–1890	33,035	44,344	2,708	417	1915 (6 mos.)	41,807	42,290	46,161	55,933
1891–1895	32,365	43,557	5,627	1,068	1916	126,758	117,128	200,448	161,780
1896–1900	36,607	40,443	13,948	6,399	1917	175,136	231,979	196,932	289,078
1901–1905	37,751	38,188	30,708	9,907	1918	214,695	245,519	296,166	300,954
1906–1910	32,758	49,226	38,567	23,409	1919	240,518	238,027	292,274	195,919
1911–1915	60,154	63,760	57,711	50,200	1920	225,828	211,928	192,880	134,079
1915–1920[1]	186,317	197,613	222,702	206,862	1921	129,111	97,129	90,327	58,539
1921–1925	158,275	155,500	110,361	214,213	1922	145,099	170,815	90,071	218,218
1926–1930	183,238	195,351	130,886	212,134	1923	160,432	166,685	116,088	262,156
1931–1935	95,950	65,233	48,974	35,216	1924	173,442	146,335	134,760	270,284
1896	31,583	41,400	6,855	5,484	1925	183,292	196,537	120,557	261,870
1897	39,648	34,376	11,865	7,066	1926	186,773	210,139	147,570	261,880
1898	41,224	42,823	17,919	5,058	1927	174,555	199,999	129,513	230,284
1899	30,215	35,747	15,200	7,240	1928	201,265	198,275	150,817	229,024
1900	40,368	47,870	17,903	7,149	1929	206,018	212,678	153,874	216,774
1901	34,597	35,162	20,679	6,721	1930	147,568	155,564	102,655	113,708
1902	38,184	35,103	33,789	11,971	1931	112,257	85,776	67,269	55,344
1903	33,503	36,454	32,500	12,177	1932	82,903	58,228	36,996	35,289
1904	32,547	37,543	22,730	11,285	1933	84,512	55,514	37,326	28,302
1905	40,924	46,676	43,843	7,378	1934	91,686	54,976	53,740	23,367
1906	39,915	44,433	49,235	13,614	1935	108,393	71,669	49,539	33,777
1907	33,027	54,095	43,659	25,353	1936	98,560	71,065	61,990	37,254
1908	28,000	48,251	44,033	22,209	1937	137,097	87,751	92,561	39,805
1909	31,669	49,998	25,788	26,960	1938	135,128	58,014	69,076	29,256

[1] Period July 1, 1915, to Dec. 31, 1920. Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 557.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption—Values, Calculated Duties, and Average Rate of Duty, by Tariff Schedules: 1913 to 1938

Note.—All money figures in thousands of dollars (for basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458). Data cover fiscal years through 1918, calendar thereafter. Articles on which countervailing and antidumping duties are assessed are included. Free list commodities taxable under Revenue Acts are excluded from the various schedules since 1936. Percents represent average ad valorem rate or ratio of duties to values of dutiable merchandise.

Year	Schedule 1.—Chemicals, oils, and paints			Schedule 2.—Earths, earthenware, and glassware			Schedule 3.—Metals, and manufactures of		
	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent
1913	49,387	13,017	26.36	23,002	11,385	49.50	64,300	20,514	31.90
1914	60,314	13,100	21.72	25,222	10,187	40.39	50,743	12,190	24.02
1915	54,098	11,222	20.74	18,142	6,805	37.51	31,836	6,990	21.96
1916	52,806	9,309	17.63	13,024	4,677	35.91	33,245	6,309	18.98
1917	65,614	12,056	18.37	13,531	4,614	34.10	33,914	7,038	20.75
1918	65,762	10,507	15.98	13,444	4,707	35.01	33,227	6,813	20.51
1918 (6 months)	27,216	4,308	15.83	5,783	2,065	35.71	16,622	3,451	20.76
1919	108,151	13,922	12.87	14,933	5,009	33.55	43,186	8,672	20.08
1920	120,320	15,335	12.75	30,257	9,241	30.54	83,337	16,677	20.01
1921	64,753	14,144	21.84	28,591	9,864	34.50	62,793	13,672	21.77
1922	88,471	22,102	24.98	40,526	14,001	34.56	82,105	20,468	24.93
1923	90,123	26,989	29.95	60,182	23,526	39.09	103,307	35,013	33.89
1924	77,015	24,492	31.80	54,481	22,098	40.56	96,768	35,240	36.21
1925	93,740	27,465	29.30	56,391	24,529	43.50	113,084	38,961	34.27
1926	98,328	28,681	29.17	61,089	28,908	47.32	147,010	48,528	33.01
1927	98,312	27,997	28.48	58,260	28,217	48.43	135,403	47,179	34.84
1928	92,633	28,011	30.24	53,321	25,865	48.51	131,921	46,251	35.06
1929	110,452	33,910	30.70	55,304	27,014	48.85	154,022	54,054	35.48
1930	73,337	25,859	35.26	41,646	20,524	49.28	97,214	36,367	37.41
1931	52,913	20,279	38.32	25,694	13,421	52.23	58,518	23,062	39.41
1932	36,437	16,041	44.02	15,285	8,326	54.47	32,810	12,355	37.66
1933	42,296	18,286	43.23	16,444	9,012	54.80	45,116	17,081	37.80
1934	45,438	17,375	38.24	19,195	10,675	55.61	57,802	20,284	35.09
1935	67,263	28,308	42.09	22,866	11,866	51.89	71,394	23,841	33.39
1936	69,309	25,341	36.56	28,132	13,998	49.76	94,890	29,707	31.31
1937	83,316	29,264	35.12	36,954	18,067	48.89	114,020	37,135	32.57
1938	51,958	19,417	37.37	24,692	11,049	44.75	68,141	21,493	31.54

No. 557.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption—Values, Calculated Duties, and Average Rate of Duty, by Tariff Schedules: 1913 to 1938—Continued

[All figures except percentages in thousands of dollars]

Year	Schedule 4.—Wood, and manufactures of			Schedule 5.—Sugar, molasses, and manufactures of			Schedule 6.—Tobacco, and manufactures of		
	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent
1913	27,851	3,408	12.24	91,448	53,482	58.48	32,438	26,748	82.46
1914	12,182	1,619	13.29	108,255	61,870	57.15	32,332	26,892	83.17
1915	4,457	709	15.90	157,571	49,608	31.48	29,499	24,875	84.33
1916	4,583	660	14.40	205,512	55,876	27.19	30,195	27,581	91.34
1917	5,207	756	14.52	243,354	55,471	22.79	37,300	29,837	79.99
1918	4,412	636	14.41	240,380	49,093	20.42	31,963	21,961	68.76
1918 (6 months)	1,675	218	12.99	87,180	18,250	20.93	20,309	12,276	60.42
1919	6,090	852	13.99	387,283	68,609	17.72	51,609	27,563	53.41
1920	13,367	1,979	14.81	926,467	79,536	8.58	63,816	33,695	52.80
1921	9,894	1,546	15.63	233,451	71,325	30.55	66,614	35,950	53.97
1922	13,174	2,373	18.02	232,941	147,969	63.52	62,415	31,789	50.93
1923	18,230	4,001	21.95	353,873	128,064	36.19	64,881	35,831	55.22
1924	18,115	4,161	22.97	337,862	135,906	40.23	67,530	33,941	50.26
1925	18,570	4,164	22.42	221,347	139,103	62.84	69,943	35,428	50.65
1926	18,004	4,307	23.92	205,659	146,591	71.28	70,789	38,076	53.79
1927	19,879	4,535	22.81	222,703	131,199	58.91	68,632	40,016	58.31
1928	16,917	4,191	24.77	174,760	118,572	67.85	62,319	39,315	63.09
1929	17,411	4,301	24.70	156,232	131,190	83.97	60,116	39,105	65.05
1930	17,140	3,557	20.75	116,844	116,809	99.97	56,152	40,141	71.49
1931	12,749	2,389	18.73	74,819	99,631	133.16	43,201	32,310	74.78
1932	7,518	1,687	22.44	45,762	76,061	166.21	27,314	22,481	82.31
1933	15,449	3,129	20.26	44,540	67,408	151.34	24,754	21,542	87.02
1934	11,156	2,357	21.13	64,945	43,700	67.30	25,235	22,486	89.10
1935	14,723	3,070	20.85	95,016	40,048	42.15	25,868	22,015	85.11
1936	20,652	2,901	14.05	113,507	40,575	35.75	29,931	25,243	84.34
1937	19,861	3,188	16.05	126,645	45,371	35.83	31,776	24,213	76.20
1938	13,503	2,156	15.96	95,486	45,506	47.66	35,803	24,408	68.17

Year	Schedule 7.—Agricultural products and provisions			Schedule 8.—Spirits, wines, and other beverages			Schedule 9.—Cotton manufactures[1]		
	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent
1913	99,798	27,755	27.81	22,372	19,476	87.05	25,057	11,062	44.14
1914	122,305	24,817	20.29	21,764	19,675	90.40	32,529	9,260	28.47
1915	87,673	18,036	20.57	14,393	13,405	93.14	24,065	6,442	26.31
1916	94,635	16,164	17.08	17,330	15,551	89.73	24,245	5,969	24.62
1917	132,718	17,916	13.50	18,612	13,586	73.00	36,417	8,260	22.68
1918	125,360	14,595	11.64	10,563	7,038	66.63	30,947	6,872	22.21
1918 (6 months)	49,322	5,547	11.25	3,109	1,628	52.36	13,622	3,106	22.80
1919	161,168	15,803	9.80	2,338	1,194	51.08	33,220	7,716	23.23
1920	253,569	24,521	9.70	2,543	1,157	45.52	89,275	21,185	23.74
1921	156,497	26,206	16.75	3,197	1,515	47.37	58,414	15,242	26.09
1922	199,479	42,505	21.31	2,657	1,111	41.83	73,335	20,017	27.34
1923	236,976	61,578	25.98	1,371	613	44.67	68,207	21,946	32.18
1924	235,198	60,093	25.55	1,065	431	40.47	59,981	18,083	30.15
1925	259,917	60,568	23.30	1,161	492	42.38	49,999	15,347	30.69
1926	270,063	64,373	23.84	1,150	450	39.13	39,842	13,666	34.30
1927	284,253	64,072	22.54	1,350	465	34.44	40,461	14,561	35.99
1928	282,375	64,140	22.71	1,346	483	35.88	42,456	15,681	36.93
1929	297,161	68,055	22.90	1,571	544	34.63	42,855	15,627	36.46
1930	213,035	59,595	27.97	1,363	430	31.55	33,282	13,457	40.43
1931	134,337	56,613	42.14	1,273	376	29.53	28,653	13,595	47.44
1932	90,666	43,418	47.89	1,149	418	36.38	19,249	9,168	47.63
1933	103,941	46,189	44.44	9,179	7,414	80.78	22,660	10,845	47.86
1934	138,787	53,418	38.49	50,202	42,103	83.87	23,892	10,814	45.26
1935	216,043	87,049	40.29	42,455	39,033	91.94	27,166	10,855	39.96
1936	247,058	90,575	36.66	77,292	43,589	56.40	35,114	14,145	40.28
1937	310,156	106,775	34.43	74,973	46,093	61.48	44,052	17,155	38.94
1938	147,657	51,058	34.58	59,456	34,498	58.02	24,283	9,430	38.86

[1] Laces, embroideries, etc., of cotton, flax, wool, silk, and rayon are included in Schedule 15, beginning 1914.

No. 557.—Imported Dutiable Merchandise Entered for Consumption—Values, Calculated Duties, and Average Rate of Duty, by Tariff Schedules: 1913 to 1938—Continued

[All figures except percentages in thousands of dollars]

Year	Schedule 10.—Flax, hemp, and jute, and manufactures of [1]			Schedule 11.—Wool, and manufactures of [1]			Schedule 12.—Silks and manufactures of [1 2]		
	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent
1913	116,587	48,912	41.95	45,336	25,833	56.98	29,224	14,812	50.68
1914	56,471	19,913	35.26	39,265	16,957	43.19	34,040	15,377	45.17
1915	30,051	8,795	29.27	30,438	9,912	32.56	23,098	9,810	42.47
1916	30,944	8,619	27.85	18,353	6,129	33.39	28,305	11,928	42.14
1917	29,130	8,209	28.19	21,184	7,081	33.43	35,124	14,655	41.72
1918	26,587	7,200	27.08	27,048	8,956	33.11	24,474	10,067	41.13
1918 (6 months)	10,873	2,682	24.67	9,827	2,962	30.14	10,749	4,308	40.07
1919	27,187	6,553	24.10	18,128	5,695	31.42	49,684	20,276	40.81
1920	52,926	13,362	25.25	49,800	16,720	33.57	55,703	21,773	39.02
1921	36,828	10,118	27.47	52,410	18,307	34.93	45,055	18,576	41.23
1922	63,505	15,999	25.19	79,956	48,225	60.31	36,653	16,622	45.35
1923	121,126	24,632	20.34	162,016	91,466	56.45	40,794	21,692	53.18
1924	117,216	26,121	22.28	123,904	62,582	50.51	33,234	17,629	53.05
1925	143,723	25,684	17.87	162,458	71,019	43.71	40,304	21,388	53.07
1926	145,168	26,737	18.42	148,187	73,965	49.91	44,138	24,074	54.54
1927	126,524	25,525	20.96	127,707	67,219	52.64	51,293	28,815	56.18
1928	135,769	25,088	18.48	115,181	57,172	49.64	48,739	27,810	57.06
1929	129,409	24,600	19.01	121,636	61,815	50.82	47,156	27,349	58.00
1930	95,570	20,571	21.52	70,357	40,877	58.10	23,073	13,418	58.16
1931	57,780	15,927	27.56	32,339	24,488	75.70	13,395	7,936	59.24
1932	37,473	11,652	31.09	15,771	13,270	84.14	4,663	2,771	59.43
1933	47,129	12,959	27.50	22,660	20,539	90.64	4,938	2,927	59.28
1934	53,647	13,271	24.78	21,648	17,187	79.39	4,450	2,573	57.82
1935	62,449	15,088	24.16	28,765	23,458	81.55	6,044	3,559	58.88
1936	68,181	16,833	24.69	59,334	44,606	75.33	5,897	3,201	54.28
1937	77,656	19,029	24.50	82,560	51,617	62.52	8,736	4,756	54.44
1938	49,400	12,092	24.48	27,418	18,531	67.59	6,185	3,327	53.80

Year	Schedule 13.—Rayon, and other synthetic textiles and manufactures of [1]			Schedule 14.—Papers and books			Schedule 15.—Sundries [1]		
	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent	Values	Duties	Per cent
1913				24,899	5,091	20.45	128,018	30,759	24.03
1914				13,999	3,114	22.25	144,588	48,539	33.57
1915				9,386	1,989	21.19	100,817	37,159	36.86
1916				6,491	1,258	19.38	123,485	39,496	31.98
1917				8,036	1,682	20.92	134,558	40,286	29.94
1918				6,368	1,185	18.60	106,803	30,568	28.62
1918 (6 months)				2,759	460	16.67	44,035	12,653	28.73
1919				6,797	1,106	16.27	206,447	54,433	26.37
1920				10,488	1,749	16.68	233,908	68,704	29.37
1921				8,902	1,672	18.78	165,192	54,222	32.82
1922				12,806	2,776	21.67	197,513	65,370	33.09
1923				19,217	4,667	24.29	226,319	86,647	38.29
1924				18,729	4,813	25.70	215,846	86,695	40.17
1925				18,682	4,416	23.60	217,279	83,288	38.33
1926				21,463	5,241	24.42	229,078	86,448	37.74
1927				22,138	5,417	24.47	226,117	88,624	39.19
1928				25,910	7,881	30.42	215,657	81,810	37.94
1929				24,089	6,099	25.32	241,030	90,509	37.55
1930				19,428	5,024	25.86	174,513	65,156	37.34
1931	3,854	2,377	61.67	12,927	3,361	25.99	144,310	55,011	38.12
1932	2,084	1,250	59.98	8,187	2,183	26.66	95,189	38,518	40.46
1933	3,432	1,722	50.18	8,497	2,221	26.14	118,432	42,406	35.81
1934	1,270	808	63.62	9,482	2,348	24.76	117,794	41,547	35.27
1935	1,751	833	47.57	11,119	2,682	24.12	139,996	45,536	32.53
1936	5,230	2,199	42.04	13,206	3,025	22.91	171,349	52,099	30.41
1937	7,499	3,240	43.21	15,113	3,324	21.99	169,064	49,246	29.13
1938	6,041	2,274	37.65	11,970	2,531	21.15	110,442	33,959	30.75

[1] Laces, embroideries, etc., of cotton, flax, wool, silk, and rayon are included in Schedule 15, beginning 1914.

[2] Schedules 12 and 13 prior to 1931.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce through 1936; 1937 and 1938, Treasury Department, Bureau of Customs, Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury on the State of the Finances.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938

Note.—See general note, p. 458. Figures for 1926–30 and 1931–35 are annual averages. For a number of items data are not shown separately for all years from 1926 to 1935, and averages for 2, 3, and 4 years are shown. In such cases the detail does not add to the group totals which always cover 5 years. Blanks indicate no data or data not shown separately

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Total exports of domestic merchandise							4,687,788	1,988,914	2,243,081	2,418,969	3,298,929	3,057,169
GROUP 00.—ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS, EDIBLE												
Total							233,340	81,072	60,723	58,156	62,440	69,259
Animals, edible							1,981	465	503	434	610	412
Cattle for breeding number	5,552	1,767	1,711	1,999	3,002	1,909	622	193	212	280	434	269
Other cattle do	7,885	3,022	1,637	2,241	1,176	1,149	319	95	59	60	46	50
Hogs (swine) do	32,936	5,974	303	202	234	303	558	66	12	8	10	15
Sheep[1] do	12,233	5,384	13,420	1,142	2,224	1,682	180	65	182	44	71	32
Poultry, live 1,000 lbs	523	75	61	65	69	79	302	46	38	41	49	46
Meat products do	425,286	216,499	155,347	135,360	123,700	158,300	77,988	28,724	28,323	25,426	24,670	28,470
Beef and veal:												
Fresh or frozen do	2,408	3,382	4,838	4,144	4,494	4,738	503	537	843	677	775	788
Pickled or cured do	13,876	11,045	5,662	8,220	5,463	7,199	1,591	725	536	685	574	599
Horse meat do		3,495	1,331	1,303	1,063	2,077		274	138	128	121	234
Pork:												
Carcasses, fresh or frozen do	2,420	533	79	152	147	9,255	370	49	13	19	23	1,332
Loins and other fresh pork do	10,845	15,278	10,129	2,594	4,091		1,966	1,728	1,365	444	699	
Hams and shoulders, cured do	135,289	69,833	55,380	42,163	39,860	52,216	28,478	9,676	10,278	8,811	8,291	9,863
Bacon do	119,990	19,862	5,868	4,095	2,953	9,662	19,231	1,970	962	707	583	1,219
Cumberland and Wiltshire sides do	10,653	915	443	467	45	1,681	2,038	106	79	72	8	266
Other pork, pickled or salted do	33,427	14,863	8,276	10,520	9,009	14,082	4,860	1,195	968	1,196	1,143	1,426
Mutton and lamb do	1,044	463	592	482	557	493	230	81	109	90	100	87
Sausage, not canned do	3,807	2,253	1,530	1,140	1,261	1,221	1,115	449	327	251	282	265
Canned meats do	16,418	13,837	12,564	13,348	13,752	13,679	5,752	3,994	4,305	3,994	4,079	4,610
Beef do	2,323	1,655	2,110	2,029	2,709	2,051	838	507	710	626	880	670
Pork do	8,865	10,197	8,505	7,937	7,127	8,737	3,313	3,040	3,114	2,656	2,457	3,248
Sausage do	2,634	1,048	1,029	1,217	1,446	1,338	817	243	269	328	412	378
Other canned meat do	2,596	937	920	2,166	2,471	1,553	785	204	212	383	330	314
Poultry and game, fresh do	3,318	2,092	1,718	1,416	1,631	1,760	1,015	451	401	345	393	407
Kidneys, fresh, frozen or cured do			6,554	8,940	6,931	11,383			703	1,201	702	1,407
Livers, fresh, frozen or cured do			4,154	2,448	1,877				450	335	237	
Tongues, fresh, frozen or cured do	39,157	29,105	3,668	4,713	3,667	4,768	4,260	2,513	588	772	600	736
Sausage ingredients, salted or otherwise cured 1,000 lbs			2,251	2,117	1,219	1,791			207	206	107	150
Other meats, n. e. s. do			1,682	1,575	1,834	1,754			198	213	264	225

[1] Includes goats for 1933, 1934, and 1935.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 00.—ANIMALS, ETC., EDIBLE—Continued												
Meat Products—Continued.												
Sausage casings:												
Hog casings, 1,000 lbs.	32,632	9,904	5,706	6,949	6,092	7,981	6,578	2,782	3,300	3,393	3,593	3,299
Beef casings, do.		18,249	21,797	17,364	16,375	11,219		1,788	1,896	1,265	1,356	849
Other casings, do.		1,385	1,123	1,210	1,379	1,342		406	659	625	741	709
Animal oils and fats, edible, do.	835,262	496,255	111,914	126,885	146,176	213,513	109,210	34,427	13,663	15,069	17,242	19,099
Oleo oil, do.	72,631	30,696	9,251	9,131	5,711	5,360	8,607	2,014	1,063	943	702	492
Oleo stock, do.	9,346	6,598	3,378	3,616	2,656	2,874	1,059	442	387	347	324	251
Tallow, do.	5,977	3,980	536	709	267	260	507	200	61	58	33	22
Lard, including neutral lard:												
Lard, do.	722,360	444,327	96,355	111,292	135,950	204,603	95,660	31,004	11,870	13,494	15,987	18,295
Neutral lard, do.	18,867	5,061	1,005	877	828		2,671	405	136	112	116	
Oleo stearin, do.	5,183	5,233	1,261	1,153	601	181	565	319	129	101	60	13
Oleomargarine of animal or vegetable fats, do.	900	361	128	108	163	235	141	43	17	14	22	26
Dairy products							17,447	6,168	4,530	4,114	5,140	6,084
Milk and cream:												
Fresh and sterilized, 1,000 gals.	124	65	91	67	64	42	77	48	59	51	53	37
Condensed (sweetened), 1,000 lbs.	36,669	9,729	4,890	2,370	7,972	5,427	5,791	1,457	606	278	972	634
Evaporated (unsweetened), do.	70,086	39,524	32,227	23,561	22,874	23,698	7,075	2,720	2,139	1,744	1,659	1,634
Dried whole milk, do.	4,314	4,932	1,579	1,798	2,126	3,819	1,114	809	529	595	716	1,364
Dried skimmed milk, do.			1,163	1,927	2,116	6,372			90	159	155	380
Butter, do.	4,080	1,392	958	826	800	1,959	1,877	374	247	267	293	572
Cheese, do.	2,904	1,378	1,152	1,136	1,156	1,481	836	278	254	267	279	310
Infants' foods, malted milk, etc., do.	2,389	1,671	2,048	2,438	3,227	3,676	677	483	605	754	1,013	1,153
Fish							19,941	10,258	12,876	12,263	13,729	13,798
Fresh:												
Salmon, 1,000 lbs.	3,305	5,219	3,125	5,326	3,394	6,345	523	542	382	524	457	707
Other, do.	4,664	3,263	2,020	1,378	1,217	1,587	444	246	173	143	130	140
Shellfish, not canned:												
Oysters, fresh in shell, do.	7,323	8,585	3,854	3,998	4,524	5,323	1,094	830	110	134	163	374
Oysters, fresh, shucked, frozen, or in ice, do.			1,650	1,656	1,732				212	240	261	
Shrimp, fresh, frozen, or in ice, do.			3,373	2,084	2,715	382			382	245	346	55
Shrimp, dried, do.			1,813	1,494	1,460	1,710			308	258	275	304
Other shellfish, fresh, frozen, in ice, or dried, 1,000 lbs.			210	227	229				26	27	29	
Fish, salted, pickled, or dry cured:												
Salmon, do.	4,869	3,022	2,340	1,996	2,223	2,162	1,173	428	385	348	387	449

Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, cusk ..... do				628	1,715	1,656				62	120	117
Herring [1a] ..... do	10,052	3,656	2,477	1,191	1,710	----------	878	228	183	61	67	----------
Other [1a] ..... do				1,881	1,001	----------				78	51	----------
Fish, smoked or kippered [1a] ..... do				277	301	----------				35	41	----------
Fish, canned—												
Salmon ..... do	40,193	35,550	45,312	38,893	37,979	48,291	7,003	4,902	6,918	6,404	6,655	7,269
Sardines ..... do	91,625	36,827	45,454	42,689	51,998	40,812	7,205	2,207	2,724	2,531	3,462	2,786
Mackerel [1a] ..... do	[2] 2,596	2,378	2,258	804	670	----------	[2] 191	123	113	46	44	----------
Shellfish:												
Shrimp ..... do	4,135	3,474	4,518	5,082	4,563	5,083	857	553	712	818	911	994
Other ..... do				1,085	967	1,518				174	170	250
Other canned fish except shellfish [1a] ..... do	4,834	779	1,043	366	418	----------	534	115	157	58	76	----------
Other fish products ..... do	2,917	581	240	202	243	3,150	192	84	92	78	85	353
Other edible animal products							6,772	1,029	829	850	1,047	1,397
Eggs, in the shell ..... 1,000 doz ..	21,237	3,122	1,812	2,098	2,376	2,092	6,139	727	538	587	652	621
Meat extracts and bouillon cubes ..... do	177	105	120	75	71	55	370	168	172	137	131	103
Gelatin ..... do	273	205	194	241	279	315	187	119	102	110	128	139
Other edible animal products, n. e. s ..... do							76	16	16	17	136	535
GROUP 0.—ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE												
Total							119,117	47,002	47,263	50,295	53,894	42,801
Hides and skins, raw, except furs ..... 1,000 lbs ..	51,646	39,976	42,310	31,715	38,618	44,815	9,022	3,162	4,151	3,686	6,230	4,751
Cattle hides ..... do	31,028	24,831	22,639	12,294	23,211	32,692	4,695	1,687	2,003	1,208	3,431	3,317
Calf and kip skins ..... do	10,319	7,644	10,920	7,435	5,529	3,739	2,361	825	1,311	1,120	1,189	584
Sheep and goat skins ..... do	1,925	2,044	2,397	2,387	2,323	1,644	561	229	338	458	669	312
Other hides and skins (including flesh and pickled splits) ..... 1,000 lbs ..	8,374	5,457	6,353	9,599	7,556	6,740	1,406	422	500	901	941	538
Leather							47,481	17,120	17,253	16,394	17,335	12,060
Upper leather (except patent):												
Cattle, side upper:												
Grain ..... 1,000 sq. ft ..	12,692	6,936	9,412	6,398	7,750	6,263	3,476	1,208	1,586	1,076	1,444	1,028
Black ..... do	2,504	1,821	3,153	2,488	3,060	1,455	654	268	440	381	500	221
Other ..... do	10,188	5,115	6,259	3,910	4,691	4,808	2,821	940	1,147	695	944	808
Finished splits ..... do	3,912	1,983	1,989	1,797	1,472	1,483	623	190	224	246	241	177
Wax and rough splits ..... 1,000 lbs ..	2,911	603	462	749	627	505	1,278	188	137	130	137	72
Calf and kip ..... 1,000 sq. ft ..	25,593	8,402	10,567	8,461	9,147	7,663	8,794	1,796	2,183	1,937	2,411	1,727
Black ..... do	5,192	2,989	4,769	3,237	3,184	2,420	1,831	608	944	715	804	525
Other [3] ..... do	20,400	5,413	5,798	5,224	5,964	5,243	6,962	1,189	1,239	1,222	1,607	1,203
Sheep and lamb ..... do	7,769	5,498	5,687	4,845	4,775	3,039	1,005	413	453	537	592	306
Goat and kid upper leather (including glazed kid) ..... 1,000 sq. ft ..	46,984	25,185	26,864	28,096	22,248	17,865	13,787	5,694	6,120	6,782	5,796	3,932
Black ..... do	20,243	11,313	11,071	11,560	10,649	7,953	5,697	2,561	2,620	2,887	2,870	1,693
Other ..... do	26,741	13,871	15,793	16,535	11,599	9,912	8,090	3,133	3,500	3,896	2,926	2,239
Horse and colt ..... do	522	302	313	207	207	126	150	69	84	74	94	34
Other upper leather ..... do	2,171	1,003	989	958	1,296	1,402	627	211	212	219	306	255

[1a] Included in "Other fish products" beginning 1938.

[2] 1930 only.

[3] Includes suede calf and kip in 1931 and 1932.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 0.—Animals, etc., inedible—Continued												
Leather—Continued.												
Patent upper leather:												
Patent side upper leather, 1,000 sq. ft.	27,243	25,796	20,536	13,558	13,574	10,689	8,600	4,329	3,264	2,398	2,766	1,786
Goat and kid, do.	2,468	486	379	412	322	93	1,118	167	119	112	99	22
Horse and colt, do.	918	317	110	289	228	182	353	65	20	56	47	36
Other, do.	1,007			1,170	948	2,203	321			138	142	201
Lining leather, do.												
Sole leather:												
Bends, backs, sides, 1,000 lbs.	3,687	864	561	327	410	301	1,550	242	142	113	164	109
Other (including offal), do.	5,722	2,756	2,863	506	537	448	1,178	324	342	77	107	77
Soles and other cut stock							314	128	146	169	255	184
Glove and garment leather:												
Sheep and lamb, 1,000 sq. ft.	1,022	259	452	617	641	1,446	165	33	61	78	92	156
Pig and hog, do.	5,090	2,260	2,544	3,338	1,737	1,481	936	613	653	819	663	492
Other glove and garment leather, do.					2,001	1,525					329	237
Other leather:												
Upholstery and automobile, 1,000 sq. ft.	2,535	1,259	2,315	1,213	1,549	1,357	488	199	383	223	246	201
Case, bag, and strap, do.	488	238	188	486	406	262	147	60	50	136	126	77
Reptilian and aquatic leather, 1,000 lbs.	[2] 201	140	42	41	76	70	[2] 1,005	498	141	138	254	220
Belting leather, do.				113	70	38				76	62	37
Sole and belting leather offal, do.				2,200	1,651	1,824	2,370	693	932	201	167	173
Other leather and tanned skins, do.										660	796	521
							16,985	4,338	4,576	6,636	7,965	8,651
Leather manufactures												
Leather footwear:												
Boots and shoes, including athletic and sporting boots and shoes, 1,000 pairs	4,655	1,053	932	1,305	1,451	1,759	11,105	2,147	2,013	3,190	3,442	4,003
Athletic and sporting boots and shoes [4], do.	66	24	20	13	20		106	35	31	28	40	
Men's and boys', do.	1,989	346	324	332	447	470	5,810	823	755	823	1,030	1,105
Women's and misses', do.	1,805	540	470	814	823	1,097	4,332	1,151	1,112	2,197	2,215	2,708
Children's and infants', do.	795	143	118	146	162	192	857	137	115	142	158	191
Slippers (all leather), do.	375	214	146	112	82	72	387	146	101	83	67	62
Footwear with leather soles, and uppers of materials other than leather, 1,000 pairs				171	244	478				120	183	326
Leather gloves and mittens, doz. prs.	17,009	12,089	5,478	8,926	16,523	11,139	160	61	45	73	96	82
Harness and saddles							308	41	35	36	58	33
Traveling bags and suitcases, number	53,294	9,944	13,168	36,078	50,392	50,903	185	43	51	109	155	163
Women's hand bags, pocketbooks, and purses, thousands	470	622	1,199	1,974	2,328	2,807	450	309	615	1,142	1,456	1,708
Card cases, change purses, brief cases, wallets, and similar articles, 1,000 pieces				382	320	325				126	100	102

Leather belting, new	1,000 lb.	1,204	559	690	483	699	556	1,854	706	835	633	956	749
Leather welting										195	158	206	146
Leather belts												232	388
Leather wearing apparel (except footwear, leggings, and puttees)								2,487	885	685	198		
Other leather manufactures											768	52	51
												964	837
Furs and manufactures								31,347	17,194	16,792	19,139	17,873	14,130
Undressed	1,000 pieces	16,835	17,013	12,652	11,876	10,441	11,033	25,819	14,439	14,013	15,315	13,604	11,360
Fox	do	107	141	191	173	132	157	2,044	1,957	2,132	1,583	1,106	971
Muskrat	do	4,117	6,433	3,433	3,391	2,521	6,005	4,150	3,329	2,602	3,585	2,834	4,038
Raccoon	do	57	49	81	81	69	177	363	191	322	266	249	298
Skunk and civet cat	do	2,627	2,078	2,474	2,311	1,921	950	5,570	2,324	2,578	3,051	3,059	1,050
Opossum	do	5,194	5,211	4,150	3,959	3,767	2,150	6,038	3,226	2,668	2,123	2,116	920
Mink	do	4,733	3,100	2,322	214	168	273	7,654	3,412	3,711	2,086	1,748	2,038
Other undressed furs	do				1,747	1,862	1,320				2,622	2,491	2,044
Dressed on the skin:													
Fox, silver and black [1a]	do	27	7	8	11	6	1	576	130	173	120	98	39
Muskrat	do	59	66	19	39	108	86	63	27	12	26	92	47
Fur-seal	do		[5] 6	11	4	3	5		[5] 51	165	117	68	93
Other dressed furs	do	1,945	1,072	928	922	459	253	3,005	1,059	996	1,192	1,155	697
Fur wearing apparel (except fur felt hats)	number	5,302	2,489	1,871	7,557	5,308	4,035	194	56	42	111	129	108
Fur waste, pieces, and damaged skins								1,345	1,221	1,130	1,961	2,496	1,630
Other fur manufactures								344	212	262	296	232	157
Animal oils and greases, inedible	1,000 lb.	78,336	64,327	24,966	20,347	8,882	7,775	6,995	2,740	1,685	1,562	951	652
Neat's-foot oil	do	1,295	988	887	707	907	845	217	123	121	98	135	114
Other inedible animal oils	do	916	2,044	4,047	880	771	505	94	110	180	82	87	45
Fish oils	do	1,049	3,801	3,276	2,154	1,949	2,677	134	180	270	328	304	216
Grease stearin	do	2,438	1,587	1,092	1,348	384	891	233	90	63	75	30	60
Oleic acid, or red oil	do	2,931	1,376	513	511	182	194	263	78	35	39	20	18
Stearic acid	do	1,491	487	419	485	391	294	176	44	45	48	47	31
Tallow, inedible	do	68,215	54,544	14,731	2,813	883	469	5,878	2,114	972	164	66	34
Other animal greases, and fats	do				11,449	3,415	1,899				729	260	135
Other inedible animals and animal products								7,336	2,447	2,806	2,879	3,540	2,556
Animals								3,770	1,011	1,539	1,228	1,313	1,222
Horses for breeding	number	569	137	203	194	188	172	248	75	102	118	151	81
Other horses	do	10,746	2,153	3,595	3,021	1,816	841	816	305	618	530	394	405
Mules, asses, burros	do	16,994	2,786	2,503	1,901	1,850	1,766	1,908	396	535	246	380	346
Fur animals	do	[2] 9,484	1,538	220	505	1,056		[2] 634	20	3	8	48	
Other live animals								671	215	281	327	341	390
Feathers, crude, not dressed	1,000 lb.	7,353	6,791	6,588	6,855	8,237	5,072	698	333	266	293	485	248
Feathers, dressed, and manufactures of								177	72	65	75	135	89
Glue of animal origin	1,000 lb.	2,449	963	986	1,197	1,121	966	421	170	164	205	211	181
Sponges	do	110	75	78	54	55		159	80	89	66	73	
Other animal products, inedible								2,110	780	683	1,012	1,324	816

[2] 1930 only. [4] "Athletic shoes, sandals, overgaiters, leggings, puttees, and other leather footwear" prior to 1936; beginning January 1938, athletic and sporting boots and shoes distributed among various types of leather boots and shoes.

[1a] Includes "Other fox" prior to 1938; beginning 1938 "*Other fox*" is included in "Other dressed furs." [5] Average for years 1933–35.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1936 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 1.—Vegetable food products and beverages												
Total							519,974	171,057	155,032	143,504	219,465	363,134
Grains and preparations							319,282	55,381	28,926	29,556	94,143	223,499
Barley:												
Grain, 1,000 bus. of 48 lbs.	28,527	6,998	7,507	7,377	11,473	16,130	24,383	3,883	4,374	4,646	8,467	9,136
Malt, 1,000 bus. of 34 lbs.	2,982	272	28	54	198	136	3,074	264	41	64	368	205
Buckwheat, 1,000 bus. of 48 lbs.	186	148	34	(6)	360	77	195	91	22	1	265	58
Corn:												
Grain, 1,000 bus. of 56 lbs.	20,481	3,823	177	524	5,834	147,505	19,537	1,973	266	552	3,885	94,497
Meal [7], 1,000 bbls. of 196 lbs.	330	140	101	87	76	109	1,611	489	478	363	357	383
Hominy and corn grits, 1,000 lbs.	17,078	10,165	9,036	10,301	9,674	15,445	353	164	214	227	287	264
Kafir and milo, 1,000 bus. of 56 lbs.	[8] 1,365	1,857	4	2	88	675	[8] 1,187	826	5	2	90	378
Corn breakfast foods ready to eat, 1,000 lbs.	7,279	1,670	1,949	2,091	2,116	1,871	559	188	250	257	270	211
Oats:												
Grain, 1,000 bus. of 32 lbs.	8,032	1,558	568	517	6,728	8,517	4,066	404	251	179	2,372	2,726
Oatmeal, flaked and rolled oats:												
In bulk (sacks or bags), 1,000 lbs.	82,298	8,292	1,062	1,048	2,304	3,731	4,277	168	38	35	75	109
In packages (cases or cartons), do.		14,806	11,576	12,556	14,657	15,547		1,263	1,089	1,226	1,446	1,471
Rice:												
Paddy or rough rice, do.	226,777	155,676	4,926	4,362	12,373	20,978	8,962	4,330	83	88	297	421
Milled rice, including brown, do.			161,307	19,036	196,002	297,725			4,936	644	6,133	7,830
Screenings, flour, meal, and broken rice, do.	63,430	27,617	495	88	449	6,676	1,791	328	15	3	15	127
Rye, grain, 1,000 bus. of 56 lbs.	13,216	254	5	6	4,262	3,347	14,637	128	5	4	3,750	2,299
Wheat:												
Grain, 1,000 bus. of 60 lbs.	116,155	32,075	233	1,879	34,848	86,902	152,145	19,537	212	1,851	38,711	78,087
Flour wholly of domestic wheat, 1,000 bbls. of 196 lbs.	12,650	5,375	938	978	2,270	3,703	78,502	19,700	4,222	4,534	11,927	15,731
Other wheat flour, do.			2,360	2,682	2,183	1,511			10,704	12,965	13,339	7,418
Bread, biscuits, cakes, and crackers, 1,000 lbs.	11,238	3,921	3,624	4,395	4,940	5,630	1,974	653	666	824	973	1,072
Plain, not sweetened or flavored, do.	7,063	3,026	2,766	3,290	3,387	4,055	1,063	450	463	566	609	702
Sweetened or flavored, do.	4,175	895	858	1,106	1,553	1,575	912	203	203	258	364	370
Macaroni, spaghetti, and noodles, do.	9,236	2,729	1,987	1,946	3,048	3,130	791	203	167	159	256	240
Wheat breakfast foods, ready to eat, do.	3,353	619	564	721	600	602	325	79	77	92	77	79
Wheat breakfast foods, to be cooked, do.		774	719	856	783	969		82	70	80	81	95
Cereal foods, n. e. s., do.	3,024	2,355	1,808	2,419	1,778	1,458	355	208	213	252	231	209
Wheat semolina, do.		[9] 1,307	1,307	3,140	2,291	2,686	1,030	[9] 31	31	78	76	72
Other grains and preparations								423	494	431	395	382
Fodders and feeds							26,656	9,412	7,213	7,432	12,920	11,953
Hay, tons	11,625	2,873	2,718	2,161	41,435	61,297	256	57	56	39	389	537
Oil cake and oil-cake meal, tons of 2,240 lbs.	535,408	294,657	234,939	237,886	379,765	328,676	24,392	7,613	5,577	6,324	11,456	9,561

Cottonseed cake	do	175,447	63,983	3,308	1,983	31,291	27,077	7,513	1,324	84	48	845	728
Linseed cake	do	253,870	173,291	193,729	177,253	287,651	195,336	12,465	4,990	4,471	4,704	8,592	5,872
Other oil cake	do	14,053	20,695	3,184	17,830	1,314	16,416	515	413	82	405	39	403
Cottonseed meal	do	81,835	21,288	3,367	4,127	17,100	20,160	3,410	448	104	134	515	600
Linseed meal	do	7,950	9,227	13,825	10,594	19,086	9,003	385	297	419	376	713	381
Other oil-cake meal	do	2,253	6,174	17,526	26,099	23,323	60,684	103	142	418	658	752	1,577
Fish meal for feed	do		12,419	21,858	4,431	1,051	1,431		523	848	183	43	65
Mixed dairy feeds	do	[10] 1,920	1,649	2,032	1,583	2,457	10,333	[10] 79	60	82	64	102	375
Mixed poultry feeds	do	[10] 5,200	2,821	1,476	1,662	1,672		[10] 265	113	73	81	75	
Oyster shells	do	[10] 46,151	51,258	44,470	58,961	53,320	36,280	[10] 470	385	292	374	351	244
Other prepared and mixed feeds	do	24,010	3,067	1,607	2,018	4,410	12,876	930	184	94	124	217	492
Other feeds, including screenings	do	26,708	24,983	7,371	9,018	9,999	25,491	751	476	191	243	288	679
Vegetables and preparations								22,057	9,571	10,906	12,221	13,976	13,312
Beans, dried	1,000 lbs	23,880	8,602	6,422	6,446	5,486	10,844	1,394	335	282	253	266	420
Peas, dried	do	8,520	3,196	2,515	6,068	10,032	12,895	587	167	122	215	364	385
Vegetables, fresh								8,884	4,242	4,948	6,121	6,710	6,931
Potatoes, white	1,000 lbs	140,940	68,028	108,475	77,646	109,347	124,953	2,956	821	1,180	1,488	1,410	1,465
Onions	do	31,464	25,501	28,376	44,798	40,038	53,970	744	425	607	730	781	1,093
Peas, green	do				2,199	2,511	2,363				106	125	126
Beans	do				5,136	4,393	6,819	5,184	2,996	3,161	253	241	305
Tomatoes	do				15,147	16,253	22,179				539	638	621
Other fresh vegetables											3,005	3,516	3,319
Vegetables, canned	1,000 lbs	80,959	33,634	37,866	36,611	49,009	40,599	7,820	3,232	3,831	3,674	4,571	3,616
Asparagus	do	16,639	15,527	19,336	16,096	16,402	11,839	2,533	1,892	2,426	2,179	2,389	1,671
Baked beans, and pork and beans	do	12,436	4,757	4,969	5,144	5,837	5,506	979	253	282	278	308	242
Corn	do	6,360	2,077	2,362	2,223	2,594	2,339	484	155	183	167	199	174
Peas	do	6,444	3,144	3,562	3,220	4,525	4,670	566	259	287	250	342	345
Soups	do	24,524	2,494	2,204	2,677	2,907	3,100	2,316	274	229	266	284	302
Tomatoes	do	5,503	2,939	1,901	2,470	2,017	1,877	363	175	139	170	127	119
Tomato paste	do					7,266	3,865					313	187
Tomato juice	do	9,054	2,695	3,531	4,781	3,425	3,141	579	224	285	364	245	186
Other canned vegetables and juices	do					4,046	4,262					364	391
Pickles	do	3,361	1,410	1,766	2,206	2,510	2,074	309	156	200	243	271	183
Ketchup and other tomato sauces	do	8,898	3,297	3,472	3,146	4,191	4,087	1,209	306	304	329	396	370
Other sauces and relishes	do	3,152	1,720	2,054	2,158	2,487	2,834	670	313	367	388	464	480
Vinegar	1,000 gals	279	239	169	241	262	358	151	86	64	77	83	86
Yeast	1,000 lbs	3,588	3,084	3,445	3,714	3,974	4,208	664	533	577	645	635	591
Other vegetable preparations								367	201	210	277	214	250
Fruits and nuts								122,234	84,798	93,475	80,607	82,184	99,061
Fruits and preparations								120,781	83,223	91,634	78,531	80,008	96,119
Subtropical fruits:													
Grapefruit	1,000 boxes	744	1,056	991	977	670	1,143	3,060	2,572	2,143	2,221	1,563	2,027
Lemons	do	265	283	546	638	242	798	1,342	1,064	1,871	2,770	1,263	2,341
Oranges	do	3,336	4,032	5,463	4,241	2,477	8,069	14,135	9,776	13,622	11,323	8,347	15,658
Pineapples	boxes	50,862	29,092	22,300	27,103	30,962	25,658	162	78	66	70	73	60
Other fresh fruits:													
Apples in boxes	1,000 boxes	8,102	8,348	6,973	5,974	5,427	8,039	17,418	11,843	9,999	8,848	8,096	9,978
Apples in baskets	1,000 baskets		[11] 490	948	467	399	887		[11] 884	1,926	837	687	1,594
Apples in barrels	1,000 bbls	2,502	1,587	1,262	819	692	945	12,408	6,640	5,352	3,409	2,782	3,132

[6] Less than 500.
[7] Includes corn flour prior to July 1, 1927.
[8] Average for years 1928–30.
[9] 1935 only.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[11] Average for years 1932–35.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 1.—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTS, ETC.—Con.												
Fruits and nuts—Continued.												
Fruits and preparations—Continued.												
Other fresh fruits—Continued.												
Berries, 1,000 lbs.	11,226	7,053	6,924	5,920	7,396	6,654	1,163	549	589	570	622	570
Grapes, do.	55,082	31,573	37,680	45,134	69,789	80,166	2,121	1,329	1,604	2,108	3,281	3,674
Pears, do.	77,493	110,229	122,765	133,651	130,450	177,134	4,515	4,219	4,814	4,878	4,963	6,181
Peaches, do.	17,411	6,459	9,866	16,304	7,190	10,769	666	202	301	451	333	245
Melons, do.		[9] 22,295	22,295	28,044	30,348	24,233			286	415	439	336
Cherries, do.				834	1,076	1,428	1,909	1,009		81	112	111
Prunes and plums, do.				14,495	11,208	16,129			897	564	589	808
Other fresh fruits										321	320	188
Dried and evaporated fruits, 1,000 lbs.	459,929	412,359	403,930	337,981	420,068	494,084	33,279	23,158	23,900	20,133	24,866	25,591
Dried fruits for salads, do.	[2] 10,044	14,134	15,741	8,473	12,873	17,099	[2] 722	824	938	633	752	970
Pears, do.	[10] 5,594	6,813	7,322	7,211	6,200	8,432	[10] 586	500	571	565	463	571
Raisins, do.	163,551	108,858	109,620	92,952	145,303	154,735	10,170	5,482	5,247	4,895	8,136	7,537
Apples, do.	31,781	33,483	34,719	22,126	25,084	25,699	3,563	2,684	2,943	1,970	2,191	1,855
Apricots, do.	20,860	30,420	27,551	25,795	28,249	36,334	3,345	3,260	3,908	3,287	3,229	3,790
Peaches, do.	7,217	7,377	6,077	6,440	6,201	8,596	766	558	522	566	516	641
Prunes, do.	217,528	206,015	197,729	167,393	189,151	235,388	13,575	9,575	9,411	7,764	9,204	9,868
Other, do.	14,747	5,259	5,172	7,589	7,008	7,700	1,480	273	360	452	376	358
Canned fruits, do.	267,510	274,820	322,481	258,086	283,485	328,850	25,554	19,640	23,818	18,953	21,064	23,228
Grapefruit, do.		19,516	31,000	29,368	32,183	38,479		1,127	1,799	1,782	1,742	2,457
Loganberries, do.	[13] 9,810	5,050	4,914	3,827	960	4,212	[12] 1,054	390	343	283	84	340
Other canned berries, do.		776	829	1,118	1,141	1,376		87	101	131	131	139
Apples and apple sauce, do.	17,651	16,234	19,998	13,655	13,385	13,519	986	677	847	638	623	596
Apricots, do.	28,086	21,152	23,169	23,669	22,260	33,670	2,682	1,474	1,778	1,728	1,721	2,251
Cherries, do.	1,880	1,022	1,438	1,905	2,106	5,554	304	123	159	198	243	452
Peaches, do.	80,501	75,423	83,902	68,706	59,543	86,235	7,040	4,844	5,823	4,634	4,566	5,516
Pears, do.	60,872	76,105	88,428	57,077	63,068	77,610	6,195	5,194	6,282	4,064	4,569	5,228
Pineapples, do.	43,090	20,931	21,982	23,962	29,428	18,436	4,049	1,656	1,786	1,911	2,532	1,468
Fruits for salad, do.	[10] 31,108	35,041	41,804	30,405	37,890	42,269	[10] 4,620	3,759	4,468	3,207	4,247	4,286
Other canned fruits, do.	15,138	3,572	5,016	4,393	6,501	5,490	1,608	308	431	378	604	495
Preserved fruits, jellies, and jams, do.	2,064	734	999	1,239	1,143	964	390	120	149	188	197	160
Other fruit preparations, do.	23,061	2,605	1,253	2,067	1,622	1,609	2,659	315	294	389	413	186
Nuts, do.	10,494	16,699	17,790	19,591	20,192	23,871	1,453	1,574	1,841	2,076	2,157	2,943
Peanuts, do.	4,464	2,243	226	256	407	619	383	96	27	25	44	62
Pecans, do.			363	1,806	2,614	3,853			114	361	434	590
Walnuts, do.	6,031	14,456	11,762	12,670	10,359	12,829	1,069	1,479	1,193	1,244	1,045	1,684
Apricot and peach kernels, do.			5,439	4,859	5,379	5,023			508	446	371	343
Other nuts, do.					1,434	1,547					262	263
Vegetable oils and fats, edible, do.	33,938	21,318	16,575	16,565	18,431	21,692	4,297	1,811	1,765	1,497	1,977	1,870

Coconut oil, edible	do		1,581	1,080	3,690	1,777	2,270		104	82	221	149	138
Cottonseed oil, refined	do	11,876	8,578	3,655	2,573	4,524	4,133	1,313	651	438	303	447	354
Soybean oil	do	5,416	2,984	4,111	3,954	5,748	6,412	562	206	268	261	503	480
Corn oil	do	580	982	833	929	444	113	81	78	72	186	47	15
Cocoa butter	do	846	2,554	4,990	1,043	1,460	2,647	265	319	642	76	310	335
Cooking fats, other than lard	do	12,349	3,099	1,219	1,623	1,723	2,255	1,643	325	173	211	235	246
Other edible vegetable oils and fats	do	[12] 3,588	1,541	687	2,753	2,755	3,863	[12] 542	128	90	239	286	303
Cocoa and coffee	do	19,091	10,637	11,834	14,760	16,578	15,126	5,527	2,214	2,250	2,619	2,788	2,485
Cocoa, powdered	do	2,623	1,791	1,988	3,251	4,518	4,260	365	214	224	291	396	355
Chocolate, including sweetened	do	936	752	1,155	1,255	1,109	1,265	214	109	153	167	176	220
Coffee, green	do	12,209	5,342	5,370	6,871	6,978	5,622	3,481	865	751	1,004	898	681
Coffee, roasted	do	2,164	1,818	2,284	2,205	2,845	2,833	758	440	522	485	616	619
Coffee extracts and substitutes	do	1,159	934	1,037	1,179	1,128	1,147	709	586	600	671	702	611
Spices	do	1,850	1,080	1,276	1,383	1,478	1,089	261	149	183	216	235	185
Sugar and related products								18,052	6,570	8,618	6,796	7,670	7,364
Sugar, refined	1,000 lbs	214,102	160,976	227,911	123,432	140,381	123,654	7,268	2,951	5,334	2,722	3,099	2,537
Molasses	1,000 gals	7,950	5,117	8,103	19,496	12,503	11,902	722	241	299	560	426	504
Confectionery:													
Chocolate candy	1,000 lbs	1,993	1,151	1,503	1,601	1,728	1,531	582	262	326	351	420	337
Other confectionery	do	11,390	4,851	4,735	5,223	6,347	6,121	1,939	662	681	764	908	882
Chewing gum	do	3,826	2,169	2,703	2,816	3,182	2,619	1,624	816	916	982	1,177	1,005
Honey	do	8,585	3,718	1,580	1,127	2,543	3,441	765	238	118	103	210	237
Glucose (corn sirup)	do	119,088	42,602	24,421	33,905	27,750	41,815	4,065	1,141	669	927	892	1,134
Grape sugar (corn sugar)	do	6,965	3,144	3,942	6,523	7,774	11,652	245	118	166	281	364	557
Sirup, including maple	1,000 gals	2,829	581	377	284	380	407	842	141	109	106	175	171
Beverages								1,610	1,139	1,694	2,559	3,592	3,404
Malt extract and sirup	1,000 lbs	3,488	1,151	844	1,135	1,200	996	390	117	72	104	109	91
Malt liquors [13]	gal				666	833	742				430	521	466
Distilled liquors and wines [13]	1,000 pf. gals	191	19	36				87	25	81	70	212	207
Mineral waters, natural and artificial	1,000 gals	201	77	77	73	90	92	179	64	60	58	77	74
Fruit juices [13]	do	[10] 362	784	1,476	1,981	2,627	2,952	[10] 620	729	1,202	1,343	1,813	1,898
Sirups and flavors for beverages	do				401	509	558				437	685	585
Other beverages [13]	do	487	228	364	119	323	143	706	204	280	116	176	84
GROUP 2.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FIBERS AND WOOD													
Total								290,407	183,181	195,507	205,941	218,603	226,621
Rubber and manufactures								67,386	22,961	22,147	28,444	32,079	27,181
Rubber, reclaimed	1,000 lbs	20,507	10,827	12,055	15,866	29,667	16,584	1,598	484	584	720	1,435	890
Rubber, scrap and old	do	43,150	52,074	57,600	38,542	76,650	60,084	2,089	980	1,159	717	1,535	1,013
Rubber cement [14]	1,000 gals				227	348	465				196	333	481
Rubberized automobile cloth	1,000 sq. yds	[10] 1,615	702	538	494	563	311	[10] 811	316	263	231	256	150
Other rubberized piece goods and hospital sheeting	1,000 sq. yds	1,687	879	1,104	1,129	1,982	2,087	795	341	449	496	848	798

[1] 1930 only.
[2] 1935 only.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[13] "Fruit juices" for 1926 to 1929 and "Wines" and "Malt liquors" prior to 1936 are included with "Other beverages."
[14] Included with "Other cementing preparations" in *Group* 8, p. 539, *prior to* 1936.

158296°—40——34

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 2.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE—Con.												
Rubber and manufactures—Continued.												
Rubber footwear:												
Boots, 1,000 pairs	1,126	209	86	68	110	81	2,495	448	189	152	248	175
Shoes, do	2,283	326	162	200	252	197	2,418	227	88	94	154	112
Canvas shoes with rubber soles, do	5,415	552	475	220	405	469	3,716	318	229	126	245	327
Rubber soles, 1,000 doz. prs.	[8] 1,473	39	30	28	44	34	1,496	85	50	51	87	63
Rubber heels, do		460	451	454	530	393		266	257	270	318	217
Rubber soling and top lift sheets, 1,000 lbs.		[9] 307	307	423	612	461		[9] 58	58	79	116	84
Rubber gloves and mittens, doz. pairs	96,610	66,615	62,309	63,438	95,234	100,030	277	146	132	142	202	217
Rubber water bottles and fountain syringes, 1,000 pieces	383	252	224	269	301	268	239	98	77	96	125	91
Other druggists' rubber sundries							422	328	382	515	621	607
Rubber balloons, 1,000 gross	[12] 688	340	251	415	502	595	943	298	218	364	395	458
Rubber toys and balls								72	96	148	195	166
Bathing caps, 1,000 doz.	162	75	53	56	50	42	356	135	90	91	79	83
Rubber bands, 1,000 lbs.	925	305	220	244	281	247	597	99	76	88	119	100
Rubber erasers, do		338	359	368	402	342		192	199	210	230	186
Hard-rubber goods:												
Electrical hard-rubber goods, do	1,388	1,290	1,785				271	130	170	210	289	242
Other hard-rubber goods							388	166	232	254	318	259
Tires:												
Casings, automobile, thousands	2,387	1,150	903	858	1,016	850	30,092	11,042	9,812	9,846	13,237	11,264
Truck and bus, do	[10] 370	256	175	174	241	252	[10] 8,808	4,426	3,287	3,468	5,079	4,962
Other automobile, do	[10] 2,280	894	729	684	775	597	[10] 21,815	6,617	6,525	6,378	8,158	6,302
Tubes, automobile, do	1,581	759	634	596	622	524	3,232	924	921	920	973	865
Other casings and tubes, do	99	48	46	51	85	73	272	126	169	231	570	588
Solid tires:												
For automobiles and motor trucks, number	64,148	8,152	4,939	5,048	4,096	2,541	2,049	225	146	154	119	75
Other, 1,000 lbs.	1,664	1,338	1,100	1,058	1,055	437	378	169	153	166	171	80
Tire sundries and repair materials							1,609	498	433	648	770	712
Rubber and friction tape, 1,000 lbs.	1,492	698	582	669	755	667	438	176	159	179	208	198
Gum rubber and rubberized clothing, 1,000 doz.				192	386	305				281	583	562
Rubber belts and belting:												
Fan belts for automobiles, 1,000 lbs.	4,808	2,310	2,640	2,649	733	562	2,675	1,041	1,272	1,390	416	301
Other rubber and balata belting, do					3,256	2,808					1,713	1,468
Rubber hose, do	7,438	3,760	4,043	4,844	6,027	5,075	2,678	1,077	1,246	1,644	2,146	1,808
Rubber packing, do	2,351	1,182	1,561	1,522	1,761	1,126	1,096	451	543	643	776	525
Rubber thread, do	1,583	1,312	1,155	908	676	491	1,792	817	714	507	366	335
Mats, matting, flooring, and tiling, do				1,477	1,170	1,067				204	179	165
Gutta-percha manufactures, do				1,005	1,068	963	2,631	1,275	1,583	269	310	301
Other rubber manufactures										1,113	1,393	1,216
Naval stores, gums, and resins							30,353	14,722	17,071	18,924	22,141	12,329
Naval stores:												
Rosin, 1,000 bbls.[15]	1,270	1,118	1,195	1,196	1,028	847	20,008	8,113	9,994	11,236	14,612	7,396

Gum rosin	do.[15]	1,105	910	918	874	748	508	17,596	6,643	7,794	8,514	11,208	4,817
Wood rosin	do.[15]	165	208	276	321	280	339	2,412	1,470	2,200	2,723	3,405	2,578
Gum spirits of turpentine	1,000 gals.	14,271	11,342	10,380	12,342	11,539	8,771	8,392	4,931	4,895	5,175	4,233	2,292
Wood turpentine	do.	824	782	945	1,448	2,060	1,884	459	341	430	573	773	499
Pine oil	do.	[10] 413	739	1,101	1,405	1,730	1,523	[10] 215	405	582	762	1,032	834
Tar and pitch of wood	barrels [15]	19,964	8,214	9,688	18,881	38,555	33,410	218	82	97	171	323	256
Other gums and resins	1,000 lbs.	4,253	4,731	6,193	7,192	7,339	5,989	1,188	851	1,073	1,006	1,167	1,051
Drugs, herbs, leaves, and roots, crude								3,341	1,544	1,195	1,871	1,506	1,781
Ginseng	1,000 lbs.	194	214	167	295	137	167	2,421	1,088	618	1,236	706	1,029
Other crude vegetable drugs	do.	4,880	3,986	4,608	4,417	5,122	4,124	919	455	577	635	800	752
Oilseeds	do.	2,875	77,337	92,863	109,179	86,164	161,410	140	895	1,473	1,890	1,858	2,144
Vegetable oils								8,122	3,689	3,501	4,331	4,337	3,349
Expressed oil and fats, inedible:													
Coconut oil	1,000 lbs.	23,132	19,442	11,179	13,820	7,133	4,813	1,907	709	475	621	445	184
Cottonseed oil, crude	do.	31,115	17,914	160	382	2,726	428	2,581	635	16	26	185	24
Linseed oil	do.	2,171	881	986	973	987	890	257	83	101	96	114	93
Vegetable soap stock	do.	10,955	15,816	14,964	19,396	10,363	8,560	647	667	658	955	743	473
Other expressed oils and fats	do.	7,495	2,471	2,214	5,005	2,077	2,923	788	155	154	292	202	206
Essential or distilled oils:													
Peppermint	do.	183	261	338	386	349	372	701	601	865	874	895	870
Citrus oils [16]	do.	[10] 36	121	337	285	322	262	[10] 110	106	283	345	412	337
Spearmint	do.			25	31	29	30			44	56	56	57
Other natural essential and distilled oils	1,000 lbs.	2,786	1,448	2,025	1,260	1,283	728	1,197	734	615	715	776	628
Blended, compounded, or mixed perfume-flavored oils	1,000 lbs.			120	150	251	222			290	349	508	476
Vegetable dyeing and tanning extracts								2,135	1,703	1,987	1,758	1,754	1,329
Logwood extracts (include hematine crystals)	1,000 lbs.	2,111	1,097	1,021	787	683	605	213	126	129	103	91	82
Chestnut	do.	5,949	4,227	5,931	2,335	1,588	3,175	183	124	172	77	50	79
Other (vegetable and chemical)	do.	32,293	33,927	35,688	37,166	40,919	29,003	1,738	1,453	1,666	1,578	1,613	1,168
Seeds, except oilseeds	do.	28,743	16,628	11,848	12,052	17,659	17,774	3,488	1,911	1,595	1,659	2,821	1,972
Field and garden seeds:													
Alfalfa	do.	915	890	509	284	3,098	355	189	104	71	46	852	68
Red clover	do.	676	1,079	311	125	463	183	144	145	48	19	54	26
Other clover	do.	698	651	775	99	174	130	133	120	155	13	44	24
Timothy	do.	13,520	6,700	3,425	4,003	3,232	4,492	880	374	164	200	154	189
Other grass seeds	do.	6,284	4,476	4,420	4,419	7,425	10,466	974	497	497	599	857	899
Other field seeds	do.	2,931	951	702	1,020	460		254	44	46	72	51	
Vegetable and flower seeds	do.	3,719	1,881	1,705	2,102	2,806	2,148	914	628	614	711	809	766
Nursery and greenhouse stock								676	273	319	390	454	465
Flowers, cut								171	63	58	126	135	149
Fruit stock, cuttings, or seedlings	thousands.	2,713	669	587	1,815	1,065		165	67	74	106	136	316
All other nursery or greenhouse stock, plants, and bulbs								340	143	187	157	183	

[8] Average for years 1928–30.
1935 only.

[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[11] Average for years 1927–30.

[15] Of 500 pounds.
[16] "Orange oil" prior to 1932.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 2.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE—Con.												
Tobacco and manufactures							163,311	111,601	143,026	147,898	147,772	170,028
Tobacco, unmanufactured—1,000 lbs	545,676	442,352	396,330	425,269	434,796	489,093	144,549	103,742	134,043	137,332	134,520	155,671
Leaf tobacco—do	535,348	422,379	381,182	406,810	417,759	472,854	144,115	102,926	133,669	136,666	134,192	155,304
Bright flue-cured—do	366,638	307,419	289,609	315,943	327,696	385,219	114,217	86,881	119,183	122,853	117,980	139,180
Burley—do	9,215	11,420	8,844	10,469	10,419	11,749	1,650	1,617	1,665	2,047	2,519	2,545
Dark-fired Kentucky and Tennessee—do	100,217	68,387	52,574	49,473	52,663	48,374	16,004	7,491	6,619	5,724	7,299	7,005
Dark Virginia—do	20,173	11,725	9,456	9,333	9,638	8,545	4,735	2,248	2,195	2,062	2,332	2,059
Maryland and Ohio export—do	13,175	7,739	4,690	6,100	5,321	4,509	2,358	1,872	1,153	1,197	1,137	1,278
Green River—do	13,831	3,625	3,601	3,577	2,061	3,592	2,515	700	637	495	497	841
One-sucker leaf—do		1,161	1,154	818	219	494		114	106	76	24	51
Black fat, water baler, dark African—do	[12] 3,962	9,092	10,432	10,296	8,693	7,699	[12] 836	1,483	1,709	1,787	1,738	1,491
Cigar leaf—do	2,075	1,724	752	649	920	2,529	640	486	378	372	618	790
Other leaf tobacco—do	6,856	87	70	151	128	143	1,328	35	24	52	48	63
Stems, trimmings, and scrap tobacco—do	10,327	19,973	15,148	18,459	17,037	16,239	433	816	374	666	328	366
Tobacco manufactures							18,762	7,859	8,983	10,566	13,252	14,357
Cigars and cheroots—thousands		[9] 5,364	5,364	5,331	16,148	5,973		[9] 404	404	398	554	383
Cigarettes—millions	8,344	3,016	3,900	4,629	5,667	6,368	16,137	6,076	7,262	8,658	11,022	12,202
Chewing tobacco, plug and other—1,000 lbs	3,624	1,890	1,578	1,798	2,062	1,871	1,774	772	597	716	842	756
Smoking tobacco (including cigar cuttings)—1,000 lbs	1,128	985	1,072	1,189	703	792	727	652	650	718	480	485
Other tobacco manufactures—do	264	118	142	163	668	1,005	124	278	70	74	353	532
Miscellaneous vegetable products							11,476	3,882	3,212	3,777	3,882	6,045
Starch:												
Cornstarch and corn flour [17]—1,000 lbs	214,430	60,360	38,980	48,303	42,054	189,231	7,165	1,804	1,362	1,514	1,363	4,284
Other starch—do	8,232	838	690	950	890	897	289	46	38	50	51	50
Broomcorn—tons	4,283	3,029	2,003	2,580	1,741	1,699	556	300	273	291	212	181
Brooms—dozens	17,718	8,900	6,307	7,406	9,186	9,146	91	36	31	31	37	35
Hops—1,000 lbs	10,051	5,151	6,221	3,424	5,668	4,822	2,242	1,168	992	703	1,409	955
Other inedible vegetable products							1,133	527	516	1,187	809	540
GROUP 3.—TEXTILES												
Total							954,913	436,951	456,166	436,808	467,292	322,941
Cotton, unmanufactured—1,000 bales	8,287	7,317	6,093	5,642	6,024	4,561	765,674	366,539	390,898	361,028	368,660	228,647
1,000 lbs	4,328,862	3,875,201	3,233,835	2,974,147	3,223,168	2,442,022						
Raw cotton, except linters—1,000 bales	8,112	7,147	5,861	5,409	5,728	4,316	759,985	362,542	383,398	353,822	360,023	224,293
1,000 lbs	4,227,832	3,768,548	3,084,719	2,826,078	3,034,778	2,288,437						
Long staple (1⅛ inches or over):												
American-Egyptian (Pima)—1,000 bales	[10] 4	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	[10] 671	46	29	(6)	37	16
1,000 lbs	2,088	238	162	1	144	69						
Other—1,000 bales	878	143	49	21	57	52	89,318	7,304	3,341	1,485	3,401	2,817
1,000 lbs	458,897	74,796	25,780	10,987	30,642	27,333						

Upland (under 1⅛ inches)	1,000 bales	7,232	7,003	5,811	5,387	5,670	4,264	670,399	355,192	380,028	352,337	356,586	221,460
	1,000 lbs	3,768,101	3,693,514	3,058,778	2,815,090	3,003,992	2,261,035						
Linters	1,000 bales	175	170	230	233	296	245	5,690	3,998	7,499	7,205	8,636	4,354
	1,000 lbs	100,530	106,653	149,115	148,069	188,390	153,586						
Cotton semimanufactures	do	107,562	95,525	100,343	116,753	170,590	145,502	21,237	9,023	9,030	10,674	16,017	11,675
Cotton pulp	do		[11] 28,885	26,285	30,499	48,628	44,060		[11] 1,931	2,180	2,489	4,047	2,940
Cotton rags, except paper stock	do	16,207	13,992	19,588	16,246	24,956	12,536	1,145	696	971	896	1,421	672
Cotton batting, carded cotton, and roving	1,000 lbs	[8] 389	654	1,138	617	511	372	[8] 71	91	166	105	107	59
Cotton card strips and comber waste	do		[9] 10,705	10,705	13,531	24,169	23,323		[9] 1,132	1,132	1,317	2,277	1,878
Other soft waste	do	66,157	44,493	36,334	50,110	64,213	46,870	6,561	2,620	2,303	3,686	4,997	2,592
Cotton hard wastes of yarns and threads, including wiping	do						8,414						447
Cotton yarn:													
Carded yarn, not combed	do	13,507	6,761	4,141	3,425	5,269	5,990	4,585	1,434	1,144	993	1,566	1,719
Combed yarn	do	11,458	4,377	2,152	2,323	2,844	2,936	8,903	2,409	1,133	1,189	1,602	1,369
Mercerized	do	[12] 10,102	3,390	1,383	1,633	1,820	1,495	[12] 8,445	2,044	842	928	1,215	915
Not mercerized	do	[12] 1,911	987	769	690	1,024	1,441	[12] 961	365	291	261	387	454
Cotton manufactures								102,842	36,400	29,678	33,004	43,645	45,311
Cotton thread and cordage:													
Sewing thread	1,000 lbs	1,113	827	873	923	1,059	1,005	1,136	697	703	744	961	836
Crochet, darning, and embroidery cotton	1,000 lbs	104	19	26	30	31	35	125	21	22	28	30	28
Twine and cordage	do	4,266	2,442	2,213	2,672	3,067	2,830	1,629	700	730	845	1,044	839
Cotton cloth, duck, and tire fabric	1,000 sq. yds	521,190	291,284	185,565	200,501	236,251	319,604	72,288	26,269	20,036	21,874	28,279	30,560
All cotton cloth when exported to Philippine Is. to be embroidered and otherwise manufactured and returned to United States [17a]	1,000 sq. yds					10,542	14,044					1,133	1,272
Tire fabric:													
Cord	do	2,980	692	547	1,167	4,077	2,589	1,296	218	179	324	1,118	708
Other	do	1,265	584	767	913	1,673	1,511	413	142	222	238	465	372
Cotton duck	do	13,048	5,945	4,742	5,868	7,789	8,904	4,391	1,278	1,260	1,471	2,068	1,898
Heavy filter, paper dryer, hose, and belting duck	1,000 sq. yds	[8] 586	401	349	529	559	492	[8] 372	159	148	201	206	172
Unbleached (gray)	do	9,679	4,585	3,661	4,603	5,985	6,794	3,201	888	897	1,054	1,459	1,310
Ounce	do	[12] 5,290	2,901	1,844	2,644	3,641	4,274	[12] 1,449	436	328	450	685	632
Numbered	do	[12] 4,518	1,684	1,816	1,959	2,344	2,520	[12] 1,699	452	569	603	773	678
Bleached	do	1,724	545	277	232	405	507	540	117	82	61	120	117
Colored	do	1,293	413	456	505	821	1,111	427	114	133	156	283	299
Cotton cloth	do	503,888	284,043	179,508	192,552	212,190	292,592	66,188	24,831	18,374	19,841	23,496	26,311
Unbleached (gray)	do	122,034	76,656	44,455	51,749	47,158	76,312	11,178	4,372	3,208	3,681	3,437	4,163
Drills and twills	do	[8] 11,649	5,803	4,160	4,849	4,024	5,203	[8] 1,405	459	406	471	443	428
Sheetings, 40 inches and under	do	[8] 71,526	50,429	24,190	25,603	27,933	50,679	[8] 6,030	2,561	1,530	1,578	1,908	2,610
Sheetings over 40 inches	do	[8] 1,476	715	1,182	607	888	1,507	[8] 163	51	83	56	82	104
Osnaburgs	do	[8] 19,970	14,501	12,894	16,460	7,060	10,921	[8] 1,976	1,012	1,012	1,274	619	666
All other	do	[8] 16,993	5,208	2,029	4,231	7,253	8,001	[8] 1,121	288	177	303	385	355

[8] Less than 500. [8] Average for years 1928–30. [9] 1935 only. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [11] Average for years 1932–35.
[12] Average for years 1927–30. [17] Cornstarch only prior to July 1, 1927; prior to that date corn flour was included with corn meal.
[17a] Included under "cotton sheetings 40 inches wide and under (bleached)," "all other bleached" and "voiles" prior to 1937.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 3, TEXTILES—Continued												
Cotton manufactures—Continued.												
Cotton cloth, duck, and tire fabric—Continued.												
Cotton cloth—Continued.												
Bleached, 1,000 sq. yds.	87,023	45,153	39,023	38,279	43,408	42,885	10,199	3,977	3,971	3,930	4,662	3,976
Drills and twills, do.	[10] 4,085	2,637	2,695	3,478	3,835	4,767	[10] 618	347	410	575	669	711
Sheetings:												
40 inches wide and under, do.	[10] 25,104	14,001	9,318	8,940	10,492	7,671	[10] 2,784	1,059	849	829	949	598
Over 40 inches wide, do.	[10] 8,654	4,062	6,262	5,911	6,291	5,559	[10] 1,141	406	624	632	770	540
Pajama checks	[10] 8,833	2,515	519	382	415	24,886	[10] 879	173	53	36	42	2,127
All other bleached	[10] 29,919	21,938	20,230	19,569	22,375		[10] 3,350	1,993	2,034	1,858	2,233	
Colored, do.	294,831	162,234	96,030	102,524	121,624	173,395	44,811	16,282	11,196	12,230	15,396	18,172
Voiles, do.	[8] 50,645	25,523	5,649	3,625	2,895	5,845	[8] 7,139	2,439	610	383	318	556
Percales and prints:												
32 inches and narrower, do.	[8] 27,291	7,066	732	446	371	910	[8] 2,795	527	69	48	43	90
Over 32 inches wide, do.	[8] 11,770	12,326	8,151	10,759	14,245	25,879	[8] 1,549	1,189	862	1,142	1,610	2,528
Flannels and flannelettes, do.	[8] 3,887	1,547	1,292	1,279	802	2,546	[8] 576	153	150	145	113	226
Khaki and fustians, do.	[8] 4,190	3,245	3,211	3,097	4,079	5,361	[8] 828	540	645	631	881	963
Denims, do.	[8] 16,238	12,807	8,460	9,964	10,279	12,615	2,845	1,403	1,016	1,328	1,481	1,481
Suitings ("drills," etc.), do.	[8] 26,049	13,531	9,405	11,471	13,280	15,335	[8] 4,241	1,646	1,309	1,661	2,003	1,962
Chambrays, do.	[8] 15,345	12,857	8,601	9,281	11,025	16,123	[8] 1,608	945	700	788	1,038	1,183
All other printed fabrics:												
7½ and more yds. per lb., do.	41,327	17,597	9,636	10,896	12,063	9,081	6,899	1,849	1,165	1,309	1,481	966
Less than 7½ yds. per lb., do.		15,531	10,504	10,315	15,895	31,631		1,558	1,205	1,140	1,904	3,351
All other piece-dyed fabrics:												
5 and more yds. per lb., do.	[8] 45,227	21,720	18,813	20,180	24,005	25,736	[8] 9,247	1,870	1,834	1,987	2,582	2,232
Less than 5 yds. per lb., do.		7,912	5,795	6,471	7,352	15,680		878	795	865	1,044	1,754
Ginghams	[8] 11,169	2,216	701	260	174	5,622	[8] 1,196	167	73	29	19	692
All other yarn-dyed fabrics	[8] 18,558	5,880	3,534	2,585	3,656		[8] 2,811	623	485	422	561	
Cotton and rayon mixtures (cotton chief value), 1,000 sq. yds.	[8] 15,060	2,479	1,547	1,895	1,502	1,032	[8] 4,209	495	278	353	320	187
Other cotton fabrics:												
Blankets, 1,000 lbs.	1,453	695	845	645	1,021	970	834	286	379	303	486	456
Damasks, 1,000 sq. yds.	549	383	445	226	291	143	161	71	85	52	67	43
Pile fabrics, plushes, velveteens, and corduroy, 1,000 sq. yds.	507	306	297	258	247	268	441	176	210	169	189	165
Tapestries and other upholstery goods, do.	214	112	324	482	580	529	196	61	141	179	234	199
Cotton fabrics sold by the pound, 1,000 lbs.	6,303	6,958	4,952	5,004	8,677	9,209	2,367	1,445	1,053	1,116	2,176	2,104
Cotton wearing apparel							14,722	3,577	2,925	3,836	5,339	5,847
Knit goods:												
Gloves, doz. prs.	119,845	47,458	38,862	40,624	51,772	45,598	209	68	68	71	99	91

Hosiery	1,000 doz. prs.	3,798	541	214	322	406	371	6,518	761	328	473	603	567
Women's	do	[8] 1,676	252	56	54	59	56	[8] 2,980	361	87	88	96	88
Children's	do	[8] 673	135	52	103	106	107	[8] 1,035	168	65	122	130	124
Men's socks	do	[8] 954	154	105	165	240	208	[8] 1,603	231	175	262	378	356
Underwear	1,000 doz.	625	172	123	138	193	201	2,353	448	358	394	522	512
Men's and boys'	do		[11] 82	72	83	142	145		[11] 213	210	240	387	381
Women's and children's	do		[11] 57	50	55	52	56		[11] 127	148	154	135	131
Sweaters, shawls, and other knit outerwear	1,000 pcs.	484	127	153	226	243	319	398	68	78	110	136	166
Other wearing apparel:													
Overalls, breeches, pants	doz.	31,670	24,877	17,558	18,987	27,919	38,171	389	219	164	175	265	328
Underwear, not knit	1,000 doz.	139	41	28	48	50	67	646	150	105	166	178	203
Shirts	do	204	123	70	92	169	178	1,978	895	648	935	1,708	1,703
Dresses, skirts, and blouses	1,000 pcs.	430	725	948	1,272	1,511	1,708	426	540	770	1,015	1,193	1,403
Other cotton clothing								1,804	429	405	497	634	874
Other cotton manufactures:													
Handkerchiefs	1,000 doz.	212	90	125	153	223	226	141	61	91	108	160	162
Laces, embroideries, and lace window curtains	1,000 yds.	5,553	1,503	1,941	2,871			206	73	96	117	162	174
Woven belting for machinery	1,000 lbs.	450	180	270	202	268	213	263	90	137	114	148	115
Cotton bags	do	6,728	4,622	4,478	5,343	6,128	5,460	1,495	1,062	1,221	1,403	1,765	1,398
Quilts, comforts, counterpanes, etc	number	141,982	74,078	69,690	89,481	108,148	161,793	210	89	110	135	178	265
Bed sheets, pillow, bolster, and mattress cases	doz.	27,803	15,304	18,467	18,042	20,662	29,517	209	77	92	90	123	147
Towels, bath mats, washcloths	1,000 doz.	633	179	122	157	177	208	1,009	245	230	325	396	435
Other cotton manufactures								5,410	1,401	1,416	1,568	1,907	1,539
Jute manufactures								3,984	1,628	1,261	1,382	1,427	1,164
Jute yarn, cordage, and twine	1,000 lbs.	998	257	226	511	380	264	171	34	33	76	58	43
Bags of jute	do	33,378	19,077	15,777	13,602	16,029	14,373	3,428	1,509	1,117	1,043	1,172	992
Other jute manufactures	do	[10] 3,692	1,221	1,885	2,187	3,151	1,931	385	86	112	142	198	130
Flax, hemp, and ramie manufactures								523	204	306	304	457	453
Other vegetable fiber manufactures								5,909	1,580	983	1,023	1,289	1,027
Cordage, except of cotton or jute:													
Binder twine	1,000 lbs.	22,817	8,143	6,065	4,887	5,088	4,152	2,652	506	402	346	371	273
Manila cordage	do	4,465	1,659	2,120	1,983	2,878	2,313	858	220	250	302	461	361
Other cordage	do	2,387	250	318	333	299	284	293	34	45	61	53	53
Oakum	do	2,012	961	1,338	1,269	1,529	1,455	171	74	99	97	121	107
Other vegetable fiber, straw, or grass manufactures								1,925	745	166	217	283	234
Wool, mohair, and Angora rabbit hair, unmanufactured	1,000 lbs.	300	122	20	16	68	1,343	121	31	6	8	29	423
Wool semimanufactures	do	13,309	6,744	2,981	3,976	5,644	8,763	1,139	371	218	331	490	705
Wool rags	do	12,544	6,279	2,634	3,619	5,031	7,433	906	294	169	256	390	530
Wool noils and waste	do	706	430	332	328	597	1,319	144	42	30	36	76	157
Wool yarns	do	59	35	16	29	16	11	89	36	18	39	24	18

[8] Average for years 1928–30.

[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.

[11] Average for years 1932–35.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 3, Textiles—Continued												
Wool manufactures							4,437	1,437	1,570	1,786	1,996	1,912
Fabrics wholly or chiefly of wool:												
Wool cloth and dress goods—1,000 lbs.	328	113	183	104	88	120	621	165	207	194	162	170
Wool cloth and dress goods—1,000 yds.	471	128	157	149	125	173						
Mohair cloth—1,000 lbs.	60	43	89	117	116	125	173	70	109	167	194	215
Mohair cloth—1,000 yds.	107	48	88	130	134	181						
Other wool fabrics—1,000 lbs.	49	15	17	11	13	9	76	20	23	16	19	12
Carpets and rugs of wool—sq. yds.	115,071	48,909	85,312	117,309	118,607	102,687	439	153	254	260	319	329
Wool felts—1,000 lbs.	271	47	38	50	76	48	348	64	49	56	94	58
Wool wearing apparel:												
Knitted bathing suits—dozen	[12] 26,993	8,407	5,682	11,077	11,830	12,236	828	219	94	227	260	245
Other knit goods							[12] 366	114	130	154	128	113
Men's and boys' overcoats, suits, pants, 1,000 pieces	148	38	50	35	69	57	601	153	165	206	307	265
Women's and children's wool clothing—do.	50	39	29	44	44	57	414	209	175	253	280	343
Other wool or mohair manufactures							645	269	364	251	234	162
Hair and manufactures							2,468	1,606	2,238	2,044	2,994	2,233
Hair, unmanufactured:												
Cattle—1,000 lbs.	8,109	6,744	9,630	6,736	9,589	10,616	810	394	638	686	1,142	788
Hog—do.	11,013	13,238	15,291	6,418	7,932	6,756	1,355	1,102	1,495	545	783	624
Other				3,366	3,807	3,503				653	902	644
Hair felt and other hair manufactures							302	110	104	160	166	177
Silk manufactures							17,293	5,954	5,605	6,905	7,117	6,064
Tram, organzine, and hard twists—pounds	151,454	262,781	326,830	180,981	178,088	212,503	813	767	846	494	571	624
Spun silk—do.				162,876	212,751	165,133				455	674	429
Sewing, embroidery, and crochet silk—do.	76,540	23,341	30,253	33,404	36,695	34,675	567	101	94	103	130	89
Fabrics wholly or chiefly of silk:												
Broad silks—1,000 yds.	3,498	1,659	1,063	785	631	559	3,529	1,148	652	532	486	385
Velvets, plushes, and chenilles [13]—1,000 sq. yds.		78	150	147	20	9	101	100	172	161	25	15
Silk and velvet ribbons [13]—1,000 yds.	3,087	1,788	2,410				172	59	74	104	124	117
Silk wearing apparel:												
Underwear—number	68,167	79,686	153,557	140,402	179,345	119,530	134	91	168	171	180	156
Dresses, skirts, waists, and blouses—do.	186,775	179,439	196,546	254,062	190,999	175,556	1,627	911	1,006	1,180	958	752
Hosiery—1,000 doz. pairs	335	283	282	442	458	500	8,531	1,873	1,671	2,610	2,802	2,897
Women's and children's seamless—do.	[5] 76	22	23	42	59	87	[5] 561	94	80	135	184	250
Women's full fashioned—do.	[5] 616	237	243	367	366	383	[5] 7,328	1,688	1,537	2,364	2,500	2,537
Men's socks—do.	[5] 119	23	16	32	33	31	[5] 657	91	54	111	117	110
Other silk wearing apparel							538	120	98	121	163	103
Other silk manufactures							1,281	784	823	973	1,005	498

Rayon and other synthetic textiles							6,908	3,565	4,987	7,504	10,447	11,030
Yarn, 1,000 lbs.	313	1,355	2,187	1,730	1,282	1,353	442	746	1,159	958	809	764
Woven fabrics in the piece:												
Pile, 1,000 sq. yd.				556	351	567	[8] 2,218	1,410	1,907	222	220	303
Other, do.				11,380	16,821	16,241				3,369	4,858	4,546
Rayon dresses, skirts, waists, and blouses, thousands		[9] 339	339	675	1,030	1,506		[9] 917	917	1,767	2,928	3,921
Hosiery, 1,000 doz. pairs	1,035	179	121	149	209	161	3,418	376	244	300	405	322
Women's, do.	[8] 459	86	47	44	53	51	[8] 1,577	195	93	88	109	95
Children's, do.	[8] 100	14	7	12	14		[8] 225	23	10	15	17	
Men's socks, do.	[8] 359	78	66	93	142	110	[8] 1,008	158	142	198	279	227
Knit underwear, dozens	32,241	51,022	64,726	77,752	87,636	69,792	248	197	220	262	299	231
Ribbons, braids, fringes, and narrow trimmings, 1,000 yds.	[8] 3,528	3,353	6,239	13,787	22,361		[8] 111	77	106	210	270	244
Other synthetic textile manufactures							1,404	576	414	426	657	699
Miscellaneous textile products							22,386	8,613	9,425	10,935	12,723	12,295
Linoleum, 1,000 sq. yds.	1,192	164	168	197	328	256	809	107	99	104	151	138
Felt base floor coverings, do.	4,225	1,689	2,456	1,923	2,264	1,858	1,542	432	564	467	565	469
Oilcloth, do.	10,085	6,256	7,013	8,785	8,441	6,466	2,214	913	1,041	1,233	1,263	972
Window-shade and book cloth, do.	3,042	1,653	1,352	775	840	841	561	231	200	116	140	135
Pyroxylin leather cloth, do.	6,799	1,022	1,194	1,417	1,780	1,805	3,851	413	447	522	672	626
Other coated or impregnated fabrics, do.		1,353	1,748	2,531	3,685	3,837		538	657	860	1,243	1,252
Waterproofed outer garments except rubber, *thousands*	371	146	160	79	80	82	768	255	253	172	167	153
Corsets, brassieres, and girdles, 1,000 pieces	1,361	903	1,292	2,060	2,307	2,628	1,845	951	1,130	1,586	1,614	1,911
Pajamas, nightshirts, and gowns, dozens	[8] 15,178	11,112	9,819	20,076	31,014		[8] 167	92	88	151	197	
Neckties, cravats, and scarfs of all fabrics, 1,000 doz.						63						266
Hats of straw or fiber and materials							516	263	242	322	408	397
Hat braid of straw or other fiber, 1,000 yds.	8,194	5,852	9,347	5,185	12,638		95	51	28	36	55	52
Hats of straw, palm leaf, etc., 1,000 hats	599	355	364	503	512	477	419	212	214	286	353	345
Hats and caps, except straw or other fiber:												
Men's and boys' fur-felt hats, thousands	381	88	56	98	141	103	1,744	289	143	258	342	245
Women's and children's fur-felt hats, do.	64	33	32	50	39	57	189	64	64	94	83	103
Wool-felt hats, do.	271	97	77	159	199	176	289	82	85	115	153	142
Other hats, caps, and berets, do.	1,039	636	604	946	838	792	776	282	317	419	456	371
Hat trimmings, artificial flowers, etc.							373	127	168	257	315	148
Mattresses, cotton, kapok, moss, hair, number	25,248	9,982	10,314	14,661	16,099	19,721	173	80	114	145	148	180
Absorbent cotton, gauze, and sterilized bandages, 1,000 lbs.	3,410	2,563	2,367	2,396	2,473	3,641	2,278	1,212	1,166	1,184	1,226	1,612
Elastic webbing, 1,000 yds.	[8] 31,681	15,979	18,782	18,649	18,801	18,873	[8] 1,278	567	793	769	787	728
Not over 1½ inches wide, do.		15,023	17,785	17,573	17,534	17,771		327	475	433	456	388
Over 1½ inches wide, do.		956	997	1,076	1,266	1,102		240	318	336	337	340
Garters and arm bands, 1,000 doz. prs.	528	55	29	39	45		775	86	46	69	85	170
Suspenders and braces, dozens	25,649	7,699	11,864	22,723	27,771		87	27	42	78	98	2,278
Other textile manufactures							2,730	1,603	1,768	2,014	2,611	

[8] Average for years 1928–30. [9] 1935 only. [12] Average for years 1927–30.
[18] Velvet and plush ribbons included with "Velvets, plushes, and chenilles" prior to 1931.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 4.—WOOD AND PAPER												
Total							186,894	80,894	92,281	100,042	137,274	94,128
Wood unmanufactured							12,841	4,925	5,982	6,332	7,660	4,561
Logs and hewn timber:												
Hardwoods—1,000 ft. b. m.	16,358	17,789	16,383	25,197	23,947	24,290	1,160	724	996	1,199	1,621	1,124
Ash and hickory—do.	[9] 4,931	3,285	3,338	4,292	5,609	3,979	[10] 295	171	175	218	276	200
Walnut—do.	[10] 1,580	419	887	1,086	1,135	688	[10] 356	128	237	293	386	188
Other hard woods—do.	[10] 10,358	14,085	12,158	19,819	17,203	19,623	[10] 547	426	584	688	959	736
Softwoods:												
Douglas fir—do.	39,258	47,944	85,953	131,995	78,604	67,062	567	493	759	1,259	1,251	884
Cedar—do.	175,861	56,807	47,917	39,572	17,264	7,486	4,027	998	793	624	543	377
Western red—do.				22,904	7,613	867				324	139	16
Port Orford—do.				15,964	7,919	5,406				264	355	303
Other (include Eastern)—do.				704	1,732	1,213				35	49	58
Hemlock—do.		65,068	89,690	87,784	31,874	3,262		558	704	709	323	34
Other soft woods—do.	104,977	32,608	47,739	42,137	17,934	10,747	1,634	330	455	470	297	152
Railroad ties—thousands	3,637	2,223	2,623	1,639	3,344	976	3,323	1,214	1,522	1,216	2,437	1,080
Hardwood—do.	291	33	70	16	49	26	271	38	78	18	58	25
Softwood—do.	2,529	1,766	2,088	1,139	2,539	115	1,938	700	909	635	1,446	59
Creosoted or otherwise preserved—do.	817	425	465	485	756	835	1,114	475	536	563	933	995
Piling—1,000 lin. ft.	5,389	3,670	4,213	4,373	4,844	2,560	1,349	460	609	694	911	511
Telegraph, trolley, and electric-light poles—number	112,177	18,357	14,614	21,242	32,719	45,005	579	84	59	80	155	154
Fence posts, firewood and other unmanufactured—1,000 cu. ft.	2,838	1,598	1,983				201	65	86	80	121	246
Wood, semimanufactures—sawmill products							100,571	37,501	41,103	43,279	53,709	35,687
Sawed timber—1,000 ft. b. m.	689,323	331,332	319,492	290,283	303,613	153,773	17,685	6,173	7,015	6,379	7,820	4,900
Softwoods:												
Southern pine—do.	145,719	81,679	88,135	74,315	64,126	57,070	6,256	3,125	3,941	3,398	3,445	3,036
Douglas fir—do.	505,683	242,254	224,794	211,204	233,459	91,899	10,150	2,797	2,816	2,686	3,965	1,511
Cedar—do.	7,440	792	1,336	1,366	1,555	752	274	41	69	71	95	52
Hemlock—do.		2,917	2,050	118	95	1,303		46	23	2	2	148
Other softwoods—do.	24,327	1,301	1,515	1,516	1,494		616	43	71	116	131	
Hardwoods—do.	1,573	471	419	549	383	289	103	23	22	33	22	18
Creosoted or otherwise preserved:												
Southern pine—do.	3,371	1,490	895	1,059	2,188	2,202	223	78	54	65	143	122
Other sawed timber—do.	1,209	429	348	156	313	258	63	19	18	8	16	14
Boards, planks, and scantling—do.	2,129,843	1,001,950	969,904	965,997	1,095,247	779,673	82,171	31,220	34,032	36,829	45,781	30,699

Softwoods	do	1,714,385	720,900	676,301	649,337	729,824	532,920	54,703	17,597	19,216	20,972	25,911	18,002
Cypress	do	8,815	4,069	4,643	5,082	4,580	5,073	517	208	242	281	316	309
Douglas fir	do	739,142	351,138	296,315	279,895	325,795	215,244	16,157	5,564	5,542	6,976	8,697	5,200
Rough	do	684,348	308,895	267,833	244,870	288,573	192,294	14,645	4,853	4,902	5,948	7,538	4,496
Dressed	do	54,793	42,243	28,482	35,025	37,222	22,950	1,512	712	640	1,028	1,159	704
Southern pine	do	636,171	283,669	288,230	269,803	291,644	243,495	26,759	9,225	10,145	9,519	11,485	8,826
Rough	do	553,836	246,809	250,652	232,399	248,893	204,115	23,332	8,023	8,809	8,091	9,567	7,219
Dressed	do	82,335	36,860	37,578	37,404	42,751	39,380	3,457	1,202	1,336	1,428	1,918	1,607
White, ponderosa, and sugar pine	do	34,402	24,132	36,463	41,834	51,211	36,519	1,958	928	1,440	1,657	2,315	1,608
Cedar	do	[12] 17,801	5,503	3,874	4,823	4,920	4,001	[12] 876	246	196	214	266	250
Redwood	do	52,798	13,513	19,550	21,650	24,123	15,262	2,957	569	901	1,102	1,295	876
Spruce	do	25,455	9,491	11,090	16,945	20,383	11,835	1,212	438	530	1,059	1,369	904
Hemlock	do	186,451	28,843	16,098	8,970	5,698	1,452	3,729	402	218	152	105	28
Other softwoods	do	16,910	542	38	335	1,470	39	681	15	1	11	63	1
Hardwoods	do	415,459	280,950	293,603	316,660	365,423	246,753	27,467	13,624	14,816	15,858	19,870	12,696
Ash	do	30,744	35,016	36,813	38,578	44,932	27,319	2,102	1,580	1,581	1,611	2,248	1,266
Birch, beech, maple	do	9,114	1,894	1,913	1,958	3,226	2,422	581	102	121	108	160	121
Chestnut	do	9,352	3,373	2,321	1,563	1,419	865	489	141	97	77	59	34
Cottonwood	do	[8] 4,419	1,634	1,874	2,192	2,231	1,570	[8] 238	71	75	100	125	81
Gum	do	55,430	34,374	33,542	32,922	35,889	25,966	2,700	1,193	1,187	1,100	1,469	915
Red and sap	do	[12] 48,624	25,841	22,938	21,590	22,681	15,842	[12] 2,373	932	859	781	1,010	622
Tupelo and black	do	[12] 5,904	8,533	10,604	11,332	13,208	10,124	[13] 234	262	328	319	459	293
Hickory	do	4,061	2,927	4,020	5,798	5,282	4,214	387	270	395	590	541	497
Oak	do	208,742	142,823	141,070	152,328	174,082	129,125	13,027	6,605	6,745	7,155	8,909	6,086
Poplar	do	34,859	21,975	26,654	28,889	33,009	19,888	2,174	964	1,187	1,280	1,592	860
Walnut	do	11,128	6,713	6,830	7,969	8,405	5,616	1,417	585	656	773	834	506
Mahogany	do	15,964	4,179	3,942	5,541	5,080	3,431	2,341	576	635	889	795	532
Magnolia	do		6,278	7,384	6,593	7,131	3,179		270	342	287	366	138
Wagon-oak planks	do	7,850	7,652	11,992	14,209	23,200	7,886	482	402	647	714	1,280	371
Small dimension stock, except squares	do	4,032	7,178	8,164	5,172	7,604	5,113	436	610	775	490	748	737
Oak squares	do				2,948	3,612	2,074				161	192	107
Other squares	do				2,443	1,848	1,380				110	114	104
Other hardwoods	do	21,531	4,933	7,084	7,557	8,473	6,705	1,189	255	375	412	437	341
Other sawed lumber	do	5,541	[19] 1,657					245	[19] 78				
Lath	thousands	36,443	11,084	4,808	4,184	6,407	3,525	163	22	15	15	32	19
Shingles	squares	[20] 102,535	20,471	10,851	15,004	20,370	17,407	308	55	41	56	76	70
Wood manufactures								$36,857	$13,695	$14,234	$15,371	$20,255	$15,638
Cooperage								9,373	3,484	4,558	3,808	5,774	4,331
Staves	thousands	74,549	32,402	29,012	32,726	41,587	36,846	4,246	1,631	1,555	1,707	2,785	2,422
Tight staves	do	31,283	19,997	21,239	25,065	34,710	29,243	3,635	1,499	1,447	1,601	2,695	2,345
Slack staves	do	43,266	12,405	7,772	7,661	6,877	7,603	612	132	108	106	90	77
Heading	1,000 sets	3,733	1,520	1,261	1,395	1,600	1,375	748	323	363	404	585	450
Tight heading	do	1,377	850	991	1,042	1,376	1,137	554	278	338	380	562	429
Slack heading	do	2,355	671	270	353	224	238	194	45	25	24	23	21
Cooperage shooks:													
Tight	do	1,031	533	948	557	608	414	3,179	1,135	1,918	1,038	1,343	1,000
Slack	do	693	268	261	322	385	69	426	140	146	164	251	54
Tight empty barrels, casks, hogsheads	thousands	333	151	368	333	417	290	774	255	575	495	810	406

[8] Average for years 1928–30.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[19] Average for years 1931 and 1932.
[20] Reported in thousands; converted to squares on the basis of 800 shingles to a square.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 4.—WOOD AND PAPER—Continued												
Wood, manufactures—Continued.												
Box shooks:												
Southern pine, 1,000 bd. ft.	13,037	4,420	2,704	4,186	7,054	9,692	627	173	116	147	293	417
Hemlock and spruce, do	62,389	7,293	4,959	2,506	11,023	8,793	1,832	188	110	62	296	244
Gum, do	[5] 5,084	1,322	1,447	2,123	3,644	4,718	[5] 276	63	77	88	211	244
White ponderosa and sugar pine, do	21,868	3,940	146	906	4,955	4,905	1,009	150	9	37	202	179
Other, do			2,624	2,151	2,677	1,555			98	90	138	112
Veneers, do	79,805	39,668	50,448	52,952	83,738	50,144	2,087	754	882	971	1,514	950
Veneer packages for fruits and vegetables							[5] 100	159	263	397	437	299
Hardwood flooring, 1,000 ft. b. m.	12,475	9,236	11,988	15,868	14,992	14,195	846	576	796	941	1,006	854
Doors, thousands	1,914	1,422	547	261	181	89	3,411	1,621	672	461	408	217
Sash and blinds, do	87	28	24	32	63	44	161	55	53	80	156	140
Trimmings and moldings n. e. s., 1,000 lin. ft.	9,164	5,177	4,456	4,164	8,408	5,385	267	94	91	82	140	97
Other millwork and house fixtures							[10] 300	81	103	133	195	163
Furniture of wood:												
Chairs, thousands	172	43	38	60	62	51	682	159	160	226	239	198
Office furniture and store fixtures							500	84	61	91	146	118
Other wood furniture							2,399	600	641	942	1,393	1,206
Boat oars and paddles, number	81,681	27,821	34,990	37,716	43,120	36,879	184	66	90	100	108	91
Plow and similar bent handles, 1,000 doz.		7	11	9	8	8		25	32	30	24	26
Hoe, fork, shovel, broom, and other long handles, 1,000 doz.	792	542	603	667	756	595	825	419	465	517	610	480
Handles for striking tools, do	976	382	441	566	778	505	1,332	469	540	691	974	639
Pencil slats:												
Eastern red cedar, 1,000 lbs.	[12] 13,214	9,650	11,550	2,744	3,847	3,801	[12] 1,636	812	922	238	500	625
Incense cedar, do				8,392	9,551	9,600				624	753	810
Woodenware							494	351	263	316	365	384
Other wood manufactures							9,172	3,313	3,233	4,299	4,372	2,816
Cork manufactures							948	559	552	602	941	686
Disks, washers, and wafers, 1,000 lbs.				930	1,607	1,188	254	296	268	191	322	227
Stoppers, do	432	81	114	302	323	166	162	51	42	90	105	74
Other cork manufactures, do	6,220	1,362	1,332	1,797	2,779	2,221	532	212	242	321	515	385
Paper base stocks							5,147	5,666	9,890	11,984	23,642	11,655
Pulpwoods, cords	56,433	32,321	29,267	20,720	23,798	52,894	510	223	182	124	149	361
Wood pulp: [21]												
Sulphite wood pulp, tons of 2,240 lbs.	27,556	85,449	143,601	187,571	312,605	124,238	1,541	4,486	8,350	10,273	19,988	9,197
Bleached, do				119,528	207,589	90,262				8,099	15,529	7,894
Unbleached, do				68,043	105,016	33,976				2,174	4,459	1,303

Soda wood pulp	do	1,968	1,232	1,899	4,689	7,967	2,729	161	73	105	267	460	181
Other wood pulp	do	6,585	1,712	2,813	1,225	1,972	13,517	337	81	178	60	99	609
Rags and other paper stock	1,000 lbs	162,821	76,340	61,085	54,726	183,514	80,077	2,598	803	1,076	1,260	2,947	1,307
Paper and manufactures								30,330	18,348	20,519	22,474	31,066	25,902
Printing paper:													
Newsprint paper	1,000 lbs	28,750	30,058	44,949	29,147	34,089	11,291	1,213	669	859	594	961	348
Book paper, not coated	do	25,658	17,851	19,913	18,096	29,923	18,352	1,936	948	1,027	998	1,822	1,125
Cover paper	do	1,899	1,194	1,400	1,349	1,590	1,803	318	161	177	193	256	257
Grease proof and waterproof paper	do	2,970	4,819	5,857	7,740	9,041	7,840	499	926	1,138	1,604	1,865	1,631
Overissue and old newspapers	do	[10] 162,695	183,115	166,398	138,087	193,818	142,969	[10] 1,502	1,355	1,122	933	2,014	946
Wrapping paper, except kraft	do	38,043	31,529	39,229	36,071	37,174	30,189	2,559	1,591	1,883	1,847	2,192	1,825
Kraft wrapping paper	do				5,891	9,196	14,343				250	438	540
Surface-coated paper	do	9,584	6,476	7,959	8,413	10,588	8,071	1,019	699	843	899	1,146	1,022
Tissue and crepe paper	do	4,751	4,006	4,755	5,342	10,501	11,365	1,050	565	589	579	1,032	1,080
Toilet paper	do	6,341	7,084	8,283	8,550	11,519	10,193	720	612	658	700	928	831
Paper towels and napkins	do	2,987	2,415	2,476	3,021	4,051	4,098	383	231	237	279	381	374
Boxboard (paperboard and strawboard)	do	51,720	46,948	52,682	55,151	69,983	83,221	1,426	975	1,135	1,241	1,787	1,947
Bristols and bristolboard	do	2,115	1,784	2,294	1,803	3,111	2,605	216	126	141	115	184	196
Other paper board	do	40,389	26,109	25,439	22,469	33,403	39,328	1,991	946	1,039	1,068	1,562	1,496
Sheathing and building paper	do	16,171	9,091	8,447	8,407	14,652	15,035	591	257	260	315	528	576
Fiber insulating board or bat	1,000 sq. ft	[10] 46,259	34,699	43,886	54,800	61,594	45,143	[10] 1,512	989	1,269	1,468	1,798	1,374
Wallboard of paper or pulp	do	46,296	11,403	11,905	11,383	12,567	12,801	1,537	319	301	311	386	389
Blotting paper	1,000 lbs	3,497	1,680	1,993	2,359	2,912	2,068	414	173	202	241	300	243
Filing folders, index cards, and other office forms	1,000 lbs	1,324	972	869	1,095	1,246	1,130	456	324	290	369	402	361
Papeteries (fancy writing paper)	do	734	206	249	285	331	269	190	49	56	60	71	59
Other writing paper	do	19,705	16,746	24,493	25,294	36,232	27,308	2,288	1,194	1,653	1,984	2,988	2,101
Paper hangings (wallpaper)	1,000 rolls	[2] 3,227	1,142	1,002	1,127	1,497	1,427	573	125	106	120	154	154
Paper bags	1,000 lbs	11,049	11,710	13,682	13,799	20,321	14,861	940	668	753	798	1,222	945
Boxes and cartons	do	24,562	10,650	10,894	11,302	13,856	14,970	1,645	659	657	740	914	913
Envelopes	do	2,459	1,053	856	798	962	961	423	161	144	138	173	191
Vulcanized fiber sheets, strips, rods, and tubes	1,000 lbs	5,172	3,145	3,677	4,159	5,097	3,791	1,387	862	1,006	1,168	1,363	1,031
Cash-register and adding-machine paper	do	3,524	4,589	3,483	3,535	4,460	4,611	347	350	262	263	325	340
Other paper and paper products								5,006	2,414	2,714	3,198	3,873	3,588
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS													
Total								706,964	316,887	340,012	365,269	499,382	490,761
Coal and related fuels	1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs	22,239	10,927	10,683	11,610	13,938	11,520	121,800	51,678	52,014	56,572	67,351	55,898
Coal:													
Anthracite	do	2,973	1,254	1,436	1,498	1,709	1,704	32,750	12,487	13,186	13,775	14,796	14,535
Bituminous	do	18,349	9,034	8,699	9,513	11,736	9,366	82,308	35,455	35,238	38,606	48,821	38,105
Fuel or bunker coal for vessels in foreign trade (not included in exports)	*1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs*	*4,553*	*1,385*	*1,407*	*1,448*	*1,635*	*1,208*	*23,126*	*6,709*	*7,338*	*7,463*	*8,840*	*6,557*
Coke	do	916	639	548	598	493	449	6,743	3,737	3,590	4,191	3,734	3,158

[2] 1930 only.
[8] Average for years 1928–30.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[21] Tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight, beginning Jan. 1, 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS—Continued												
Petroleum and products							524,364	231,352	250,327	263,451	376,398	388,606
Petroleum, crude—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.	20,062	36,411	51,430	50,313	67,127	77,254	30,236	38,169	61,176	66,119	96,431	111,641
Natural gasoline—do		[11] 1,276	1,645	1,904	3,738	6,114		[11] 2,498	3,335	4,227	9,465	13,059
Refined oils—do	119,800	70,896	67,932	71,402	93,464	102,124	465,058	176,239	169,897	179,026	253,436	249,609
Gasoline and other petroleum motor fuel—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.	52,154	30,425	26,955	22,727	30,524	40,269	244,577	72,285	64,291	57,140	84,946	103,544
Naphtha, solvents, and other finished light products—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.				1,684	1,520	1,322				5,916	6,011	4,055
Mineral spirits—do	55	55	75	70	97	111	495	340	404	359	505	543
Illuminating oil—do	19,945	9,647	6,462	6,712	8,664	7,261	84,049	22,745	15,196	14,823	20,898	16,171
Gas and distillate fuel oil—do	37,529	22,982	14,645	18,649	29,011	28,297	42,603	22,867	17,886	24,112	42,858	42,770
Residual fuel oil—do			11,395	12,955	12,810	15,536			9,582	11,244	11,709	13,586
Fuel or bunker oil for vessels in foreign trade (not included in exports)—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.	*50,198*	*34,868*	*30,304*	*33,407*	*37,688*	*36,059*	*62,345*	*31,306*	*29,925*	*34,298*	*48,545*	*37,823*
Lubricating oil—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.	10,117	7,786	8,400	8,603	10,839	9,328	93,335	58,002	62,538	65,433	86,509	68,939
Red and pale—do	6,241	4,736	5,035	5,252	6,791	5,485	51,436	32,036	33,561	34,278	46,553	35,978
Black—do	833	513	501	513	614	441	4,194	1,994	2,319	2,563	3,625	2,211
Cylinder:												
Bright stocks—do	2,943	2,491	2,817	2,798	1,708	1,528	36,103	23,297	25,871	27,814	18,215	13,470
Steam refined stocks—do					1,037	945					9,271	6,557
Lubricating oils, n. e. s.—do[21a]					631	875					7,808	9,722
Insulating or transformer oils—do	86	40	34	24	32	29	1,042	388	336	282	364	345
Light lubricating oils in small packages—1,000 bbls. of 42 gals.	14	7	12	16	26	24	560	285	451	495	672	655
Lubricating greases—1,000 lbs.	104,129	78,052	94,547	88,842	102,002	77,285	5,523	3,387	4,002	3,901	4,740	3,833
Liquefied petroleum gases [21b]—do				25,931	9,120	4,675				302	159	106
Paraffin wax—do	336,174	240,626	229,864	187,279	231,661	201,402	15,077	7,427	7,629	5,962	7,661	5,695
Unrefined—do	78,695	88,535	92,192	66,882	103,967	91,802	2,935	2,400	2,713	1,735	2,952	2,078
Refined—do	257,478	152,091	137,673	120,396	127,694	109,600	12,143	5,027	4,917	4,227	4,709	3,617
Petroleum asphalt—tons of 2,240 lbs.	341,746	204,441	198,951	170,094	186,390	180,803	7,424	3,545	3,371	2,835	3,111	3,030
Petroleum coke—do	102,335	104,200	119,228	111,231	146,663	138,951	1,045	587	916	1,079	1,396	1,632
Stone, sand, cement, and lime							5,871	1,981	1,660	1,572	2,083	1,903
Marble in blocks, rough or dressed—1,000 cu. ft.	76	20	13	20	19	78	303	77	55	82	89	142
Other building or monumental stone—do	584	103	87	39	60		607	85	62	47	57	
Other manufactures of stone							1,253	403	439	427	632	282
Sand and gravel—1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs.	427	84	33	45	60	32	637	151	26	58	80	30
Concrete products [21c]											58	32
Standard hydraulic Portland cement—1,000 bbls [22]	851	493	416	335	378	438	2,854	1,171	1,013	887	1,045	811
White nonstaining and other special cements—do						120						484
Lime—do.[23]	157	54	39	46	113	132	216	74	64	71	123	122
Glass and glass products							9,642	5,715	7,410	8,264	9,784	8,332
Plate glass—1,000 sq. ft.	1,924	4,007	5,279	4,575	3,281	2,518	610	1,173	1,497	1,336	984	791
Cylinder, crown, and sheet glass—do				291	323	271				48	53	36

Laminated glass and manufactures											87	38
Rolled glass, 1,000 sq. ft.					385	328	536	246	377	344	104	59
Rolled, cylinder, crown, etc., do.					209	78					66	41
Other glass											159	218
Unfilled glass containers (*bottles, vials, and jars*):												
Beverage bottles							3,252	1,587	2,105	2,460	3,321	1,243
Other glass containers												1,654
Tumblers, drinking glasses and stemware, plain, cut, or engraved							1,578	738	996	1,364	1,750	454
Table glassware, n. e. s.												1,125
Lamp chimneys and lantern globes, 1,000 lbs.	1,662						328	74	79	122	200	81
Globes and shades for lighting fixtures, do.	1,785						637	251	271	338	373	324
Chemical glassware, do.	246	174	241	288	398	337	216	152	203	228	280	257
Glass electric insulators, do.	4,037	1,058	1,570	1,609	1,098	1,253	358	63	91	89	87	88
Other glassware							2,127	1,431	1,791	1,934	2,321	1,924
Clays and clay products							9,738	5,109	6,468	7,472	9,859	7,835
Fire clay, tons of 2,240 lbs.	52,714	33,185	44,597	58,816	69,045	49,789	469	302	381	437	530	389
Other clays, do.	54,465	66,526	90,646	80,865	81,679	68,199	898	1,069	1,484	1,407	1,419	1,177
Pottery:												
China and porcelain vitrified and nonabsorbent, n. s. p. f.:												
Electrical porcelain:												
For less than 6,600 volts, 1,000 lbs.	5,069	975	933	1,258	1,835	1,419	701	143	150	185	297	254
For 6,600 volts and over, do.	4,637	2,844	2,886	2,575	2,863	2,521	772	389	352	356	441	424
Table and kitchen *articles and utensils* [24], doz.				22,286	28,523	30,861	174	75	104	62	81	88
Closet bowls and water-closet sets [25], pieces				61,438	78,514	64,188	[10] 724	248	383	454	656	583
Lavatories, sinks, etc.[26], do.				15,893	27,494	23,677				193	372	393
Other china and porcelain							173	137	182	320	329	323
Earthenware (nonvitrified or semivitrified) and stoneware:												
Table and kitchen articles, doz.				18,309	28,328	44,851				36	55	78
Sanitary fixtures, fittings, and parts							1,065	243	302	163	267	159
Other earthenware and stoneware							846	160	184	139	206	186
Firebrick:												
Fire-clay brick:												
Standard 9-inch series, thousands	27,937	9,218	10,030	12,823	15,426	9,815	825	408	493	645	869	541
All other shapes, do.		4,096	6,007	8,402	11,503	7,388		377	600	657	980	745
Silica brick:												
Standard 9-inch series, do.		1,180	1,322	2,673	4,259	2,702		76	90	165	250	171
All other shapes, do.		2,316	3,024	3,075	5,652	2,778		220	301	301	588	279
Chrome brick and shapes, 1,000 lbs.				3,980	5,548	2,671	2,707			104	150	79
Magnesite brick and shapes, do.				14,851	19,564	16,084		721	976	628	807	681
Other firebrick, do.				22,725	28,841	27,667				661	807	707
All other brick, thousands	14,211	3,447	1,529	3,157	2,748	2,469	311	90	32	76	98	77
Wall and floor tiles, 1,000 sq. ft.	3,243	539	549	671	886	650	430	153	146	140	193	140
High-temperature cements, 1,000 lbs.	[10] 5,265	4,113	4,745	5,826	7,872	6,916	[10] 188	175	178	206	269	234
Other terra-cotta and ceramic manufactures								124	130	135	195	128

[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[11] Average for years 1932–35.
[21a] Included under the various classes of lubricating oil, principally cylinder, prior to 1937.
[21b] Liquefied petroleum gases included in "Other gases, n. e. s.," Group 8, p. 540, prior to 1936.
[21c] Included under "Other manufactures of stone" prior to 1937.
[22] Of 370 pounds.
[23] Of 200 pounds.
[24] Table, toilet, and kitchen ware prior to Jan. 1, 1936.
[25] Water-closet sets prior to 1936.
[26] Plumbing fixtures except water-closets prior to 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS—Continued												
Other nonmetallic minerals, including precious							35,549	21,072	22,134	27,938	33,907	28,187
Abrasives							7,738	4,197	5,131	6,184	8,272	6,330
Wheels of emery and corundum 1,000 lbs.	704	312	316	317	373	281	246	124	116	124	140	116
Grindstones do.	9,416	3,678	5,523	4,959	6,181	3,648	481	115	149	141	193	123
Other natural abrasives, hones, whetstones, etc. 1,000 lbs.	8,630	7,579	9,637	9,142	37,131	38,941	396	209	250	277	827	836
Artificial abrasives, crude or in grains do.	14,650	16,250	25,586	28,601	42,138	24,695	940	1,052	1,552	1,664	2,488	1,569
Wheels of artificial abrasives do.	5,530	2,569	3,122	5,117	6,003	4,135	1,992	948	1,116	1,842	2,276	1,722
Abrasive paper and cloth 1,000 reams	[12] 260	107	114	122	138	107	2,947	1,269	1,380	1,468	1,633	1,332
Steel wool 1,000 lbs.	6,634	3,200	4,307	5,765	1,887	2,240	736	480	567	667	309	345
Other artificial abrasives do.					5,671	1,872					406	286
Asbestos:												
Unmanufactured tons of 2,240 lbs.	668	1,307	759	3,343	2,682	2,482	137	98	88	310	254	289
Paper, millboard, and roll board 1,000 lbs.	1,722	1,095	1,535	1,260	1,739	1,449	141	95	131	110	184	100
Pipe covering and cement do.	5,519	2,323	2,466	3,330	4,768	2,286	331	124	143	134	197	129
Textiles, yarn, and packing do.	1,655	1,176	1,431	1,329	1,524	1,130	900	572	662	677	789	612
Brake lining:												
Molded and semimolded						924	1,147	509	651	671	722	609
Not molded 1,000 lin. ft.		2,014	1,427	1,963	1,634			352	231	277	251	177
Clutch facing no.				317	500	448				77	141	134
Other manufactures, except roofing 1,000 lbs.	3,570	1,761	1,843	2,709	3,777	3,186	413	166	190	217	324	293
Asphalt and bitumen, natural:												
Unmanufactured tons of 2,240 lbs.	31,157	14,209	17,169	12,715	16,549	12,095	877	565	710	528	720	544
Manufactures, except roofing 1,000 lbs.	53,289	20,062	16,817	28,361	32,251	28,322	1,079	356	303	628	753	795
Graphite, natural [27] do.	3,734	2,248	2,960	1,632	3,029	1,965	438	218	234	115	163	112
Carbon and graphite products:												
Electrodes for furnace or electrolytic work 1,000 lbs.	14,976	13,654	16,014	22,771	29,005	25,163	1,980	1,532	1,896	2,705	3,444	3,060
Brushes and brush stock tons			[1] 178				1,112	726	189	176	277	191
All other, n. e. s.									637	731	740	635
Gypsum tons					6,807	5,961	828	194	185	108	88	90
Plaster of paris manufactures										148	183	193
Mica and manufactures 1000 lbs.	3,955	3,593	2,999	2,955	3,590	3,544	252	173	165	170	217	184
Sulphur:												
Crude tons of 2,240 lbs.	699,957	438,442	402,383	547,199	675,297	579,107	14,312	8,568	7,582	10,147	12,155	10,379
Refined, sublimed, and flowers 1,000 lbs.	32,679	22,043	24,452	44,145	30,314	28,463	538	366	419	747	509	470
Magnesia and manufactures do.	6,214	1,983	1,844	2,101	3,134	3,202	367	154	146	174	273	254
Salt do.	255,134	194,019	224,425	153,948	140,222	134,995	1,104	609	550	464	515	470
Talc, crude, in bulk do.		[5] 9,782	11,628	5,955	7,927	6,355	1,772	1,438	101	115	150	124
Other nonmetallic mineral products									1,715	1,961	2,001	1,673
Precious, synthetic, and imitation stones, including pearls							81	62	74	365	586	342

GROUP 6.—METALS AND MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND VEHICLES												
Total							462,501	151,077	194,559	233,928	501,781	363,027
Iron ore—1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs.	1,021	389	661	645	1,264	592	3,823	1,336	1,913	1,963	4,039	1,954
Iron and steel semimanufactures							90,192	37,961	60,323	79,845	232,149	132,471
Pig iron, not containing alloys—tons of 2,240 lbs.	44,182	3,999	4,107	5,316	782,436	432,851	808	92	96	119	19,403	7,135
Scrap (incl. tin-plate scrap)—tons of 2,240 lbs.	355,178	1,010,331	2,079,434	1,891,511	4,062,228	2,991,337	5,097	10,276	21,500	22,048	76,810	45,355
Waste—waste tin plate—do		[9] 24,525	24,525	44,621	39,321	7,254		[9] 1,449	1,449	2,636	2,578	475
Steel ingots, blooms, billets, slabs, sheet bars, and tin-plate bars:												
Not containing alloy—tons of 2,240 lbs.	20,771	14,424	39,782	21,400	331,508	159,883	846	398	901	607	13,048	5,481
Alloy steel, stainless—do					7,214	7,758					344	424
Iron and steel bars and rods:												
Iron bars—1,000 lbs.	9,932	2,021	2,688	2,261	4,972	2,934	353	78	110	94	192	101
Concrete reinforcement bars—do				8,047	40,095	58,475				161	1,073	1,367
Other steel bars:												
Cold finished—do	322,533	83,996	123,431	116,621	296,839	14,450	9,148	2,234	3,214	3,214	8,651	628
Not containing alloy—do						243,647						6,380
Stainless steel—do					498	1,219					115	307
Alloy steel other than stainless—do					14,333	17,138					1,322	1,558
Wire rods—do	70,078	50,912	58,447	78,113	134,419	49,914	1,518	863	1,013	1,328	3,263	1,112
Iron and steel plates, sheets, skelp, and strips:												
Boiler plate—1,000 lbs.	24,488	2,274	3,067	7,854	23,409	15,128	508	62	84	209	717	461
Other plates not fabricated:												
Not containing alloy—do	307,326	63,399	96,117	206,860	831,391	472,573	7,073	1,269	1,894	4,253	20,320	10,482
Stainless steel—do					325	622					117	148
Alloy steel other than stainless—do					11,350	6,959					352	253
Skelp iron or steel—do	254,483	101,710	144,302	157,253	171,311	133,698	4,844	1,669	2,146	2,279	3,507	2,465
Iron or steel sheets, galvanized—do	326,161	123,576	167,993	141,580	181,482	170,323	14,422	3,959	5,208	4,689	7,470	7,020
Iron sheets, galvanized—do	[2] 14,038	4,575	4,360	3,923	12,436	8,268	[2] 812	238	211	176	605	398
Steel sheets, galvanized—do	[2] 195,369	119,001	163,633	137,657	169,046	162,055	[2] 7,986	3,721	4,997	4,513	6,865	6,623
Steel sheets, black—do	366,943	160,665	225,082	313,954	641,782	459,824	12,922	4,960	6,550	10,003	24,014	16,442
Iron sheets, black—do	35,851	9,069	11,611	15,600	24,164	16,948	1,603	297	350	455	935	615
Strip, hoop, band, and scroll iron or steel:												
Cold rolled—do	32,284	25,448	45,126	50,767	81,363	57,151	1,258	895	1,502	1,924	3,850	2,714
Hot rolled—do	83,449	37,371	54,900	87,911	167,801	82,971	2,402	886	1,283	2,073	4,129	2,470
Tin plate, terneplate, and tagger's tin—do	550,948	241,215	301,279	535,092	807,929	361,931	27,388	9,732	13,022	23,753	39,940	19,078
Steel-mill products—Manufactures							80,475	24,976	28,082	32,014	67,937	51,771
Structural iron and steel:												
Water, oil, gas, and other tanks, complete, and knocked down material for—1,000 lbs.	[2] 45,898	15,727	19,465	48,326	99,856	84,516	[2] 2,387	599	696	1,733	3,551	3,284
Structural shapes:												
Not fabricated—tons of 2,240 lbs.	187,406	37,146	36,656	62,077	135,706	83,691	8,376	1,476	1,494	2,584	6,984	4,507
Fabricated—do	44,727	16,109	14,980	20,914	39,129	38,057	4,169	1,296	1,191	1,724	3,912	3,666
Plates fabricated, punched or shaped—1,000 lbs.	12,875	3,679	3,608	7,659	56,495	5,259	381	93	102	205	1,507	219
Metal lath—do	11,394	3,068	1,904	2,097	3,923	1,933	800	194	144	161	287	160
Frames, sashes, and sheet piling—do	90,833	10,787	10,812	8,291	20,593	10,995	3,407	275	320	275	749	520

[2] 1930 only. [5] Average for years 1933–35. [9] 1935 only. [13] Average for years 1927–30.

[17] Includes graphite, refined and manufactures, if any, prior to 1936 and crucibles for years 1932 to 1935.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 6. METALS AND MANUFACTURES—Contd.												
Steel-mill products—Manufactures—Continued.												
Railway track material:												
Rails, tons of 2,240 lbs	159,463	41,348	51,672	73,455	148,182	82,721	6,053	1,304	1,455	2,085	5,167	3,112
60 pounds and over per yard [28], do	141,336	36,963	47,915	67,568	110,639	45,919	5,399	1,164	1,357	1,902	4,111	2,135
Less than 60 pounds per yard [28], do	18,126	4,385	3,757	5,887	10,126	4,390	654	140	97	183	385	161
Relaying rails, do					27,417	32,412					670	816
Rail joints, splice bars, fishplates, and tie-plates, 1,000 lbs	48,880	14,535	13,033	17,890	32,663	16,449	1,461	379	324	426	965	444
Switches, frogs, and crossings, do	13,163	2,669	3,216	3,893	5,723	3,685	1,020	192	235	295	467	326
Railroad spikes, do	9,701	4,461	5,548	5,338	6,883	5,837	303	135	144	134	219	187
Railroad bolts, nuts, washers, and nut locks, 1,000 lbs	4,525	1,893	1,248	1,782	2,490	2,769	284	120	68	91	184	148
Tubular products and fittings:												
Boiler tubes, do	38,577	14,137	19,364	16,546	39,106	18,198	2,149	835	1,154	1,338	2,785	1,541
Casing and oil line pipe, do	234,593	71,360	53,135	63,638	186,997	142,695	10,377	3,152	2,402	2,760	8,302	6,917
Seamless black pipe, other than casing and oil-line, 1,000 lbs		[11] 4,142	6,095	8,790	27,959	16,708		[11] 245	365	586	1,507	1,287
Welded black pipe, do	184,237	46,756	41,020	31,000	57,956	30,865	7,322	1,613	1,463	1,192	2,518	1,408
Welded galvanized pipe, do	89,705	47,149	40,499	25,527	46,051	38,984	3,863	1,727	1,448	989	2,021	1,762
Malleable iron screwed pipe fittings, do	25,006	6,780	7,763	8,192	12,062	6,949	3,343	912	1,051	1,029	1,597	1,089
Cast-iron screwed pipe fittings, do	20,564	3,916	4,203	4,659	6,640	4,235	1,725	365	390	552	753	506
Cast-iron pressure pipe and fittings, do	27,299	20,510	24,925	26,723	46,169	44,900	1,173	480	627	701	1,093	1,312
Cast-iron soil pipe and fittings, do	30,243	9,811	10,094	13,310	17,025	22,303	1,019	314	291	361	498	657
Riveted steel or iron pipe and fittings, do		[11] 716	1,067	2,514	2,195	2,117		[11] 55	78	150	137	189
Wire and manufactures:												
Plain iron or steel wire, do	37,009	23,858	40,785	56,469	74,235	53,940	1,634	716	1,067	1,601	2,837	1,830
Galvanized wire, do	45,820	29,926	46,718	49,607	51,427	57,774	1,315	739	1,147	1,305	1,975	1,946
Barbed wire, do	115,235	60,612	71,597	76,254	75,789	76,030	3,310	1,423	1,714	1,901	2,593	2,457
Woven-wire fencing, do	10,678	3,626	4,881	5,823	7,080	4,960	586	166	215	276	390	250
Woven-wire screen cloth, do	4,200	1,893	2,330	2,537	3,558	2,972	685	264	324	392	534	433
Wire rope and cable not insulated, do	11,732	5,827	9,050	7,293	14,644	8,036	1,505	651	956	832	1,583	945
Wire strand, do					2,881	1,757					258	236
Electric welding rods, do	22,260	9,304	13,486	12,009	20,345	2,649	2,288	923	1,277	1,231	2,061	270
Other wire and manufactures, do						14,026						1,505
Nails and bolts (except railroad):												
Wire nails, do	25,866	22,838	24,956	17,471	38,993	46,413	801	546	616	473	1,313	1,370
Horseshoe nails, do	2,193	1,499	1,513	1,650	2,183	1,990	244	156	154	166	209	179
Tacks (except thumb tacks), do	1,643	1,020	911	727	913	588	231	120	105	85	100	71
Other nails, including staples, do	15,146	6,349	5,866	4,996	6,946	9,151	1,088	256	245	226	351	405
Bolts, machine screws, nuts, rivets, and washers, except railroad, 1,000 lbs	29,163	10,199	14,270	15,151	25,011	18,048	2,476	1,074	1,545	1,610	2,750	2,083
Castings and forgings:												
Iron castings, do	22,495	12,574	20,525	15,843	21,458	11,541	1,436	590	798	744	1,089	826

Steel castings—do	19,928	4,642	6,008	7,350	8,727	5,492	2,289	477	570	678	1,049	688
Car wheels, tires, and axles—do	38,885	17,375	41,238	18,592	62,220	46,901	1,354	488	1,113	576	2,343	1,899
Horseshoes and calks—do	1,041	345	447	269	400	231	73	20	23	16	21	13
Iron and steel forgings n. e. s.—do	17,811	11,087	14,097	8,643	22,665	20,366	1,459	660	773	532	1,279	1,124
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures							78,177	27,160	31,192	37,948	52,074	43,299
Cutlery							9,687	2,273	2,220	2,598	3,017	2,468
Razors, safety—1,000 doz	374	74	45	41	68	62	662	148	167	96	155	152
Safety-razor blades—do	10,690	3,010	2,475	3,891	5,651	6,650	6,818	924	513	735	819	863
Scissors, shears, and snips—dozens	31,112	11,409	17,734	19,041	21,586	21,118	144	83	118	141	178	158
Table cutlery, including forks [29]—1,000 doz	397	115	149	94	95	109	538	134	159	85	98	108
Butchers' and kitchen knives, forks, cleavers, and steels [29]—1,000 doz				69	97	63				123	177	107
Other cutlery and parts—do							1,526	984	1,263	1,418	1,591	1,081
Hollow ware:												
Tin and galvanized hollow ware—1,000 lbs	6,495	3,079	3,045	3,577	4,662	3,878	802	335	348	429	594	507
Tin cans, finished or unfinished—do	10,061	7,427	8,495	9,831	16,648	15,003	1,103	821	949	1,118	1,728	1,641
Enameled ware of iron or steel:												
Bathtubs—number	18,427	6,388	9,647	11,885	18,946	13,927	641	170	241	313	518	421
Lavatories, sinks and other plumbing fixtures—number	52,164	22,724	25,466	37,560	44,170	36,256	601	186	198	343	423	402
Table, household, kitchen, and hospital utensils, and hollow or flat ware—1,000 lbs	[12] 2,814	926	956	1,755	1,524	1,441	549	162	177	290	283	278
Metal furniture and fixtures:												
Sheet-metal lockers and storage cabinets—number		6,923	8,516	12,467	22,781	23,240		67	74	123	213	228
Sheet-metal shelving and wall bins								54	44	80	133	143
Sheet-metal filing cases, not insulated—number	59,295	15,902	18,014	25,521	32,511	25,811	1,974	395	439	555	741	614
Sheet-metal cabinets, insulated—do	18,236	5,385	5,604	4,676	5,624	4,683	976	314	320	275	289	282
Safes—do				3,949	5,551	4,275				215	326	251
Bank and safety deposit vaults and equipment							526	274	106	183	454	51
Other office furniture and fixtures							941	254	251	371	672	817
Metal beds and bedsprings—number	169,875	62,465	62,990	69,228	89,602	76,288	1,419	396	398	431	559	502
Other metal furniture							1,446	218	263	545	645	613
Stoves and furnaces, except electric:												
Coal and wood cooking stoves and ranges—number	12,073	3,049	4,992	7,995	8,642	4,259	318	71	102	145	169	109
Heating stoves and warm-air furnaces—do	14,716	3,596	4,723	4,394	3,813	4,432	286	61	78	81	105	100
Gas stoves, ranges, and water heaters—do	43,061	9,909	9,193	20,846	29,041	23,466	857	189	209	445	650	573
Kerosene cooking stoves and heaters—do	141,164	45,405	51,683	56,394	71,550	78,731	1,342	367	344	433	619	794
Gasoline cooking stoves and heaters—do		6,242	4,819	7,500	5,763	5,753		50	45	72	67	62
Parts of stoves, ranges, and furnaces—1,000 lbs	4,525						965	504	545	622	746	682
House-heating boilers and radiators							1,644	262	211	251	429	333
Oil burners and parts								1,171	1,008	1,209	1,306	1,126
Domestic—number		[11] 3,751	4,082	4,648	6,329	5,746		[11] 593	577	624	789	700
Industrial—do		[11] 1,429	1,047	1,027	1,440	1,407		[11] 239	197	183	239	208
Parts								[11] 252	235	402	277	218

[11] Average for years 1932–35.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[28] 50 pounds instead of 60 pounds prior to 1936. Data for relaying rails included prior to 1937.
[29] Table and kitchen cutlery prior to 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 6—METALS AND MANUFACTURES—Contd.												
Iron and steel, advanced manufactures—Contd.												
Tools							17,907	6,776	9,087	10,937	15,356	11,539
Axes (broad and hand) 1,000 doz.	91	42	58	70	99	49	979	377	519	594	868	477
Hacksaw blades 1,000 gross	[10] 253	144	137	172	198	104	1,980	696	711	879	1,067	648
Saws								244	365	523	679	578
Augers and bits, woodworking dozens	83,277	27,543	44,121	54,354	67,768	41,123	271	87	132	161	196	134
Files and rasps:												
Less than 7 inches in length 1,000 doz	2,261	1,377	1,618	1,667	1,434	1,031	2,678	1,444	1,721	1,840	1,112	831
7 inches or more in length do					856	585					1,362	988
Hammers and hatchets do	65	24	40	49	75	42	333	111	195	254	372	232
Hand hoes, rakes and forks [30] do	27	14	15	23	31	20	131	60	64	111	142	115
Hay and manure forks do				21	35	6				110	190	38
Shovels, spades, scoops, and drainage tools [31] 1,000 doz	34	15	21	28	33	30	353	126	184	226	276	248
Vises [32] thousands	88	12	20	29	37	30	203	47	75	111	157	115
Automotive wrenches							[10] 315	198	325	422	642	447
Other wrenches (except automotive)							[10] 879	280	377	569	759	568
Drills and reamers							[12] 757	319	427	612	1,014	747
Taps, dies, screw plates, and pipe stocks							[12] 1,559	446	701	949	1,309	813
Mechanics' and other hand tools n. e. s							8,649	2,340	3,290	3,577	5,208	4,560
Hardware							8,454	2,734	3,031	3,555	4,842	3,712
Padlocks 1,000 doz	199	64	98	129	188	136	487	184	274	320	454	370
Door locks and lock sets do	64	28	30	27	48	32	540	225	247	213	327	264
Cabinet and other locks do	164	54	55	62	56	42	343	114	109	114	140	117
Hinges and butts, iron or steel 1,000 doz. prs	594	92	95	116	147	110	533	122	144	158	202	173
Other builders' hardware							1,671	567	550	608	901	734
Furniture hardware							404	128	155	234	295	254
Saddlery and harness hardware							194	72	98	121	128	85
Car and marine hardware							240	65	89	105	136	142
Other hardware							4,042	1,257	1,365	1,681	2,260	1,572
Sewing machine needles thousands	63,120	31,426	21,220	32,331	18,787	16,680	760	393	325	491	338	323
Other needles, incl. hand do				10,244	19,584	12,815				113	180	123
Sprocket and other power transmission chains 1,000 lbs	5,710	2,506	3,429	4,300	5,222	3,196	1,265	619	787	923	1,186	802
Other chains do	9,627	2,762	3,154	3,736	7,439	3,603	1,278	311	341	417	696	510
Automatic scales (except coin operated) number	12,935	16,084	30,334	63,430	86,626	75,550	942	320	312	399	504	457
Other scales and balances n. e. s do	115,384	46,714	50,240	62,819	70,569	59,254	1,243	329	446	602	883	629
Wood screws 1,000 gross	7,427	1,257	415	335	508	237	807	164	52	51	77	45
Metal drums and containers for oil, gas, and other liquids							19,443	2,802	2,876	2,977	4,415	3,742
Other iron and steel manufactures								4,116	5,362	6,357	8,912	8,419

Ferro-alloys							942	2,016	3,020	3,205	12,473	14,161
Ferromanganese and spiegeleisen, tons of 2,240 lbs.	3,907	348	131	466	1,725	247	109	13	10	27	73	19
Other ferro-alloys, do				2,482	2,780	1,197				807	2,202	1,172
Tungsten metal, wire, shapes, and other alloys [33] pounds	39,795	750,731	996,974	103,877	449,307	256,185	198	491	744	615	867	563
Ores and nonferrous metals and alloys, n. e. s. used in the manufacture of iron and steel 1,000 lbs.	8,874	18,555	29,189	34,262	69,122	58,132	635	1,511	2,266	1,757	9,332	12,407
Nonferrous metals, except precious							205,701	56,622	69,332	76,217	129,244	117,663
Aluminum							11,640	3,686	4,258	3,932	8,400	6,944
Bauxite and other aluminum ores and bauxite concentrates, tons of 2,240 lbs.	112,133	54,502	82,491	84,471	123,191	57,726	5,091	1,670	2,191	2,323	3,457	1,459
Ingots, scrap, and alloys, 1,000 lbs.	1,545	4,469	3,361	954	4,719	9,670	305	523	486	130	967	1,861
Plates, sheets, bars, strips, and rods, do	12,905	967	609	652	664	2,948	3,182	276	208	252	293	2,051
Tubes, moldings, castings, and other shapes 1,000 lbs.	1,796	810	949	902	589	576	581	321	350	318	279	314
Table, kitchen, and hospital utensils, do				555	766	672	601	277	302	301	412	364
Other aluminum manufactures							1,878	619	721	608	991	894
Copper, 1,000 lbs. [34]	983,840	493,317	605,746	524,834	700,633	844,027	149,999	39,920	48,933	50,663	93,626	86,809
Ores, concentrates, composition metal, and unrefined copper (copper content), 1,000 lbs.	4,458	25,342	15,350	6,769	8,175	2,004	572	1,701	1,079	469	892	172
Refined copper in ingots, bars, or other forms 1,000 lbs.	828,927	384,544	521,471	440,781	590,127	741,091	123,015	29,695	40,258	40,702	76,684	74,063
Old and scrap copper, do	38,366	34,849	19,083	26,447	41,828	43,621	4,744	2,455	1,291	2,233	4,571	3,575
Pipes and tubes, do	3,218	1,351	1,216	1,696	2,183	1,645	834	261	245	353	547	355
Plates and sheets, do	7,090	4,808	7,177	2,220	2,771	1,100	1,425	548	724	367	584	224
Rods, do	66,192	30,120	28,541	31,402	30,664	29,356	10,467	2,783	2,522	3,175	4,114	3,127
Wire, do	14,325	3,620	3,155	4,291	9,390	10,724	2,521	399	327	490	1,522	1,286
Insulated copper wire and cable:												
Rubber-covered wire, do	21,264	2,666	3,764	5,129	7,705	6,055	5,123	556	830	1,105	2,047	1,390
Weatherproof wire, do		1,558	1,820	1,799	2,615	2,598		219	251	270	474	399
Telephone cable, do		369	309	283	336	5,833		60	59	54	74	1,529
Other insulated copper wire, do		4,091	3,861	4,016	4,838			823	777	859	1,266	689
Other copper manufactures							1,298	421	570	586	852	
Brass and bronze							15,862	5,218	6,638	5,667	11,467	7,945
Scrap and old, 1,000 lbs.	65,962	40,760	59,585	24,679	37,103	31,977	6,461	2,146	3,300	1,564	3,199	2,295
Ingots, do		347	202	350	478	236		31	18	33	71	24
Bars and rods, do	2,926	1,388	1,582	1,814	16,023	2,311	547	203	251	312	2,268	411
Plates and sheets, do	1,696	483	545	549	871	1,099	400	97	114	117	235	242
Pipes and tubes, do	4,236	1,458	995	1,391	2,722	1,385	1,052	253	188	300	706	311
Pipe fittings and valves, do	3,709	1,250	1,436	1,905	2,697	1,971	2,005	703	818	1,062	1,707	1,257
Plumbers' brass goods, do	836	568	753	930	1,275	997	476	293	385	480	679	576
Wire of brass or bronze, do	1,344	500	375	565	656	367	439	122	97	141	186	104
Brass wood screws, 1,000 gross	[12] 556	112	69	81	101	60	[12] 152	28	20	31	48	24
Hinges and butts of brass or bronze, doz. prs.	[10] 28,976	13,192	14,945	17,510	32,268	22,603	781	31	38	48	76	58
Other hardware of brass or bronze								231	266	296	368	249
Other brass and bronze manufactures							3,579	1,079	1,144	1,283	1,927	2,394

[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[30] Hand hoes and rakes prior to 1936.
[31] Shovels and spades prior to 1936.
[32] Vises and clamps prior to 1928.
[33] "Ferrotungsten, tungsten metal, and wire" prior to 1936.
[34] Not including pounds of "Other copper manufactures."

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 6.—METALS AND MANUFACTURES—Contd.												
Nonferrous metals, except precious—Continued.												
Lead							10,305	1,185	1,106	2,078	2,782	3,936
In pigs, bars, etc. 1,000 lbs.	171,098	32,246	13,951	36,627	40,181		8,599	768	472	1,390	1,838	
Sheets do.			652	483	1,195	91,933			38	33	85	3,355
Pipe do.			104	228	341				7	19	32	
Solder do.	13,624						1,706	418				
Other lead manufactures do.			579	1,054	1,021	911			160	232	296	221
									429	404	531	360
Nickel:												
Nickel, Monel metal, and alloys do.	2,353	2,675	3,453	6,877	7,633	11,877	847	908	1,207	3,060	2,685	2,897
Manufactures							959	643	1,101	3,635	2,465	607
Tin and manufactures							2,155	524	777	1,295	2,533	2,065
Zinc							6,564	1,135	1,271	1,290	1,877	1,521
Ore, concentrates, and dross 1,000 lbs.	67,708	2,186	922	490	628	270	1,573	48	11	6	10	6
Cast in slabs, plates, blocks, or pigs do.	53,083	5,993	3,234	74	497	11,471	3,543	155	84	5	26	908
Rolled in sheets, strips, etc do.	8,808	6,893	9,626	8,966	11,626		940	537	755	723	1,104	
Dust do.	2,355	2,980	3,227	3,586	4,290	4,505	225	218	238	274	418	356
Other zinc manufactures do.	2,101	1,523	1,581				283	177	183	283	319	250
Nickel silver, or German silver, crude, scrap, etc., 1,000 lbs.	1,307	435	668	951	819	795	318	77	114	144	181	91
Babbit metal do.	1,646	925	1,069	1,015	1,158	804	523	258	376	323	450	303
Nickel chrome electric resistance wire do.		256	265	329	495	491		297	325	415	563	552
Other metal and alloys do.	5,474	7,238	7,398				1,326	1,352	1,515	1,697	1,682	1,815
Plated ware, other than gold or silver except cutlery							952	270	299	429	582	442
Type 1,000 lbs.	665	159	162	200	217	202	363	80	85	98	97	100
Other metal and metal composition manufactures, n. e. s.							3,887	1,067	1,326	1,489	1,854	1,637
Precious metals and plated ware, except jewelry, and gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin							3,198	1,012	698	2,736	3,865	1,707
Platinum:												
Ingots, sheets, wire, alloys, and scrap ozs. (troy)	8,830	10,034	3,271	55,454	59,567	33,635	741	301	106	2,069	2,909	1,157
Manufactures, except jewelry do.	1,568	1,452	1,954	2,590	2,874	796	121	66	85	124	101	31
Tableware, including cutlery:												
Sterling and other solid silverware and gold plated ware							789	183	94	111	145	41
Silver plated									136	183	215	152
Gold manufactures, n. e. s.							1,264	375	142	96	318	148
Silver manufactures, n. e. s.							276	87	135	153	178	178
GROUP 7. MACHINERY AND VEHICLES												
Total							934,545	379,791	520,869	614,381	888,991	848,805

Electrical machinery and apparatus							102,711	62,635	76,088	91,352	112,576	102,136
Generators:												
Direct current—number	3,447	396	388	1,202	2,046	1,393	1,632	172	162	345	512	358
Alternating current:												
Under 2,000 kilovolt-amperes—do	308	221	472	676	1,419	1,060	239	159	274	246	390	691
2,000 kilovolt-amperes and over—do	24	10	12	7	43		748	595	328	116	716	
Steam turbine generator sets—do	1,008	136	210	243	208	198	1,342	461	259	255	334	1,382
Accessories and parts for generators							968	523	318	667	589	650
Arc welding sets—number	[1] 424	388	620	2,193	3,380	2,831	[2] 439	372	503	720	1,060	1,069
Self-contained lighting outfits—do	4,035	911	1,239	7,496	27,674	16,528	1,129	217	285	650	1,761	1,452
Wind-driven generators—do						19,538						414
Batteries—												
Flashlight batteries—thousand cells	39,898	52,344	53,098	62,873	79,357	55,038	2,790	1,963	1,962	2,300	2,813	1,976
Radio B and C batteries (dry)—do	7,495	5,654	7,793	10,350	11,833	7,751	2,157	253	343	452	511	314
Other batteries, n. e. s—thousands		122	95	121	171	194		89	111	137	189	173
Storage batteries							3,420	1,494	1,655	1,818	2,840	2,196
6 and 12 volt storage batteries [35]—thousands	[2] 263	210	247	281	417	328	[2] 1,815	1,048	1,111	1,223	1,829	1,487
Other storage batteries—thousand cells	[2] 136	3	70	77	120	86	[2] 1,294	445	543	595	1,010	708
No. 6 dry-cell batteries—thousands	[2] 2,439	1,263	1,196	1,005	1,240	846	[2] 577	270	237	196	229	169
Transforming or converting apparatus:												
Power transformers, 500 kilovolt-amperes and over—number	6,401	38	27	65	43	49	2,467	360	98	363	437	443
Distribution transformers, less than 500 kilovolt-amperes—number		1,809	1,700	2,549	3,436	4,268		336	357	432	649	722
Instrument transformers—do	62,003	3,241	5,305	3,668	3,971	4,485	1,264	103	149	147	122	136
Other transformers—do		22,008	20,882	30,238	44,632	54,480		255	263	392	422	462
Complete battery chargers, nonrotating—do	60,231	2,531	3,275	8,701	11,674	30,945	1,504	37	48	148	234	231
Double current and motor generators, dynamotors, synchronous, and other converters—number		2,228	1,757	4,664	5,815	3,849		400	272	529	686	755
Transmission and distribution apparatus—												
Switchboard panels, except telephone							1,756	554	322	440	559	637
Power switches and circuit breakers over 10 amperes							2,202	764	954	1,127	1,492	1,802
Fuses—thousands	4,761	1,788	1,682	2,026	2,764	2,531	422	118	123	138	193	176
Watt-hour and other measuring meters—number	76,951	37,093	51,040	49,228	96,681	57,177	780	324	393	446	772	573
Volt, watt, and ampere meters, and other recording, indicating, and testing apparatus—number	[36] 245,003						2,022	1,221	1,521	1,755	2,376	2,474
Electrical indicating instruments—do	[3] 64,322	66,259	104,203	77,712	143,957	135,102	[3] 663	409	517	533	808	869
Electrical recording instruments—do	[3] 5,768	2,229	2,730	2,569	3,221	2,338	[3] 330	229	256	274	341	284
Other electrical testing apparatus							[3] 947	583	748	949	1,227	1,321
Lightning arresters, choke coils, reactors, and other protective devices—number	86,735						813	419	498	452	640	696
Motors, starters, and controllers:												
Motors ½ horsepower and under—do	136,572	64,896	63,032	105,729	123,160	103,980	2,824	691	540	679	881	779
Motors over ½ and under 1 horsepower—do		8,355	8,786	10,461	14,360	10,734		202	209	296	345	273
Stationary motors:												
1 to 200 horsepower—do	21,687	6,126	6,821	8,687	11,518	9,875	3,358	873	1,017	1,350	1,839	1,481
Over 200 horsepower—do	198	42	45	49	107	91	553	214	203	116	283	499
Railway motors—do	652	124	124	129	264	123	629	90	76	140	305	158

[1] 1930 only.

[3] Average for years 1928–30.

[35] 6 volt storage batteries prior to 1932.

[36] Average for years 1926 and 1927.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—Continued												
Electrical machinery and apparatus—Continued.												
Motors, starters, and controllers—Continued.												
Electric locomotives—												
Railway—number	53	3	1	5	9	151	1,022	205	53	114	113	752
Mining and industrial—do	117	73	96	94	172		613	296	346	429	687	
Station and warehouse electric motor trucks—number	180	55	85	77	118	158	204	112	155	162	260	409
Starting and controlling equipment:												
For industrial motors							1,550	734	823	1,162	1,545	1,395
For electric railway and vehicle motors							210	141	203	751	264	235
Portable electric tools—number	23,272	12,357	19,178	20,647	26,999	28,446	1,077	633	949	910	1,232	1,335
Accessories and parts for motors							2,607	1,127	1,430	1,660	1,933	1,614
Electric household refrigerators—number	[12] 39,256	75,047	119,853	160,782	167,862	141,008	[12] 7,084	6,445	9,354	11,768	12,755	10,768
Electric commercial refrigerators up to 1 ton—number	[2] 10,900	15,476	20,820	24,297	30,709	19,326	[2] 2,061	1,632	1,976	2,234	2,484	1,914
Parts for electric refrigerators								2,895	3,972	5,170	5,420	5,233
Electric appliances:												
Flashlight cases—thousands	2,578	1,159	2,059	1,817	2,262	1,489	2,207	467	696	671	918	672
Electric fans—number	76,700	44,517	59,745	106,142	128,136	119,676	1,026	304	359	548	622	646
Electric lamps:												
Metal filament—thousands	9,454	6,978	10,022	14,014	18,729	14,756	1,426	759	969	1,183	1,499	1,245
For automobiles, flashlights, and Christmas trees—thousands	[2] 3,110	3,705	5,243	7,879	10,644	8,093	[2] 194	178	228	357	449	359
Other metal filament bulbs—do	[2] 5,342	3,273	4,779	6,134	8,085	6,663	[2] 1,017	581	740	826	1,050	886
Other electric lamp bulbs—do	2,060	240	457	578	213	551	444	70	94	141	49	87
Searchlights and floodlights—number	18,073	3,940	4,241	6,350	7,864	7,491	635	156	121	207	209	663
Motor-driven household devices:												
Electric washing machines—number	23,328	8,736	12,036	26,649	56,921	66,207	1,566	436	554	1,066	2,101	2,629
Electric washing machine parts										50	132	166
Electric vacuum cleaners—do	[3] 75,143	34,140	21,375	30,289	27,990	29,779		467	334	509	529	559
Electric vacuum cleaner parts							2,480			298	347	284
Other motor-driven devices, except tools—number	[3] 29,471	17,844	27,702	40,679	61,791	64,571		318	434	633	801	691
Electric flatirons—do	[3] 141,153	87,778	115,414	140,041	199,222	175,061		144	179	225	342	319
Domestic heating and cooking devices:												
Electric cooking ranges—number	[3] 7,319	3,561	4,143	6,297	6,807	6,210	1,464	246	269	365	400	350
Other domestic heating and cooking devices—thousands	[3] 295	155	194	227	287	226		389	473	639	816	704
Industrial electric furnaces and ovens—number	2,656	2,947	3,733	6,728	11,507	12,445	518	408	398	616	836	2,107
Therapeutic apparatus, X-ray machines, galvanic and faradic batteries, etc							1,692	972	1,416	1,474	2,022	1,992

Signal and communication devices:												
Radio apparatus							15,259	20,477	25,455	28,279	32,109	23,101
Transmitting sets and parts							962	976	1,578	1,817	2,684	2,958
Receiving sets—number	137,558	494,382	588,105	635,984	618,710	449,163	6,342	12,363	15,472	16,041	16,129	10,554
Radio receiving tubes—thousands	990	4,961	6,589	8,390	9,687	7,284	1,450	2,535	2,882	3,514	4,064	2,973
Receiving-set components							3,234	3,624	4,574	5,660	7,463	5,413
Loud speakers—thousands	[16] 232	167	200	340	428	360	3,271	536	459	706	888	680
Other receiving-set accessories								443	489	540	881	524
Telegraph apparatus							951	212	180	227	503	343
Telephone apparatus:												
Telephone instruments—number	37,740	11,855	14,641	12,724	14,099	10,852	547	177	239	186	261	180
Other telephone equipment							4,293	1,153	1,684	1,841	3,022	3,555
Bells, buzzers, annunciators, and alarms							347	201	150	199	225	257
Other electrical apparatus:												
Starting, lighting, and ignition equipment (except spark plugs)							1,641	916	1,223	1,317	1,437	1,245
Insulating material—1,000 lbs	5,554	1,426	1,161	1,493	1,645	1,138	1,342	313	297	347	412	304
Metal conduit, outlet, and switch boxes							1,258	445	540	625	1,083	900
Sockets, outlets, fuse blocks, and lighting switches—thousands	10,521	5,711	5,708	6,453	9,652		1,876	882	813	775	1,021	1,217
Electric interior lighting fixtures							2,466	677	706	1,056	1,143	1,187
Electric exterior lighting fixtures								160	174	167	232	226
Other wiring supplies and line material							1,318	568	663	737	1,019	943
Electric razors—number					43,766	239,501	9,346	3,565	4,930	5,759	197	1,059
Other electrical appliances, n. e. s											7,421	7,711
Industrial machinery							214,364	94,702	121,355	158,493	240,470	269,908
Power-generating, except electric and automotive							23,561	6,824	8,136	9,187	15,545	17,631
Steam engines:												
Stationary, except turbines—number	392	45	55	71	108	71	463	62	91	57	170	92
Mechanical-drive turbines—do	87	32	27	25	54	88	533	138	62	91	301	101
Locomotives—do	189	24	32	39	53	63	3,812	616	814	523	1,317	3,261
Locomotive parts and accessories								738	1,131	977	1,661	1,592
Frames, cradles, bolsters, or beds of iron or steel for locomotives and other railway rolling stock [36a]							3,053					
Other engines and parts								175	209	175	751	690
Steam boilers, fire tube—1,000 sq. ft. [37]	730	37	26	128	161	199	1,656	64	74	231	246	466
Steam boilers, water tube—do		79	72	142	121	210		147	195	409	353	565
Condensers, heaters, accessories							777	235	213	342	247	998
Steam specialties—injectors, gauges, safety valves, steam traps, boiler-tube cleaners, etc							2,131	886	1,109	1,178	233	531
Internal-combustion engines:											1,783	1,277
Locomotives: Gasoline—number	291	28	13	30	74	27	738	95	43	100	188	90
Diesel and Diesel-elec—do				48	23	43				133	169	357
Stationary and portable engines:												
Diesel and semi-Diesel—do	744	172	331	422	852	523	1,251	450	978	1,112	2,283	2,125
Other: Not over 10 horsepower—do	32,357	6,289	10,197	13,730	20,806	16,285	2,795	399	570	792	1,167	882
Over 10 horsepower—do	3,788	1,678	1,410	2,193	3,241	3,243	2,169	880	813	1,002	1,619	1,582
Engine accessories and parts (carburetors)							3,718	1,439	1,599	1,941	2,755	2,829
Water wheels and water turbines							465	498	234	125	300	190

[2] 1930 only. [8] Average for years 1928–30. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [12] Average for years 1927–30. [37] Heating surface.

[36a] Included under "Other industrial machinery and parts, n. e. s." prior to 1937.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—Continued												
Industrial machinery—Continued.												
Construction and conveying machinery							22,188	6,506	7,988	11,708	22,909	23,917
Excavators, incl. power shovels.....number	473	97	87	175	396	386	5,845	1,300	1,117	2,106	4,564	4,953
Excavator parts and accessories							2,037	782	871	1,095	1,944	2,014
Dredging machinery							924	509	765	905	2,537	2,160
Concrete mixers.....number	1,724	202	247	583	836	812	1,044	123	132	336	663	557
Road rollers.....do	151	35	54	111	196	124	379	88	153	357	450	396
Road graders.....do	[2] 935	204	314	541	1,306	1,520	2,241	255	475	940	2,404	3,093
Other road-making equipment								510	821	1,475	3,164	3,768
Other construction equipment							1,005	272	375	600	788	843
Cranes with swinging booms.....number	108	19	18	45	86	71	869	171	95	300	386	691
Other cranes.....do	278	40	44	63	121	164	1,259	209	230	250	570	391
Hoists.....do	7,895	1,632	1,876	2,561	3,654	2,736	1,556	332	440	560	1,163	796
Derricks, except mining.....do		13	24	52	98	107		23	29	70	201	233
Elevators, freight and passenger.....do	625	277	455	194	340	271	1,114	475	579	476	640	697
Conveyors, bucket, chain, or belt.....do	1,339	255	298	632	540	363	513	131	140	234	329	325
Other conveying equipment							3,402	1,326	1,763	2,004	3,106	3,001
Mining, well, and pumping machinery							43,778	20,448	28,700	34,372	59,989	63,583
Mining and quarrying machinery:												
Coal cutters.....number	137	49	55	56	72	66	493	171	220	198	320	253
Rock drills.....do	10,559	4,986	6,714	6,667	9,885	7,044	1,829	911	1,423	1,398	1,912	1,449
Mine hoists and derricks.....do	966	519	691	690	892	742	702	438	511	525	741	610
Ore crushing and sorting							3,729	1,720	2,440	2,725	4,207	4,336
Concentrating and smelting							970	478	705	617	921	886
Other mining and quarrying							7,445	3,450	4,276	4,863	8,578	7,257
Well and refinery machinery:												
Petroleum and gas well-drilling apparatus							8,719	4,163	6,745	8,762	18,513	23,222
Other petroleum-well and refining machinery							10,294	5,732	8,054	10,066	16,671	17,220
Other well-drilling apparatus							[10] 1,049	196	256	425	818	389
Pumping equipment:												
Centrifugal pumps.....number	4,709	2,517	3,577	4,698	7,388	7,962	1,381	714	1,093	1,003	1,676	2,011
Deep-well turbine pumps.....do				423	737	746				205	480	473
Reciprocating steam pumps [38].....do	5,802	1,253	1,598	1,137	1,202	953	1,609	338	377	383	561	447
Rotary pumps.....do	[8] 1,071	2,411	2,507	5,470	5,014	3,472	[8] 131	101	127	228	315	346
Other reciprocating power pumps [39].....do	20,168	6,242	7,460	7,594	10,559	8,080	2,658	803	959	998	1,476	1,328
Hand and windmill pumps.....do	86,975	21,176	25,877	28,862	35,064	26,478	739	132	169	171	232	164
Self-contained household water systems.do		501	587	895	1,720	1,612	2,712	35	42	63	113	108
Other pumps and parts of pumps								1,067	1,302	1,743	2,457	3,084
Power-driven metal-working machinery							26,211	20,548	27,091	41,897	59,880	97,289
Engine lathes.....number	747	479	993	2,237	3,446	3,921	1,586	1,008	1,369	2,825	3,649	6,650
Turret lathes.....do	359	187	320	674	1,230	1,339	1,018	493	881	1,847	3,839	5,986
Other lathes.....do	702	512	779	1,020	1,166	1,310	1,298	749	946	1,343	1,420	2,172

Vertical boring mills and chucking machinery—number	172	135	215	423	428	442	392	604	1,061	1,801	2,360	3,628
Thread-cutting and automatic screw machines—number	852	419	801	1,030	1,352	1,334	1,073	709	1,391	2,236	3,765	4,409
Knee and column type milling machines—number	324	183	297	398	924	980	784	548	962	1,168	3,599	4,629
Other milling machines—do	580	397	698	989	1,084	1,864	1,359	1,227	2,005	2,470	3,639	9,955
Gear-cutting machines—do	367	331	402	599	679	651	947	1,150	1,441	2,125	2,606	3,106
Vertical drilling machines—do	406	247	268	488	616	477	415	385	496	801	902	998
Radial drilling machines—do	119	69	69	107	213	230	275	151	173	226	595	872
Other drilling machines—do	1,625	1,760	2,879	2,485	3,733	2,321	646	946	1,235	1,521	1,616	1,828
Planers and shapers—do	435	158	212	267	405	452	723	378	577	488	1,050	2,794
Grinding machines:												
Surface—do	[10] 231	201	455	604	903	909	[10] 324	428	934	1,081	1,745	2,769
External cylindrical—do	699	240	283	287	334	605	1,589	740	889	1,039	1,569	4,087
Internal—do	390	215	273	314	532	658	931	739	1,088	1,259	2,451	4,000
Tool grinding, cutter grinding, and universal—number	1,054	865	1,829	1,870	1,592	2,081	525	606	1,236	1,540	2,002	3,268
Other metal-grinding machines							805	651	668	1,088	1,624	3,424
Sheet and plate metal-working machines							2,702	2,443	1,639	3,385	4,292	8,095
Forging machinery							1,347	1,551	1,648	1,826	1,946	3,977
Rolling-mill machinery							885	1,131	2,402	4,186	6,250	10,066
Foundry and molding equipment							1,785	901	984	2,139	1,507	1,949
Other power-driven metal-working machinery and parts							4,995	3,011	3,066	5,001	7,456	8,627
Other metal-working machinery							4,172	2,413	2,661	4,221	4,423	4,384
Pneumatic portable tools—number	20,581	7,976	11,289	13,720	21,759	23,807	1,614	546	703	927	1,356	1,621
Other portable and hand- or foot-operated metal-working machines and parts							897	494	666	885	1,307	1,295
Chucks for machine tools—number	18,945	13,832	28,464	46,115	51,214	45,880	239	101	171	210	262	301
Machine-operated pipe and thread cutters, stocks, dies, taps, and other machine-operated cutting tools—number				56,324	69,718	43,169		790	736	1,603	807	627
Other metal-working tools							1,422	481	385	596	692	540
Textile, sewing, and shoe machinery							23,374	12,794	16,540	20,564	22,903	15,342
Textile machinery							11,408	6,322	8,359	10,534	10,960	7,540
Full-fashioned hosiery knitting machines, power driven—number	[8] 85	23	30	40	19	34	[8] 455	127	210	283	149	193
Circular hosiery knitting machines—do	6,649	1,155	913	857	391	972	2,736	509	532	476	521	451
Other circular knitting machines—do	1,432	1,076	851	1,035	643	259	657	460	433	361	307	160
Other knitting machines and parts							1,394	562	553	712	963	753
Winders and parts—number	[8] 1,091	1,867	1,653				[8] 360	708	800	1,205	1,837	970
Carding and other preparing, spinning, and twisting machinery and parts:												
Cotton [40]							525	500	832	935	2,105	1,550
Wool [41]							292	130	125	168	177	46
Other, including silk throwing machinery and parts [42]							542	509	663	1,173	253	211

[8] 1930 only.
[8] Average for years 1928–30.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930
[38] "Steam pumps" prior to 1928.
[39] "Other power pumps" prior to 1928.
[40] Cotton spinning and twisting machines prior to 1936.
[41] Wool carding and weaving machines prior to 1936.
[42] Silk machinery prior to 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—Continued												
Industrial machinery—Continued.												
Textile, sewing, and shoe machinery—Contd.												
Textile machinery—Contd.												
Looms and parts:												
Cotton—number	[10] 1,452	1,030	604	1,861	1,670	882	543	339	224	659	793	357
Other—do				975	441	483				402	323	274
Parts of looms										601	444	453
Braiding and insulating machines and parts										182	167	165
Beaming, warping, and slashing machinery and parts							4,555	2,477	3,986	103	84	52
Dyeing and finishing machines and parts										116	239	119
Other textile machinery										3,159	2,597	1,786
Sewing machines:												
For domestic use—number	173,222	72,104	77,549	106,958	143,965	88,782	4,616	1,511	2,182	3,441	4,496	2,423
For factory or industrial use—do	57,883	22,786	50,653	60,786	62,806	32,970	4,054	3,112	3,795	4,043	4,602	2,877
Sewing-machine parts							1,600	1,152	1,550	1,878	1,955	1,691
Shoe machinery, except sewing							1,695	698	653	668	889	810
Other industrial machinery							71,080	25,169	30,239	36,544	54,819	47,761
Cigarette, cigar-making, and other tobacco machinery							[8] 1,380	694	455	469	717	637
Dairy equipment for commercial use [42a]											503	950
Bakery machinery and parts							[12] 837	302	403	414	662	660
Flour-mill and gristmill							647	174	153	137	207	114
Rice-mill machinery							205	76	70	44	76	86
Sugar-mill machinery:												
Cane mills—number	3,022	751	1,232	1,440	2,803	1,500	480	77	90	176	301	196
Other sugar-mill machinery							4,182	1,274	1,794	1,519	3,115	1,588
Paper and pulp-mill machinery							3,633	1,068	633	1,345	1,507	1,079
Paper-converting machinery and parts									499	1,109	1,424	786
Woodworking machinery:												
Sawmill machinery							877	272	290	315	609	432
Planers, matchers, jointers, and molders—number	208	70	140	216	310	313	235	55	77	59	151	202
Veneer machinery							[2] 80	48	70	105	112	32
Other woodworking machinery and parts							1,809	585	721	925	1,374	1,162
Blowers and ventilating machinery							1,366	634	468	597	835	698
Bottling, bottle-washing, and bottle-labeling machinery							[10] 1,636	533	703	990	1,488	1,920
Brewers' machinery							981	157	148	620	603	421
Ice-making equipment							776	481	681	815	1,173	905
Refrigerating equipment:												
Up to 1-ton capacity [43]							2,548	143	137	235	228	333
Over 1 and up to 10 tons capacity [43]								320	447	439	712	937

Over 10 tons refrigerating capacity							846	215	298	215	388	350
Air-conditioning equipment, including portable								[9] 321	321	887	1,673	1,685
Oil-mill machinery							866	354	760	588	1,010	682
Cotton gins, cotton presses, and parts							490	620	1,560	1,837	1,490	1,023
Ball bearings and parts										802	1,156	1,128
Roller bearings and parts							2,464	1,329	1,968	1,423	1,770	1,435
Balls and rollers										24	103	85
Air compressors:												
Capacity up to 25 cubic feet.....number	11,431	3,746	3,788	4,371	5,751	4,120	1,162	304	301	311	392	313
Capacity over 25 cubic feet.....do	3,964	995	1,227	1,203	1,971	1,508	4,932	1,288	1,590	1,441	2,849	3,074
Portable air compressors.....do		461	577	500	557	727		582	1,011	872	1,001	1,037
Meat and other grinding and slicing machines.....number	[12] 31,470	5,144	8,592	7,810	9,048	9,141	[12] 994	417	544	583	880	869
Paint-spraying equipment							[8] 671	264	341	432	557	527
Laundry machinery:												
Power-driven laundry machines for commercial laundries.....number	2,591	378	220	528	664	449	1,483	260	91	156	205	129
Other laundry and dry-cleaning equipment							1,780	597	585	781	1,292	1,240
Gas meters and parts [44]							326	108	122	183	228	152
Water meters and parts [44]							455	366	349	324	605	473
Iron or steel body valves and parts for steam, water, oil, and gas [45]							[8] 3,619	1,109	1,324	1,871	3,113	2,750
Other industrial machinery and parts, n. e. s.							32,999	10,398	11,234	13,504	20,312	17,972
Office appliances							44,969	21,268	27,039	29,685	37,523	28,918
Accounting and calculating machines:												
Billing and bookkeeping machines.....number	10,545	3,489	3,909	5,155	7,283	5,349	5,311	2,328	2,554	3,168	4,546	3,574
Listing-adding-bookkeeping.....do	[12] 4,577	864	903	1,215	1,921	1,577	[12] 2,681	865	916	1,131	1,749	1,475
Typewriter-bookkeeping-billing.....do	[12] 6,483	2,625	3,006	3,940	5,362	3,772	[12] 3,119	1,463	1,638	2,036	2,797	2,099
Listing-adding machines.....do	31,562	16,252	21,277	26,519	38,278	27,086	3,088	1,400	1,841	2,438	3,386	2,347
Calculating machines.....do	12,431	5,415	8,372	11,905	13,849	10,152	2,143	951	1,586	2,043	2,482	1,754
Card punching, sorting, and tabulating machines.....number	1,439	1,389	1,761	1,224	2,199	1,879	1,057	1,306	1,897	1,504	2,075	2,129
Other, including used and rebuilt.....do	5,494	6,036	6,379	7,535	9,810	3,890	393	383	422	407	572	368
Parts for accounting and calculating machines								908	1,430	1,732	2,439	1,821
Duplicating machines, parts and supplies for							656	479	438	544	789	727
Cash registers:							767	416	640	957	1,012	803
New.....number	36,183	12,202	11,393	12,653	10,414	12,881	7,302	2,245	2,132	2,205	2,279	2,234
Used and rebuilt.....do					5,670	4,064					768	477
Parts of cash registers												
Typewriters.....do	368,542	203,282	262,063	259,594	307,519	210,280	19,918	8,955	12,041	11,856	13,549	9,538
Standard typewriters, new.....do	203,806	79,200	115,700	117,819	127,518	90,825	14,006	5,241	7,713	7,698	8,360	6,048
Portable typewriters, new.....do	123,633	82,176	103,626	102,314	129,729	87,552	4,629	2,643	3,023	2,885	3,528	2,375
Used and rebuilt typewriters.....do	41,103	41,906	42,742	39,461	50,272	31,903	1,284	1,072	1,305	1,273	1,661	1,115
Typewriter parts							1,044	762	678	1,091	1,312	1,081
Other office appliances							3,291	1,134	1,380	1,741	2,315	2,063

[2] 1930 only. [8] Average for years 1928–30. [9] 1935 only. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [12] Average for years 1927–30.

[42a] Included under "Other industrial machinery and parts, n. e. s." and under "Cream separators" prior to 1937.

[43] Total refrigerators, including household electric, up to 10 tons refrigerating capacity prior to 1927, and over 1 and up to 10 tons in 1927 and 1928.

[44] Meters exclusive of parts prior to 1932. [45] Valves exclusive of parts prior to 1932.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—Continued												
Printing machinery							16,097	7,144	8,405	11,352	13,180	9,918
Typesetting machines—number	1,377	573	642	742	890	560	4,584	1,968	2,221	2,640	3,415	2,249
Printing presses—do	2,799	1,165	1,765	1,576	2,019	1,476	5,989	2,189	3,246	4,229	4,704	3,306
Bookbinding machinery and accessories							[2] 433	339	278	371	549	499
Other printing and typesetting machinery and accessories							5,437	2,649	2,659	4,112	4,493	3,864
Agricultural machinery and implements							109,901	26,750	32,040	43,985	75,331	75,432
Bee-keeping equipment							[10] 115	49	62	59	60	45
Cream separators [45a]—number	12,491	5,318	1,350	1,749	1,845	1,479	722	297	80	93	79	73
Other dairy equipment and parts for farm use							1,455	556	795	972	720	409
Incubators and brooders—number	27,869	3,845	3,369	3,654	3,906	3,348	719	127	111	187	173	104
Other poultry equipment, n. e. s							[8] 241	94	99	73	70	47
Sprayers and dusters:												
For trees and crops:												
Hand sprayers—number	58,755	3,024	4,810	21,285	22,036	22,629	406	157	251	156	158	149
Power sprayers—do				653	1,711	1,055				185	384	329
Small sprayers for garden and household use—number		795,440	984,971	821,690	1,063,653	1,320,032		131	153	152	201	224
Implements of cultivation:												
Horse and power plows—number	184,546	53,385	99,352	95,754	116,810	65,034	6,227	873	1,251	1,679	2,883	2,683
Harrows—do	32,590	4,138	9,034	12,324	24,628	19,815	1,758	193	361	595	1,239	929
Cultivators, horse and power—do	58,902	19,120	31,740	35,856	44,789	31,489	1,137	272	383	588	808	740
Planters, horse and power—do	11,308	4,613	9,531	13,310	15,691	12,503	487	219	291	412	615	586
Drills and seeders, horse, power and hand—do	18,639	1,617	2,630	3,747	10,219	8,817	1,808	126	165	393	1,007	1,226
Other cultivating implements and parts							4,716	1,404	1,748	1,925	2,752	2,103
Harvesting machinery:												
Mowers, except lawn—number	14,084	2,233	4,537	6,414	9,572	6,520	374	154	319	445	649	526
Lawn mowers, hand and power—do	100,890	28,326	34,433	44,073	53,332	44,539	791	206	226	296	371	383
Hayrakes and tedders—do	8,246	1,110	2,234	7,575	5,882	3,992	315	43	90	226	287	209
Grain harvesters and binders—do	26,224	2,232	2,956	2,517	4,035	4,209	4,800	389	517	470	714	1,070
Combines (reapers, threshers)—do	6,785	1,030	1,256	608	1,780	4,071	8,730	1,890	1,633	745	1,987	4,777
Other harvesting implements and parts							4,103	1,305	1,583	1,586	1,964	2,161
Seed separators:												
Threshers—number	4,115	175	222	584	601	987	3,913	161	188	552	537	925
Corn shellers—do	15,942	2,098	2,450	4,280	4,675	4,353	280	28	35	57	79	75
Other separators and parts							1,596	293	472	406	499	533
Feed cutters, grinders, and crushers—number	7,318	2,827	3,423	2,895	4,064	3,991	342	181	214	253	304	387
Tractors and parts										28,750	52,859	51,421

Tracklaying (carburetor type)—												
Under 35 drawbar horsepower—number				2,735	5,199	4,624				3,703	7,298	6,331
35 to 59 drawbar horsepower—do				236	277	359				476	501	726
60 and over drawbar horsepower—do				41	82	87				173	299	388
Tracklaying (fuel injection type)—	3,732	1,875	3,144				7,674	3,826	6,713			
Under 35 drawbar horsepower—do				609	599	1,165				943	1,113	2,077
35 to 59 drawbar horsepower—do				1,295	2,911	1,630				3,167	6,800	4,171
60 and over drawbar horsepower—do				609	1,010	1,057				2,685	4,674	4,935
Wheel tractors—do	51,933	9,036	8,741	14,355	30,176	30,459	40,096	8,243	7,102	11,870	23,519	23,324
14 belt horsepower and under—do	[5] 5,441	616	454	1,200	2,269	1,941	[5] 2,937	396	249	654	1,275	1,053
15 to 32 belt horsepower—do	[5] 39,778	7,687	6,471	8,751	19,930	20,304	[5] 35,893	6,894	4,872	6,475	14,380	14,219
33 and over belt horsepower [46]—do	[5] 5,821	734	1,816	4,404	7,977	8,214	[5] 7,055	954	1,981	4,740	7,863	8,052
Engines for tractors—do	1,055	74	178	282	536	376	462	48	130	214	492	231
Parts and accessories for tractors							10,066	3,848	4,665	5,518	8,162	9,238
Windmills—number	22,160	5,465	8,562	14,081	16,972	12,449	1,369	280	422	685	940	723
Towers and parts of windmills, except pumps							776	183	263	391	423	311
Hay presses, hand and power—number	929	174	330	394	677	624	275	55	100	128	229	236
Other agricultural machinery, implements, and parts							3,814	1,117	1,617	1,526	2,339	2,047
Automobiles and other vehicles							**446,503**	**167,292**	**255,943**	**279,514**	**409,930**	**362,493**
Automobiles, parts, and accessories							**406,164**	**146,503**	**227,290**	**240,213**	**346,887**	**279,427**
Electric trucks and passenger cars—number	113						170					
Motor trucks, busses, and chassis (new)—do	[47] 118,473	61,450	98,811	105,800	165,713	115,597	[47] 75,190	30,230	50,456	54,772	100,174	72,155
Under 1 ton—do		6,866	9,982	15,710	20,691	17,152		2,243	3,369	5,938	8,342	7,145
1 and not over 1½ tons—do	115,427	46,164	72,103	71,305	109,457	79,908	67,392	19,714	32,814	32,890	54,425	42,875
Over 1½, not over 2½ tons—do		6,808	14,057	13,849	24,820	11,563		5,576	10,380	10,550	19,578	9,416
Over 2½ tons—do	3,046	1,501	2,403	2,808	9,234	5,737	7,798	2,512	3,572	4,315	16,601	11,536
Bus chassis—do		111	266	2,128	1,511	1,237		185	322	1,029	1,226	1,183
Second-hand trucks and busses—do		256	269	439	454	101		114	126	188	203	65
Passenger cars and chassis—do	[47] 275,627	100,265	172,572	179,957	229,486	161,612	[47] 197,649	55,308	94,511	103,024	134,815	100,143
Not over $850—do		91,264	161,535	165,501	208,409	141,305		44,532	81,868	86,789	111,872	78,341
Over $850, not over $1,200—do	267,230	6,487	8,759	11,758	17,742	17,353	177,168	6,211	8,305	11,238	16,780	16,735
Over $1,200, not over $2,000—do		1,719	1,463	1,817	2,397	2,356		2,517	2,224	2,723	3,649	3,500
Over $2,000—do	8,397	795	815	881	938	598	20,481	2,047	2,114	2,275	2,514	1,567
Second-hand passenger cars—do		1,184	1,109	1,615	1,996	1,514		478	463	681	868	723
Parts of, except tires—												
Automobile parts for assembly							62,237	32,016	44,473	41,365	53,384	46,439
Automobile parts for replacement							52,187	23,522	30,674	30,491	43,111	40,603
Automotive pistons								[11] 460	599	446	333	319
Automotive piston rings								[11] 459	511	504	621	599
Automotive valves								[11] 93	106	105	119	84
Automotive differential and transmission gears								[11] 520	521	523	485	390
Automotive gears, n. e. s.								[11] 413	388	456	629	519
Spark plugs—thousands	[8] 5,910	6,025	6,726	5,986	7,612	5,193	[8] 1,739	1,446	1,580	1,434	1,705	1,195
Automobile and truck springs								434	611	493	740	617
Automotive axle shafts—number					64,987	53,791	51,144	20,087	26,356	26,529	190	135
Other parts, for replacement											38,288	36,745

[8] 1930 only. [9] Average for years 1928–30. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [11] Average for years 1932–35.

[46a] Cream separators for commercial use included under "Dairy equipment for commercial use" beginning 1937; see note 42a.

[46] Includes wheel tractors less wheels of any horsepower prior to 1936. [47] Includes second-hand.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES—Continued												
Automobiles and other vehicles—Continued.												
Automobiles, parts, and accessories—Continued.												
Automobile accessories							8,277	2,705	3,586	4,031	5,292	4,198
Automobile horns, hand and electric number	[10] 125,583	182,523	305,319	298,777	364,012	280,333	[10] 325	268	389	356	430	354
Other accessories, n. e. s							8,147	2,437	3,196	3,675	4,862	3,844
Automobile engines:												
For motor trucks and busses [48] number	10,750	4,673	9,251	21,890	32,912	24,871	1,141	597	1,004	2,149	3,290	2,753
For passenger cars [48] do	88,420	22,043	29,193	48,194	82,807	38,772	9,315	1,534	1,997	3,312	5,591	3,159
Other engines [49] do				2,743	789	664				198	159	187
Automobile service appliances, n. e. s							6,927	2,538	4,054	4,607	6,497	5,701
Automobile tire-service equipment							[8] 858	218	364	349	409	286
Pumps for gasoline and oil number	[8] 97,425	17,424	18,968	17,861	22,406	16,490	[8] 3,145	721	1,506	1,307	1,524	1,081
Other service appliances							[8] 2,922	1,599	2,184	2,951	4,565	4,334
Automotive fire engines [49a] number	42	10	14	13			135	67	122	51		
Trailers do	1,029	524	863	1,264	1,611	1,340	457	307	718	1,066	1,033	997
Aircraft, parts, and accessories							4,907	10,789	14,291	23,142	39,404	68,228
Land planes (powered) number	189	330	333	503	595	861	2,643	5,271	6,599	10,076	17,691	37,370
Seaplanes and amphibians do				24	33	14				1,526	3,386	607
Gliders and lighter-than-air craft do					3	1					9	1
Engines for aircraft do	252	1,429	568	933	1,048	1,309	948	2,264	2,459	5,182	5,946	7,900
Parachutes and parts							1,316	3,254	103	298	268	401
Other aircraft parts and accessories, except tires									5,070	6,060	12,105	21,949
Cycles:												
Bicycles number	5,024	1,112	1,120	2,322	3,840	3,037	131	25	26	62	91	78
Motorcycles do	17,520	3,361	3,539	3,952	3,291	3,374	3,963	781	863	1,015	891	952
Parts and accessories, except tires:												
For bicycles							1,316	385	383	84	136	100
For motorcycles										297	348	300
Merchant vessels number						35						2,944
Motorboats with engines installed do	404	205	275	390	459	405	766	393	706	714	1,208	1,067
Internal-combustion marine engines:												
Detachable motors (outboard) do	8,149	3,721	4,840	6,564	10,249	11,201	1,143	301	328	426	628	679

Diesel and semi-Diesel ... do	885	177	168	199	228	314	1,678	447	429	455	759	973
Other ... do	3,015	986	1,210	1,628	2,481	2,114	1,461	583	467	607	838	837
Railway cars:												
Passenger service:												
Electric railway or tram ... do	78	23	23	44	27	155	657	133	29	100	25	1,222
Steam railway ... do	232	33	114	16	80	7	1,558	271	385	113	210	33
Railway motor cars:												
For track inspection and maintenance work number	[10] 427	389	513	558	959	479	[10] 405	301	132	124	277	131
Passenger cars ... do				70	39	28				488	363	147
Freight cars:												
Not over 10-ton capacity ... do	3,516	600	226	338	411	341	4,247	877	78	99	184	148
Over 10-ton capacity ... do			1,030	544	1,722	1,011			1,971	626	2,762	2,152
Mine cars not over 10-ton capacity ... do	1,474	233	443	398	829	542	414	46	48	111	164	112
Air-brake equipment							1,030	318	568	616	750	466
Parts, except axles and wheels							4,085	1,076	1,439	2,319	2,966	2,591
Railway signals and attachments							838	304	325	270	286	185
Railway car-heating equipment								[11] 52	78	192	153	105
Wagons and drays ... number	4,971	629	822	1,266	2,065	949	483	66	74	118	226	95
Wheelbarrows ... do	93,158	19,207	30,427	57,152	56,830	61,393	373	69	112	186	207	222
Pushcarts and hand trucks ... do	12,406	3,790	3,939	4,904	6,284	5,565	246	85	101	102	142	145
Wheels, except automobile and car ... thousands	112	79	114	96	111	123	257	97	166	169	202	206
Other vehicles and parts							3,103	486	761	1,138	2,293	1,252
GROUP 8.—CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS												
Total							137,351	91,840	107,090	116,680	139,312	128,852
Coal-tar products							15,940	12,537	14,372	13,775	14,886	9,891
Benzol ... 1,000 gals	28,843	11,580	14,666	18,879	20,481	10,613	7,049	2,055	2,513	2,828	2,825	1,802
Crude and refined coal tar ... do	[10] 5,390	18,468	7,530	11,042	7,150	7,098	1,297	797	364	560	453	396
Coal-tar pitch ... tons of 2,240 lbs	[10] 18,513	137,158	81,854	85,062	22,763	28,797		1,590	895	716	284	222
Creosote oil ... 1,000 gals		458	349	257	665	533		75	73	54	112	91
Colors, dyes, stains, and color lakes ... 1,000 lbs	30,074	18,545	19,631	17,178	16,728	8,576	6,300	5,193	6,873	6,081	6,251	3,825
Rubber compounding agents of coal-tar origin [50] 1,000 lbs		2,061	2,616	1,643	2,445	1,752		868	774	620	921	735
Coal-tar dye intermediates ... do				2,939	10,979	5,928				539	1,569	1,097
Other coal-tar products exclusive of medicinals 1,000 lbs		27,131	51,682	42,332	31,062	26,267	1,293	1,958	2,879	2,377	2,470	1,723
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations							20,081	11,592	12,199	14,394	17,980	17,080
Castor oil ... gals	[10] 80,783	49,684	39,737	81,765	79,196	71,457	[10] 133	69	50	90	88	74
White mineral oil ... do	[8] 281,721	433,588	665,260	1,427,439	2,488,227	1,252,348	[8] 371	239	244	496	770	538
Biologics (antitoxins, serums, vaccines, etc.)							2,036	1,899	1,794	2,200	2,564	2,856
For animal and veterinary use								373	343	403	384	562
Serums and antitoxins for human use								706	706	813	995	1,089
Vaccines for human use								161	109	315	329	309
Glandular products, organotherapeutics, enzymes, ferments, and culture media								659	636	670	856	895

[8] Average for years 1928–30. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [11] Average for years 1932–35. [48] For assembly on new vehicles with American trade names beginning 1936. [49] For replacement on vehicles with either American or foreign trade names or assembly on new vehicles with foreign names.
[49a] Distributed among the different classes of motor trucks, according to weight, beginning 1937.
[50] Includes rubber compounding agents of other than coal-tar origin prior to 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 8.—Chemicals, etc.—Continued												
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations—Contd.												
Druggists nonproprietary preparations:												
Elixirs, cordials, tinctures, extracts, and similar liquid solutions								987	1,221	1,605	1,948	1,739
Tablets, pills, capsules, powders, and similar manufactures								1,962	2,317	2,515	3,203	2,805
Medicinal and reagent chemicals (for prescription or laboratory use) [50a]							17,657				219	320
Household pharmaceuticals in small packages:												
Solids								356	324	241	242	203
Liquids								6,080	6,249	213 7,034	212 8,733	187 8,357
Proprietary medicinal preparations												
Mouthwashes, gargles, and personal antiseptics								412	364	369	467	469
Corn and foot remedies							[2] 167	101	86	94	87	92
Plasters							[10] 460	332	322	352	432	460
Liniments							[10] 625	237	175	155	180	170
Salves and ointments							1,993	1,147	1,044	1,219	1,442	1,312
Cold, cough, and bronchial preparations							[10] 511	364	375	530	687	702
Asthma, catarrh, and hay-fever preparations, including inhalants								205	272	243	349	244
Malaria, chill, and fever remedies							124	100	87	85	110	70
Tonics blood purifiers, emulsions, and appetizers							[10] 3,220	1,151	1,362	1,607	2,071	2,098
Laxatives, purgatives, and cathartics								766	762	890	1,031	866
Milk of magnesia							[10] 283	163	151	149	185	235
Digestive preparations							[2] 76	119	169	180	244	200
Headache, neuralgia, and pain remedies							[2] 146	85	154	92	131	141
Other proprietary medicinal preparations								898	926	1,070	1,316	1,296
Chemical specialties							18,866	14,874	16,904	20,461	27,525	29,011
Nicotine sulphate—1,000 lbs.	[8] 326	220	369	541	517	501	[8] 206	137	174	272	317	304
Copper sulphate (blue vitriol)—do.	6,231	4,488	4,508	10,734	23,528	31,250	326	151	142	343	1,212	1,229
Lead arsenate—do.	[8] 1,643	1,077	1,157	828	1,043	1,021	[8] 199	93	94	64	91	95
Calcium arsenate—do.	[8] 2,499	2,945	4,105	6,295	5,383	5,243	[8] 135	121	169	274	243	216
Other agricultural insecticides, etc—do.		6,909	7,538	8,396	9,491	11,365		624	627	762	948	1,026
Household and industrial insecticides, and exterminators:												
Liquids—1,000 lbs.	20,093	4,561	5,349	4,263	4,284	5,070	4,236	1,305	1,203	1,123	1,224	1,339
Solids—do.				513	561	482				118	139	122
Household and industrial disinfectants, deodorants, etc—1,000 lbs.		1,758	1,573	2,385	2,385	2,239		184	161	254	261	248

Baking powder	do	4,952	2,956	2,502	2,251	2,614	2,731	1,705	701	469	406	462	447
Flavoring extracts	1,000 gals		25	30	43	49	92	463	187	207	282	345	511
Pectin [50b]	1,000 lbs						311						205
Petroleum jelly	1,000 lbs	6,976	12,302	14,817	22,177	39,361	37,727	901	729	799	1,085	1,731	1,610
Tobacco extracts	do	[12] 1,981	1,276	1,217	1,591	1,582	849	[12] 432	201	195	257	256	141
Dextrine or British gum	do	21,239	11,535	4,474	4,947	4,989	6,681	920	442	225	229	256	274
Textile specialty compounds	do		4,828	4,241	3,529	3,757	5,327		249	271	346	388	456
Water softeners, purifiers, boiler and feed-water compounds	1,000 lbs	[8] 3,092	2,013	2,351	2,710	3,220	2,711	[8] 365	254	274	319	378	325
Metal-working compounds	do	[8] 1,809	1,036	1,846	2,082	3,003	1,839	[8] 275	129	182	215	332	221
Synthetic gums and resins (powder, flake, or liquid) [51]	1,000 lbs				4,301	6,906	6,920				738	1,375	1,328
Pyroxylin products, known as celluloid, pyralin, viscoloid, fiberloid, etc.:													
Pyroxylin scrap and film scrap	1,000 lbs	3,255	4,471	1,684	1,488	3,473	1,038	1,974	2,597	204	168	290	119
Pyroxylin plastic film support (celluloid film base)	1,000 lbs			3,203	3,171	3,689	3,418			2,923	2,797	3,265	2,855
Pyroxylin sheets, rods, or tubes	do		671	921	616	613	342		495	664	428	458	277
Cellulose acetate sheets, rods, or tubes [52]	do				651	887	692				482	711	674
Nitro and aceto cellulose:													
Solutions, collodion, etc	do	[8] 1,815	2,650	3,408	1,175	1,129	900	[8] 509	535	671	246	259	222
Not in solution	do				2,816	3,179	3,255				533	571	566
Can cements	do				559	661	440		515	660	121	174	99
Other cementing preparations for repairing, sealing, and adhesive use	1,000 lbs		3,474	4,954	3,215	4,744	3,597				387	548	422
Specialty cleaning and washing compound	1,000 lbs		1,839	2,307	2,810	2,944	3,562		187	245	345	318	406
Polishes:													
Metal and stove polishes	do	2,033	785	790	930	905	713	305	113	114	137	128	105
Shoe polishes and shoe cleaners	do	3,016	1,251	1,464	1,601	2,016	1,819	876	318	335	355	416	392
Leather dressings and stains	do		2,514	2,853	1,961	2,116	1,713		354	385	316	351	296
Floor wax, wood and furniture polishes	do	4,275	868	825	913	1,062	1,070	888	160	148	163	195	198
Automobile polishes	do		832	914	1,116	1,193	1,477		195	185	226	236	294
Tanning specialty compounds	do				1,785	3,785	3,224	4,856	3,898	5,180	135	254	240
Other chemical specialty compounds, n. e. s.											6,536	9,394	11,748
								23,871	18,683	22,815	21,785	27,350	25,130
Industrial chemicals													
Acids and anhydrides:													
Organic (exclusive of coal-tar acids) [53]	1,000 lbs		1,262	3,147	3,523	1,884	1,720		154	290	413	305	261
Inorganic:													
Boric (boracic)	do	[8] 3,797	6,009	8,761	9,257	15,844	11,191	[8] 165	256	377	498	735	514
Hydrochloric (muriatic) [53]	do		4,849	6,558	6,093	7,629	6,292		77	98	98	123	123
Other inorganic acids and anhydrides [53]	1,000 lbs	21,322	9,202	9,878	13,073	16,828	11,515	968	364	352	432	554	504

[1] 1930 only. [8] Average for years 1928–30. [10] Average for years 1929–30. [12] Average for years 1927–30.

[50a] Included under "Other proprietary medicinal preparations" prior to 1937.
[50b] Included under "Other fruit preparations" in Group 1, p. 504, prior to 1938.
[51] Included with "Synthetic resin products" in Group 9, p. 546, prior to 1936.
[52] Included under "Other industrial chemicals" prior to 1936.
[53] "Organic (exclusive of coal-tar acids)" and "Hydrochloric (muriatic)" included in "Other inorganic acids and anhydrides" prior to 1931.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 8.—Chemicals, etc.—Continued												
Industrial chemicals—Continued.												
Alcohols:												
Methanol ..... 1,000 gals	540	773	619	668	876	196	367	341	300	283	316	80
Butanol (butyl alcohol) [64] ..... 1,000 lbs		2,550	2,135	3,124	3,346	4,286		244	205	298	288	360
Glycerin ..... do	1,099	3,231	3,354	1,146	1,375	3,746	179	337	450	183	338	427
Other alcohols [64] ..... do	[8] 2,811		2,643	8,723	12,233	16,518	367		252	977	1,441	1,537
Acetone ..... do	[8] 5,500	3,635	2,884	5,636	9,514	11,212	[8] 492	295	296	456	616	635
Formaldehyde (formalin) ..... do	2,670	2,495	2,498	1,844	2,865	1,765	221	129	134	89	119	77
Carbon bisulphide ..... do		3,357	4,398	4,998	5,882	3,936		164	200	226	261	184
Butyl ..... do				2,890	3,941	4,144				274	399	403
Synthetic collecting reagents for concentration of ores, metals or minerals ..... 1,000 lbs	[8] 955	17,144	22,815	15,426	6,990	8,485	[8] 181	2,169	3,419	2,250	1,165	1,431
Other organic chemicals ..... do					16,895	17,062					2,155	2,395
Aluminum sulphate ..... do	47,086	56,584	66,182	57,576	63,615	55,471	549	571	685	578	679	579
Other aluminum compounds ..... do	[8] 1,135	1,123	1,382	2,966	5,217	3,500	[8] 115	104	126	250	426	257
Calcium carbide ..... do	4,297	2,967	4,496	4,164	4,831	3,982	184	115	164	148	157	124
Calcium chloride ..... do	[10] 36,775	47,704	61,471	55,662	43,463	48,236	[10] 439	470	525	504	415	397
Potassium compounds (not fertilizer) ..... do	3,616	3,633	7,281	4,665	4,189	5,233	500	404	637	487	484	486
Sodium compounds, n. e. s. ..... do	500,694	473,077	522,861	514,938	703,218	519,941	10,548	8,675	9,476	9,367	12,011	10,426
Bichromate and chromate ..... do	7,383	7,188	7,301	6,553	6,321	4,839	476	412	464	397	402	312
Cyanide ..... do	1,552	802	1,006	750	889	1,136	243	114	141	117	123	149
Borate (borax) ..... do	112,770	192,939	228,895	204,042	308,104	155,038	2,625	2,937	3,242	3,120	4,716	2,642
Silicate (water glass) ..... do	57,977	37,975	15,758	13,282	15,594	12,099	532	332	203	202	241	204
Carbonate (soda ash, sal soda) ..... do	68,348	63,367	89,336	90,047	111,571	102,033	1,269	894	1,139	1,095	1,279	1,327
Bicarbonate (acid soda or baking soda) ..... do	19,020	15,268	13,477	16,529	19,271	20,963	357	262	227	275	307	332
Hydroxide (caustic soda) ..... do	114,211	126,855	139,137	156,710	203,975	200,003	3,363	2,885	2,999	3,128	3,634	4,105
Sodium phosphate ..... do		7,377	7,111	6,922	5,869	7,635		197	197	213	220	315
Other sodium compounds, n. e. s. ..... do	119,432	21,306	20,841	20,102	31,625	16,196	1,683	641	863	820	1,091	1,040
Tin compounds ..... do	[8] 604	334	129	345	218	172	[8] 182	73	45	97	70	46
Gases, compressed and liquified:												
Ammonia, anhydrous ..... do	[8] 2,170	1,383	1,623	1,740	2,195	2,710	[8] 343	177	207	255	251	294
Chlorine ..... do	[8] 6,731	10,336	11,605	7,582	8,589	9,486	[8] 249	249	295	244	347	256
Other gases, n. e. s. [64a]							[8] 397	458	674	559	772	733
Other industrial chemicals							8,537	2,858	3,607	2,818	2,920	2,600
Pigments, paints, and varnishes							22,605	13,567	16,344	17,789	21,555	18,655
Mineral earth pigments:												
Ocher, umber, sienna, and other forms of iron oxide for paints ..... 1,000 lbs	39,014	15,768	27,953	29,259	13,478	11,396	923	228	278	334	376	303
Other mineral earth pigments (whiting, barytes, etc.) ..... 1,000 lbs		13,989	20,378	26,624	25,170	31,776		161	195	235	255	287

Chemical pigments:												
Zinc oxide ... do	28,938	3,764	2,281	2,660	5,906	2,325	1,868	280	171	190	378	186
Lithopone ... do	6,239	5,197	4,743	5,076	5,342	3,468	321	228	222	230	232	154
Bone black and lampblack ... do	3,434	1,654	1,385	1,479	1,702	1,134	204	99	106	100	124	83
Carbon black ... do	69,527	122,375	142,185	154,718	184,253	167,968	5,815	5,456	6,673	7,251	8,700	7,580
Red lead, and litharge [55] ... do	4,522	4,371	4,061	4,392	4,772	5,001	381	244	235	280	379	319
White lead ... do	12,487	4,654	4,674	3,723	2,473	2,822	973	267	278	266	207	191
Other chemical pigments ... do	5,668	6,167	7,007	7,823	9,789	9,516	787	868	1,100	1,287	1,515	1,340
Bituminous paints, liquid and plastic							612	382	411	266	331	264
Paste and semi paste paint colors in oil, putty, and paste wood filler ... 1,000 lbs	[10] 1,721	2,130	1,995	2,229	2,744	2,509	7,961	307	302	339	407	383
Ready-mixed paints, stains, and enamels 1,000 gals		1,567	2,175	2,153	2,693	2,366		2,909	3,805	3,847	4,735	4,240
Kalsomine or cold-water paints, dry ... 1,000 lbs	[10] 8,104	5,366	6,458	7,834	8,653	7,584	[10] 437	271	313	406	459	412
Nitrocellulose (pyroxylin) lacquers:												
Thinners for nitrocellulose lacquers ... 1,000 gals		395	645	800	952	698		362	517	625	719	522
Pigmented ... do	1,265	349	426	583	763	600	2,585	875	1,008	1,302	1,636	1,417
Clear ... do		84	101	117	201	205		173	211	239	447	421
Varnishes (oil or spirit, and liquid dryers) ... do		354	393	448	486	386		455	520	592	654	554
Fertilizers and fertilizer materials ... tons of 2,240 lbs	1,335,703	1,181,687	1,484,080	1,647,923	1,520,950	1,568,084	17,917	11,454	14,809	17,784	16,954	16,456
Nitrogenous fertilizer materials:												
Ammonium sulphate ... do	127,851	39,991	78,426	105,782	73,916	30,716	6,046	1,149	2,040	2,682	2,014	763
Other nitrogenous chemical materials ... do	15,254	123,743	136,739	124,840	123,008	158,621	754	3,184	3,134	2,967	2,919	3,973
Nitrogenous organic waste materials ... do		10,983	12,196	14,337	18,105	19,153		224	198	276	470	429
Phosphate materials:												
Phosphate rock:												
High-grade hard rock ... do	91,103	88,269	129,806	163,946	120,478	181,920	724	561	818	1,157	796	1,160
Land pebble and other ... do	895,778	809,988	974,588	1,045,005	932,324	958,921	4,203	3,718	4,956	5,620	5,023	5,478
Superphosphate ... do	91,470	50,991	54,965	68,368	78,949	90,237	1,429	535	534	688	841	945
Other phosphate materials ... do		3,745	3,984	3,489	55,665	32,581		153	154	165	467	209
Potassic fertilizer materials ... do	[10] 14,542	29,741	67,842	91,992	91,992	75,122	[10] 613	1,030	1,992	3,050	3,279	2,600
Prepared *fertilizer mixtures* ... do	27,508	3,657	5,440	4,640	3,751	4,788	1,167	130	187	149	145	154
Nitrogenous phosphatic (concentrated chemical fertilizers) ... tons of 2,240 lbs	80,922	20,579	20,094	25,524	22,762	16,025	3,347	769	797	1,029	1,001	746
Explosives, fuses, etc							4,072	1,826	2,439	2,618	3,863	3,666
Explosives:												
Smokeless powder ... 1,000 lbs	854	177	155	116	153	88	704	118	87	77	101	70
Dynamite ... do	13,840	6,677	9,846	12,253	14,431	15,614	1,964	868	1,261	1,568	1,982	2,186
Other explosives ... do	3,214	1,042	1,069	1,341	3,517	2,796	460	222	170	165	719	415
Fuses and blasting caps:												
Safety fuses ... 1,000 lin. ft	92,765	74,265	101,110	58,678	70,470	74,487	575	384	537	386	484	436
Blasting caps ... 1,000 caps	34,508	13,760	23,731	26,166	29,866	28,304	368	234	385	422	577	560

[8] Average for years 1928–30.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[54] Butanol (butyl alcohol) included in "Other alcohols" prior to 1931.
[54a] Liquefied petroleum gases included prior to 1936, under "Petroleum and products," thereafter; see Group 5, p. 518.
[55] "Red lead" prior to Jan. 1, 1927, and "red lead, litharge, and orange mineral," Jan. 1, 1929, to Dec. 31, 1931.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 8.—Chemicals, etc.—Continued												
Soap and toilet preparations							15,998	7,306	7,208	8,075	9,198	8,964
Soap:												
Medicated	[3] 563	321	254	299	650	362	[3] 358	189	143	148	258	187
Toilet and fancy	7,286	5,855	7,637	8,914	9,195	10,248	2,272	875	1,073	1,211	1,332	1,385
Laundry	49,965	18,263	12,134	11,559	15,635	8,895	3,420	974	636	604	811	471
Powdered or flaked	[10] 2,296	1,094	1,066	1,251	1,342	1,403	[10] 216	91	103	107	122	125
Shaving creams	[10] 1,127	422	391	3,409	424	397	[10] 508	152	152	156	155	153
Shaving cakes, powders, and sticks		348	229	248	240	157		110	86	98	95	73
Scouring bricks, pastes, powders, soaps, and household washing powders	7,744	4,745	4,287	4,409	4,399	4,024	502	333	296	320	337	296
Other	8,174	1,214	1,124	788	807	1,027	842	106	96	86	92	106
Dental creams	3,119	1,637	1,830	2,024	2,168	2,293	2,771	1,376	1,409	1,560	1,683	1,842
Other dentifrices	612	317	347	307	261	280	338	144	214	147	147	181
Toilet powders:												
Talcum powders in packages							1,594	477	457	500	600	620
Face and compact powder								287	254	303	366	358
Creams, rouges, and other cosmetics:												
Cold creams		628	480	501	557	421		277	237	263	267	189
Vanishing creams		363	293	251	281	308		154	118	105	120	146
Other creams, lotions, and balms							2,078	279	304	307	399	384
Rouges								113	103	154	189	168
Lipsticks									273	545	585	558
Other cosmetics								298	106	141	174	168
Manicuring preparations								250	274	299	324	370
Depilatories and deodorants								129	65	87	72	81
Hair preparations								359	388	488	592	587
Perfumery and toilet waters							371	121	128	175	179	166
Other toilet preparations							1,450	211	294	271	301	349
Group 9.—Miscellaneous												
Total							141,983	69,362	73,577	93,964	110,494	106,840
Photographic and projection goods							24,350	15,815	17,336	20,856	22,514	19,867
Cameras	502	406	521	741	542	441	2,338	1,167	1,339	2,179	2,311	1,712
Motion-picture:												
Standard gage, 35 mm		1	[6]	1	[6]	[6]		161	113	120	166	108
Less than 35 mm		2	2	31	39	23		50	72	845	1,062	667
Other cameras:												
Professional and aerial				1	1	9				255	331	353
Amateur, box type		404	519	500	350	340		956	1,154	367	253	304
Amateur, folding				208	152	69				593	500	279
Parts of cameras, except lenses							591	176	163	226	344	355

Motion-picture projectors:												
Standard gage—number	3,807	2,840	3,224	1,454	1,624	1,070	731	391	478	383	449	383
Substandard gage—do				7,383	21,327	25,886				304	663	755
Motion-picture sound equipment							[2] 7,736	1,823	1,482	2,105	2,281	1,624
Stereopticons, magic lanterns, and other projection apparatus							2,088	249	363	542	802	742
Motion-picture films:												
Sensitized not exposed:												
Less than 1 inch in width—1,000 lin. ft	65,253	122,641	132,838	33,365	66,144	58,838	1,507	2,410	2,617	550	1,264	1,220
Positive film 1 inch or more in width—do				170,623	133,403	133,144				1,794	1,352	1,245
Negative film 1 inch or more in width—do				80,330	61,066	40,957				2,015	1,577	1,085
Exposed—do	246,284	183,815	199,691	213,926	220,686	208,041	7,435	4,419	4,597	4,655	4,915	4,650
Negative newsreels (silent and sound) [56]—do				438	466	476				22	17	17
Other negative films, silent [56]—do	8,912	2,762	3,026	2,144	3,102	2,025	1,293	156	180	92	116	96
Other negative films, sound [56]—do		10,713	8,891	9,904	9,587	8,498		650	361	362	355	300
Positive newsreels (silent and sound) [56]—do				3,837	4,375	5,023				101	96	113
Other positive films, silent [56]—do	237,372	8,934	2,206	1,696	2,911	5,281	6,143	209	61	52	89	155
Other positive films, sound [56]—do		161,407	185,568	195,907	200,246	186,739		3,405	3,996	4,026	4,242	3,968
Other sensitized films, not exposed:												
Cartridge or rolls—thousands	21,268	12,922	15,671	18,442	17,042	11,407	4,272	3,045	3,890	2,797	2,916	2,200
Packs of sheets—do				5,637	10,255	22,356				786	954	1,462
Dry plates—1,000 doz	843	520	386	264	291	206	463	256	205	129	159	106
Photographic paper—1,000 lbs	1,965	1,474	1,564	1,638	1,628	1,589	1,789	1,197	1,349	1,127	1,127	947
Other photographic apparatus and supplies (including unsensitized picture films)							1,588	681	853	1,263	1,402	1,382
Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies							11,476	6,416	6,767	10,096	12,255	11,875
Optical goods:												
Spectacles, eyeglasses, goggles, lenses, n. e. s., and frames							1,044	775	830	1,195	1,444	1,393
Lenses, not fitted to instruments—thousands	2,762	141	230	268	888	264	427	30	35	97	163	147
Other optical goods							1,292	249	150	316	364	280
Dental instruments							2,283	1,322	1,228	54	44	41
Dental supplies and office equipment [57]										2,055	2,343	2,202
Teeth—thousands	28,339	25,327	42,772	49,166	40,810	37,442	1,328	1,076	1,082	1,810	1,666	1,372
Sterilizers—number	[2] 3,411	1,606	1,614	2,011	2,703	2,468	[2] 238	157	165	170	261	294
Surgical and medical instruments							494	214	236	414	497	485
Surgical appliances, artificial limbs, crutches, trusses, etc							459	413	394	616	784	1,005
Surveying and engineering instruments							405	101	166	284	325	332
Other scientific, laboratory, and professional instruments and apparatus							3,696	2,082	2,481	3,085	4,364	4,324
Musical instruments							15,941	1,740	1,489	1,849	2,591	2,815
Pianos—number	11,985	885	1,164	1,662	1,087	2,109	3,251	141	142	232	265	266
Organs—number	1,379	292	372	566	957	661	327	87	79	182	380	351

[2] 1930 only. [6] Less than 500. [10] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [56] Newsreels included under negative and positive films prior to 1936. [57] Except medicinal.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 9.—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued												
Musical instruments—Continued.												
Phonographs—number	173,636	15,093	7,025	4,501	8,910	12,245	5,318	288	115	137	281	582
Phonograph records—thousands	8,361	1,694	949				3,245	360	267	322	419	440
Band instruments—number	15,140	5,003	6,404				606	196	270	337	388	279
String instruments—do	57,838	24,401	35,074	42,249	45,848	42,240	305	123	183	234	245	220
Other musical instruments, parts, and accessories							2,889	546	431	405	613	676
Miscellaneous office supplies							9,335	3,910	3,719	6,011	6,988	6,088
Pencils and pens:												
Mechanical pencils [58]—1,000 doz				121	205	160	800	270	204	302	433	374
Pencil leads and pencil parts										138	169	147
Other pencils—1,000 gross	514	240	264	262	288	282	1,175	418	473	458	522	468
Crayons—do				158	229	278				126	179	170
Fountain pens [59]—1,000 doz	117	[50] 42		97	165	171	1,614	[60] 511		1,364	1,563	1,432
Other pens, penholders, and parts										194	273	173
Pen points [61]—1,000 gross	363	143	109	141	150	124	189	81	63	292	118	113
Writing ink							233	140	190	242	307	222
Printing and lithographic ink—1,000 lbs	10,986	5,459	5,606	6,572	6,784	6,712	1,420	802	834	974	1,038	967
Other ink—do	642	[60] 236					259	125	118	113	127	104
Paste and mucilage—do	3,286	912	801	841	728	647	340	91	75	85	101	91
Carbon paper—do	1,273	674	719	765	816	572	931	440	443	476	544	406
Typewriter ribbons—dozens	228,439	150,699	142,670	149,569	145,523	126,161	667	352	321	340	364	320
Other office supplies							1,707	782	997	906	1,249	1,101
Toys, athletic, and sporting goods							4,770	2,394	2,993	3,782	4,722	5,098
Toys:												
Dolls and parts, except rubber							197	118	219	245	194	207
Children's wheel goods and parts							[12] 709	144	192	267	375	314
Mechanical toys							203	146	252	502	522	469
Other toys and parts, except rubber							1,485	851	1,182	1,335	1,668	1,814
Athletic and sporting goods:												
Fishing rods, reels, hooks, bait, and tackle							379	306	351	471	686	796
Golf, tennis, foot, basket, and base balls							260	101	85	125	130	175
Other athletic and sporting goods, except shoes, clothing, and firearms							1,200	528	469	589	907	1,106
Amusement-park and playground devices							479	201	245	249	238	218
Firearms and ammunition							5,509	2,757	3,211	4,638	5,676	8,006
Firearms and ordnance:												
Revolvers and pistols—number	54,678	13,182	12,724	23,995	45,225	58,869	931	249	243	462	864	1,242
Rifles—do	49,095	25,629	45,078	125,996	57,056	57,709	641	217	360	1,269	593	547
Shotguns—do	54,556	11,976	14,664	24,883	45,298	37,096	471	109	138	223	384	333
Machine and heavy ordnance guns and carriages—number	688	658	669	938	1,718	2,814	235	467	723	615	943	1,738

Ammunition:												
Shot shells—thousands		14,193	17,287	26,133	19,534	13,965	814	312	383	413	446	319
Metallic cartridges—do		122,095	143,416	164,281	187,422	154,245	2,004	856	789	998	1,607	1,202
Explosive shells and projectiles—1,000 lbs	136	189	114	323	32	4,952	72	123	131	231	32	2,254
Other, including fireworks							341	423	445	426	807	371
Books, maps, pictures, and other printed matter							24,295	14,142	15,859	19,930	22,834	23,000
Books and pamphlets							12,202	4,206	4,523	4,895	6,296	6,257
Bound educational textbooks								1,410	1,675	1,384	2,264	2,006
Other bound books								2,095	2,208	2,710	2,979	3,214
Unbound books in sheets								224	170	204	271	324
Catalogs and pamphlets								476	470	597	782	713
Geographic maps and charts							271	50	64	86	105	114
Music in books and sheets							335	175	185	227	207	210
Lithographically printed matter, except post cards and maps							3,191	1,598	1,629	1,786	2,044	1,834
Playing cards—1,000 packs	6,096	2,681	2,644	2,888	3,222	2,624	683	272	258	278	310	283
Other printed matter including photographs and blue prints							7,614	7,840	9,200	12,658	13,871	14,302
Clocks and watches							3,251	1,050	1,303	2,335	3,134	2,506
Clocks, electric—number		[11] 42,866	66,081	114,159	196,538	138,866		[12] 110	181	300	437	284
Clocks, except electric:												
One-day alarm clocks—thousands	513	162	294	388	497	527	636	191	329	401	525	530
Mantel, novelty, and wall clocks—do	83	15	21	35	47	40	373	56	47	68	88	69
Other clocks and parts							353	165	192	239	254	228
Watches—thousands	653	177	336	492	594	438	894	134	195	573	783	508
Without jewels—do	605	174	335	469	556	422	460	99	177	323	366	299
With jewels—do	48	3	1	23	38	16	433	36	19	250	417	209
Parts of watches							618	125	138	451	512	453
Time-recording devices and parts							[12] 473	290	221	304	536	434
Art works—Painting and statuary							1,927	1,101	1,145	1,124	1,210	1,022
Jewelry							1,264	647	1,036	2,225	2,737	2,601
Miscellaneous, n. e. s							39,965	19,388	18,720	21,121	25,831	23,960
Bottle and container closures (all kinds, except cork, glass, and rubber stoppers)—1,000 gross	3,444	2,346	3,208	4,005	4,890	5,902	716	609	750	955	1,255	1,340
Composition roofing:												
Asphalt roofing—1,000 squares	820	422	546	609	812	601	1,081	391	494	565	725	508
Asbestos roofing—do	78	40	31	41	37	83	501	100	107	142	166	226
Other roofing—do	109	23	17	33	41	47	219	33	34	40	49	47
Billiard tables and accessories							367	94	112	129	159	134
Buttons—1,000 gross	1,711	869	892	1,400	1,716	1,459	440	213	285	453	566	470
Lamps and illuminating devices except electric:												
Incandescent mantles—1,000 doz	243	131	102	92	122	85	191	105	84	70	90	64
Lanterns, wick—thousands		1,104	1,850	785	801	589		373	575	286	351	259
Gasoline pressure lamps, lanterns, and parts							1,759	91	115	141	150	78
Other lamps except electric—thousands		173	252	247	368	203		147	222	235	347	224
Other lighting devices, except glass							409	220	265	222	237	248

[11] Average for years 1932–1935.
[12] Average for years 1927–30.
[58] Refillable pencils and pencil leads prior to 1936.
[59] Parcel-post exports are excluded July 1, 1933 to Dec. 31, 1935. In 1935, exports exclusive of parcel post are included in "other office supplies."
[60] Average for years 1931–34.
[61] Includes gold in 1936.

No. 558.—Exports of United States Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 9.—Miscellaneous—Continued												
Miscellaneous, n. e. s.—Continued												
Matches, 1,000 lbs.	1,000	306	122	36			125	46	23	32	39	43
Fire-fighting equipment, except automotive fire engines, number	35,239						341	289	306	439	583	605
Synthetic resin products [62], 1,000 lbs.				498	713	830	[2] 174	260	474	271	432	494
Manufactures of cellulose compounds n. e. s. [63]							1,266	241	249	620	478	518
Brushes:												
Tooth brushes, doz.	[2] 192,891	150,919	156,190	252,783	274,715	294,949	[2] 522	333	327	478	518	515
Toilet brushes, do.	239,374	20,304	22,192	46,934	53,428	44,387	615	57	72	115	191	203
Paint brushes, do.	63,702	28,761	45,421	42,468	64,698	48,978	192	75	118	116	178	166
Other brushes, do.	182,596	201,506	301,287	278,543	374,286	415,292	295	120	134	175	265	217
Combs (except wholly of metal or rubber), thousands				400	1,264	2,188				19	56	82
Pipes and smokers' articles										173	236	297
Plates and cuts, electrotype, stereotype, halftone, lithographic, or engraved, 1,000 lbs.	391	317	323	293	300	283	458	347	370	386	423	437
Umbrellas and parasols, thousands	84	16	20	36	64	102	149	28	29	51	84	111
Candles, 1,000 lbs.	1,067	373	259	332	414	395	240	72	48	60	75	66
Notions							1,965	852	966	1,248	1,442	1,660
Refrigerators, except electric, number	15,795	4,378	7,508	13,062	13,092	12,027	765	186	407	732	1,002	892
Soda-fountain equipment							486	183	218	399	343	296
Shoe findings							1,487	531	514	512	553	485
Trunks, number	29,562	7,195	8,958	12,373	16,427	13,888	552	94	105	121	154	126
Coin-operated commodity-vending machines, number	[10] 8,814	6,335	6,804	8,899	17,951	5,684	[10] 398	279	308	399	895	215
Other coin-operated machines except musical, number	[10] 7,042	22,554	39,696	28,860	36,822	32,013	[10] 539	688	1,099	931	1,617	1,240
Household and personal effects							14,822	9,538	7,198	7,234	7,790	7,283
All other articles							9,912	2,791	2,711	3,373	4,378	4,411

[2] 1930 only.
[10] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[62] Includes powder, flake, and liquid prior to 1936; these are included under chemical specialties for later years.
[63] Includes scrap, film base, sheets, rods, and tubes, prior to 1936; these are included under chemical specialties for later years.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938

NOTE.—See general note, p. 458. Figures represent "general imports" for the period 1926 to 1932, inclusive, and "imports for consumption" beginning 1933. Figures for 1926–30 and 1931–35 are annual averages. For a number of items data are not shown separately for all years from 1926 to 1930 and 1931 to 1935, and for this reason many averages for 2, 3, and 4 years are shown in the table. However, averages shown for group totals always cover 5 years. In some cases the detail does not add to the total because of the different periods covered by the averages. Blanks indicate no data or data not shown separately. Relatively small items, "Articles, ordinarily dutiable, imported free for supplies of American vessels or for the United States Government, etc.," are included in the proper commodity classification for 1933 to 1938. For 1930 through 1932, those articles were included in the proper group totals but not shown separately except in group 9, while prior to 1930 the total of those articles was included in group 9

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Total imports of merchandise							4,033,469	1,704,266	2,038,905	2,423,977	3,009,852	1,949,624
GROUP 00.—ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS, EDIBLE												
Total							125,084	54,734	74,711	89,087	114,494	82,055
A. Animals, edible							15,372	2,708	8,863	12,398	18,694	9,388
Cattle ..... 1,000 head	378	134	365	399	495	424	13,523	2,607	8,497	10,708	16,312	9,116
Sheep and goats ..... head	25,264	2,460	6,953	6,887	9,997	6,022	200	14	30	41	65	39
Poultry, live							331	21	23	194	788	229
Hogs ..... 1,000 lbs	11,614	722	3,414	17,446	16,555	57	1,320	65	313	1,454	1,529	5
B. Meat products ..... do	144,782	66,614	115,059	152,498	191,917	148,149	33,356	12,247	19,178	25,615	39,838	29,754
Beef, fresh ..... do	29,310	2,294	8,584	3,977	4,666	1,634	3,347	203	776	308	460	156
Veal, fresh ..... do	5,369	139	173	104	209	102	851	11	14	9	17	11
Pork, fresh ..... do	7,342	1,411	3,923	12,945	20,877	4,287	1,439	189	541	1,791	3,158	671
Mutton, fresh ..... do	806	23	22	4	9	(1)	68	1	2	(1)	1	(1)
Lamb, fresh ..... do	2,082	41	25	27	126	11	368	4	4	4	18	2
Other fresh meats ..... do	3,928	671	775	756	863	936	546	76	92	109	151	180
Poultry, dead ..... do	4,514	1,466	415	860	703	525	1,309	283	71	159	129	96
Poultry, prepared ..... do	509	398	302	372	770	502	325	197	192	194	336	233
Canned beef [1a] ..... do	51,206	41,213	76,263	87,804	88,097	78,597	6,458	3,086	5,565	8,384	9,172	8,400
Beef and veal, pickled or cured ..... do	19,764	1,053	1,472	2,181	1,753	1,560	3,534	79	109	172	149	119
Pork, hams, shoulders, and bacon ..... do		2,588	5,297	26,088	47,422	44,246		632	1,261	7,041	12,990	11,730
Pork, pickled, salted, and other ..... do		962	1,274	2,810	6,532	3,748		303	359	734	1,681	982
Other meats, prepared or preserved [1a] ..... do		237	391	156	203	216		41	62	46	60	58
Sausage casings—												
Sheep, lamb, and goat ..... do	19,952	6,148	7,360	5,507	8,312	6,028	15,061	5,979	8,801	5,086	9,584	6,525
Other casings ..... do		7,969	8,784	8,908	11,374	5,757		1,164	1,330	1,577	1,930	594
C. Animal oils and fats, edible ..... do	[2] 2,049	4,855	18,895	22,103	19,017	4,896	[2] 180	809	1,264	1,316	1,242	337

[1] Less than 500. [1a] Canned meats n. s. p. f. included with "Canned beef" through 1933; in "Other meats, prepared or preserved," beginning 1934. [2] Average for years 1928–30.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 00.—ANIMALS, ETC., EDIBLE—Continued												
D. Dairy products							31,700	13,167	15,001	16,103	15,798	12,067
Cream, 1,000 gals.	3,679	45	1	44	137	5	5,874	70	1	66	205	8
Milk, do.	4,744	162	22	67	20	6	832	27	4	15	5	1
Milk, condensed and evaporated, 1,000 lbs.	2,228	853	603	2,245	1,554	739	193	47	40	98	70	69
Dried and malted milk, do.	5,777	922	2,743	24,584	2,924	81	806	111	178	1,191	201	21
Butter, do.	5,279	5,545	22,675	9,874	11,111	1,624	1,834	928	3,577	2,016	2,509	425
Cheese, do.	76,862	52,715	48,933	59,849	60,650	54,432	22,162	11,985	11,201	12,717	12,809	11,542
Emmenthaler or Swiss, do.	----------	10,237	6,259	8,029	13,147	13,317	----------	2,606	1,636	2,238	3,208	3,140
All other, do.	----------	42,478	42,674	51,820	47,503	41,114	----------	9,379	9,565	10,479	9,600	8,402
E. Fish, do.	347,142	288,008	324,732	371,206	364,668	302,624	36,711	24,442	27,536	30,356	33,911	28,349
Fish, fresh or frozen—												
Salmon, do.	5,603	5,182	6,399	10,506	6,616	5,632	689	468	574	820	592	4,478
Fresh-water fish and eels, do.	52,594	43,002	49,170	50,342	56,408	49,774	5,095	3,252	3,856	4,459	4,938	605
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk, do.	863	1,326	2,389	3,440	1,661	1,522	46	60	106	151	77	61
Halibut, do.	4,705	3,024	2,701	5,074	4,958	5,922	577	282	260	458	497	631
Mackerel, do.	2,019	656	123	451	1,881	1,149	125	32	7	21	99	68
Swordfish and sturgeon, do.	[3] 2,748	4,946	5,907	7,135	7,464	5,380	[3] 514	600	665	855	884	709
Other fresh fish, n. e. s., do.	10,120	2,727	4,059	5,072	8,075	6,257	1,056	136	133	186	378	233
Smelts, do.	7,444	6,626	7,086	8,612	6,296	7,075	1,040	738	736	848	595	672
Tuna fish, do.	36,554	6,242	6,283	5,455	14,411	13,694	1,890	384	395	305	867	803
Sea herring, do.	36,436	26,380	39,438	49,887	26,787	13,800	269	198	335	388	237	198
Fish, filleted, skinned, boned, etc., do.	3,452	3,068	4,101	9,255	10,870	9,455	405	334	415	894	1,073	915
Fish, dried, unsalted, do.	36,176	3,600	3,314	3,362	3,499	2,809	3,124	376	397	372	424	367
Fish, in oil, etc.—												
Sardines, do.	27,633	31,678	28,663	35,787	28,727	21,854	4,908	3,276	3,525	4,610	3,843	3,220
Anchovies, do.	[3] 837	1,931	2,392	2,434	2,170	2,061	[3] 242	568	788	834	865	897
Tuna fish, do.	5,763	8,256	8,185	6,843	11,053	7,192	1,330	1,235	1,263	1,099	2,034	1,252
Antipasto and other, do.			571	712	821	592			163	195	221	159
In air-tight containers (not in oil, etc.), do.	[3] 5,552	15,969	19,696	19,931	24,174	14,653	[3] 536	1,140	1,476	1,553	1,879	1,366
Pickled or salted—												
Salmon, do.	2,329	589	498	265	124	225	369	72	61	29	12	33
Cod, haddock, hake, pollock, and cusk, do.	[3] 25,370	41,883	44,515	57,987	51,725	48,203	[3] 1,689	1,861	1,978	1,938	2,367	2,021
Herring, do.	42,170	33,731	33,500	37,672	35,258	34,204	2,727	1,760	1,786	1,816	1,477	1,494
Mackerel, do.	9,019	4,626	3,810	4,869	6,435	5,878	601	205	201	256	408	304
Other, do.	26,382	1,393	1,086	1,135	1,264	1,069	2,319	101	80	72	97	85
Smoked or kippered, do.	[3] 2,409	3,952	5,228	6,231	5,824	5,445	[3] 217	299	371	473	442	398
Other prepared, or preserved fish, including pastes and sauces, n. e. s., 1,000 lbs.	[3] 964	474	818	484	319	321	[3] 125	62	80	61	58	46

Caviar and other fish roe	do	757	457	441	471	437	308	781	341	332	354	359	227
Shellfish—													
Crab meat, sauce, and paste	do	10,696	9,096	10,784	9,019	11,157	7,814	4,553	3,048	3,497	2,928	3,676	2,741
Clams and oysters, in air-tight containers	1,000 lbs	[3] 288	1,451	1,436	1,153	988	687	[3] 38	207	321	249	191	147
Lobsters, not canned	do	7,581	10,496	10,020	11,122	14,712	14,254	1,861	1,966	2,100	2,487	3,332	2,780
Lobsters, canned	do	1,603	1,259	898	865	834	727	970	551	411	471	418	326
Shrimp and other shellfish	do	9,608	13,598	20,722	14,955	19,017	14,024	1,306	867	1,194	1,133	1,529	1,080
Crabs and turtles	do		392	501	679	702	643		23	29	41	43	33
F. Other edible animal products								7,831	1,857	2,869	3,299	5,011	2,161
Eggs—													
Eggs of poultry in shell	1,000 doz	292	287	432	346	520	232	86	48	78	54	96	44
Whole eggs, dried	1,000 lbs	1,269	313	602	533	601	205	674	95	172	162	183	69
Whole eggs, frozen, prepared, etc	do	7,016	19			26	1	1,167	2			3	(1)
Yolks, dried	do	5,128	2,613	3,953	4,902	5,426	338	2,085	364	498	763	970	71
Yolks, frozen, prepared, etc	do	3,211	628	1,200	805	1,483	487	640	56	107	86	168	58
Egg albumen, dried	do	3,199	1,321	1,876	2,358	2,844	718	1,677	503	824	958	1,048	282
Egg albumen, frozen, prepared, etc	do	1,525	(1)	(1)			(1)	210	(1)	(1)			(1)
Meat extract	do	583	346	336	303	1,033	513	731	198	150	137	390	213
Gelatin, edible	do	2,522	1,555	1,869	2,837	5,969	3,576	561	592	1,041	1,139	2,153	1,424
GROUP 0.—ANIMALS AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE													
Total								337,522	125,228	151,127	190,797	222,392	115,634
A. Hides and skins, raw (except furs)	1,000 lbs.[3a]	447,460	260,809	303,476	310,480	312,038	181,993	118,003	39,795	45,577	54,768	71,058	29,883
Cattle hides	do	223,274	97,625	135,572	141,617	124,633	59,693	38,803	7,706	11,646	13,956	15,748	5,180
Dry or dry salted (over 12 lbs.)	1,000 pieces	641	118	119	192	195	70	3,279	277	255	524	606	158
	1,000 lbs	13,928	2,685	2,247	4,126	3,975	1,380						
Wet salted (over 25 lbs)	1,000 pieces	4,139	1,839	2,563	2,865	2,421	1,230	35,524	7,429	11,391	13,432	15,142	5,022
	1,000 lbs	209,346	94,940	133,325	137,491	120,658	58,313						
India water buffalo (for rawhide)	1,000 pieces	[3] 16	39	53	73	101	38	[3] 65	147	219	278	386	133
	1,000 lbs	[3] 331	826	1,153	1,673	1,892	665						
Buffalo hides, n. e. s	1,000 pieces	158	22	31	62	172	11	822	55	96	180	542	40
	1,000 lbs	3,540	438	726	1,453	3,992	348						
Kip and calf skins	do	45,520	31,103	22,722	21,208	18,606	24,446	13,223	4,349	3,908	4,226	4,334	4,043
Kip skins—													
Dry and dry salted (6 to 12 lbs.)	1,000 pieces	167	52	41	62	115	30	467	59	58	111	186	35
	1,000 lbs	1,584	464	424	611	1,044	308						
Wet salted (12 to 25 lbs.)	1,000 pieces	412	571	398	421	276	331	1,454	990	903	1,071	786	662
	1,000 lbs	6,593	8,572	6,159	6,941	4,104	4,983						
Calfskins—													
Dry and dry salted (less than 6 lbs.)	1,000 pieces	2,512	1,054	659	1,020	523	339	3,314	606	486	801	420	273
	1,000 lbs	6,691	2,683	1,923	2,977	1,545	804						
Wet salted (less than 12 lbs.)	1,000 pieces	4,079	2,443	1,888	1,460	1,771	2,656	7,989	2,694	2,461	2,243	2,942	3,073
	1,000 lbs	30,651	19,384	14,217	10,679	11,913	18,351						

[1] Less than 500.

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.

[3a] Omitting reptile and hides and skins, n.e.s. (reported in pieces), beginning in 1936.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 0.—ANIMALS, ETC., INEDIBLE—Continued												
A. Hides and skins, raw (except fur)—Continued.												
Horse, colt, and ass hides, 1,000 lbs.	13,423	9,384	12,159	12,043	12,044	4,876	1,620	500	790	822	1,113	312
Dry and dry salted, do.	2,920	891	825	1,465	879	223	508	59	77	133	112	23
Wet salted, do.	10,503	8,493	11,333	10,578	11,166	4,653	1,112	441	713	689	1,001	289
Sheep and lamb skins, do.	59,398	41,118	42,617	50,690	53,518	32,849	18,389	6,138	8,699	10,348	14,750	5,304
Wooled, dry and green, 1,000 pieces	3,056	1,642	2,441	2,596	2,811	1,728	2,883	643	1,059	1,438	2,257	1,046
Wooled, dry and green, 1,000 lbs.	11,946	6,570	8,817	10,115	9,721	4,717						
Slats, dry, no wool, 1,000 pieces	8,355	4,670	3,536	4,482	4,441	1,846	6,714	2,365	1,721	2,346	3,268	922
Slats, dry, no wool, 1,000 lbs.	18,675	10,446	7,975	10,484	10,505	4,238						
Pickled skins, 1,000 pieces	12,382	10,941	12,630	13,702	15,344	10,989	8,792	3,130	3,919	6,565	9,225	3,335
Pickled skins, 1,000 lbs.	29,277	24,101	25,825	30,091	33,291	23,695						
Goat and kid skins, do.	90,889	70,019	78,224	75,186	89,579	53,222	40,382	17,448	19,018	21,544	29,588	12,040
Dry and dry salted, 1,000 pieces	49,024	41,821	46,411	44,684	50,053	28,559	36,310	16,335	18,156	20,645	28,637	11,535
Dry and dry salted, 1,000 lbs.	74,702	61,949	71,801	69,824	84,843	49,598						
Green or pickled, 1,000 pieces	5,225	2,831	2,385	2,037	1,773	1,379	4,072	1,114	862	899	951	505
Green or pickled, 1,000 lbs.	15,967	8,069	6,423	5,362	4,736	3,624						
Kangaroo and wallaby, 1,000 pieces	751	781	1,096	1,151	1,173	1,137	654	435	720	632	781	820
Kangaroo and wallaby, 1,000 lbs.	864	829	1,213	1,116	1,180	1,270						
Deer and elk, 1,000 pieces	943	902	1,125	1,295	1,408	746	749	510	764	967	1,344	554
Deer and elk, 1,000 lbs.	2,448	2,048	2,482	2,841	3,304	2,144						
Reptile skins, raw, do.[3b]	[4] 2,235	1,435	451	[3b] 480	[3b] 601	[3b] 512	[4] 2,643	1,124	225	264	242	312
Fishskins and sealskins, do.	6,863	[4a] 1,914	2,225	2,654	3,289	2,678	2,290	[4a] 136	154	217	350	174
Other hides and skins, do.[3b]		4,835	3,932	[3b] 1,372	[3b] 1,585	[3b] 1,115		1,301	1,337	1,335	1,881	973
B. Leather							35,517	8,243	8,186	9,118	12,186	7,206
Sole leather, 1,000 lbs.	7,790	1,120	1,670	1,510	1,074	959	2,928	328	469	441	370	303
Leather cut into soles, blocks, etc.[5], do.		163	63				536	59	13	61	17	2
Belting leather and welting[5], do.	[3] 628	1,276	1,146	1,227	1,256	656	[3] 314	531	586	716	929	493
Harness leather, do.	1,492	110	19	45	26	76	633	44	15	28	21	22
Cattle side upper grains and finished splits, 1,000 sq. ft.	[4] 4,018	1,451	191	18	447	147	[4] 965	189	23	4	36	12
Patent leather, do.	4,711	203	92	441	217	64	1,710	38	17	86	50	13
Calf and kip leather—												
Whole calf and kip, upper and lining, do.	49,986	8,880	6,621	7,067	38,488	21,671	12,483	2,034	1,761	2,105	6,174	3,421
Side calf and kip, upper and lining, do.		15,899	19,331	22,193				1,574	1,806	2,419		
Upholstery, bag, case, garment, and ball leather[6]							[3] 273	546	527	424	875	384

Other bovine leather	1,000 lbs.		366	760	1,076	2,070	1,083	[3] 73	92	168	259	612	275
Sheep and lamb	1,000 sq. ft.	2,351	1,059	1,197	1,550	2,354	2,081	459	221	266	359	606	456
Goat and kid	do	8,814	3,738	2,846	1,199	2,254	2,304	4,076	999	666	344	487	365
Reptilian and shark skin leather	1,000 pieces	[3] 286	539	42	14	22	47	[4] 3,012	286	11	6	6	52
Glove leather, seal leather, skivers, chamois skins, etc.								1,552	542	708	1,078	1,135	843
Rough tanned leather	1,000 lbs.	11,179	351	426	373	452	327	6,247	217	240	261	366	239
Leather (not bovine) for manufacture of footwear								[3] 9	24	14	21	42	10
Grained, embossed, *etc.*, or fancy leather	1,000 sq. ft.	[3] 1,053	1,295	2,198	1,306	1,161	941	[3] 362	518	897	495	458	317
All other leather								2,518					
C. Leather manufactures								27,450	11,258	7,821	8,320	11,734	8,282
Boots and shoes (all leather)	1,000 prs.	3,004	2,170	1,668	2,097	3,749	3,412	8,796	2,930	1,882	2,186	3,805	3,398
Men's and boys'	do	[3] 91	173	177	231	248	209	[3] 495	539	539	663	753	519
Women's and misses'	do	[3] 387	1,886	1,385	1,784	3,428	3,147	[3] 978	2,274	1,255	1,455	2,985	2,827
Children's	do	[3] 39	111	105	82	73	56	[3] 89	116	88	68	67	51
Slippers and moccasins	do	597	104	60	63	63	46	795	74	22	30	36	27
Footwear with fabric uppers [7]	do	1,167	2,927	2,852	3,133	3,199	2,835	324	436	421	425	528	553
Gloves	do	12,735	7,139	4,943	5,212	6,288	3,567	12,467	6,305	4,391	4,416	5,589	3,088
Women's and children's	do	12,638	7,120	4,928	5,190	6,269	3,549	12,328	6,276	4,365	4,378	5,554	3,060
Men's	do	98	20	16	22	20	18	139	29	27	38	35	28
Bags, baskets, belts, boxes, cases, etc.								3,330	983	621	673	977	695
All other leather manufactures								1,737	530	483	590	800	522
D. Furs and manufactures								114,785	43,125	53,161	81,609	86,178	45,837
Furs, undressed								101,071	38,566	48,247	74,723	78,542	42,035
Badger	1,000 pieces	[3] 52	148	118	109	137	38	[3] 225	464	340	289	354	70
Beaver	do	100	59	60	51	52	51	2,538	646	556	648	835	612
Caracul	do	[2] 196	60	12	8	3		[2] 309	94	36	39	7	
Coney and rabbit	do				128,354	115,290	72,938	20,171	7,829	13,973	20,921	19,700	6,903
Ermine	do	[2] 780	622	426	747	697	394	[2] 1,651	605	376	750	1,128	401
Fitch	do	[2] 1,197	1,072	888	872	628	749	[2] 4,231	1,347	859	742	750	780
Fox, other than silver or black	do	1,525	905	811	1,074	905	590	14,256	4,913	4,010	6,345	5,459	3,105
Guanaquito	do	[2] 261	217	107	185	279	158	[2] 738	219	120	186	379	220
Hare	do				8,686	7,999	5,005	2,585	476	776	1,330	1,371	789
Kolinski	do	[2] 524	719	783	917	632	542	[2] 1,738	888	907	1,355	1,502	988
Lamb, kid, sheep, and goat skin furs	do	[2] 8,498	7,059	8,698	11,573	9,472	4,794	[2] 16,169	9,574	12,865	25,717	28,898	16,820
Marmot	do	[2] 1,748	803	748	876	1,029	1,070	[2] 2,962	613	788	1,000	1,561	1,332
Marten	do	153	72	66	102	105	121	2,707	711	726	1,477	2,177	1,887
Mink	do	711	1,039	1,194	858	780	761	3,105	2,116	2,641	3,438	3,233	2,508
Mole	do	4,315	1,577	2,210	1,901	1,556	498	528	115	175	157	136	30
Muskrat	do	1,056	820	801	465	277	514	1,573	657	857	671	356	409
Nutria	do	91	47	48	44	27	30	443	134	148	208	126	127

[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[3b] 1,000 pieces beginning 1936.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[5] Leather cut into shoe parts prior to June 18, 1930.
[6] Welting included under "Upholstery, bag, case, etc.," beginning 1933.
[7] Includes rubber-soled footwear with fabric uppers prior to 1933.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 0.—ANIMALS, ETC., INEDIBLE—Continued												
D. Furs and manufactures—Continued.												
Furs, undressed—Continued.												
Opossum ..... 1,000 pieces	[2] 508	295	224	226	697	177	[2] 575	164	117	175	520	95
Otter ..... do	[2] 30	29	36	40	63	39	[2] 352	143	192	236	361	210
Pony ..... do	[2] 156	129	211	240	199	94	[2] 551	555	1,062	1,265	1,163	294
Raccoon ..... do	[3] 21	80	61	105	83	17	[3] 90	318	236	448	330	58
Sable ..... do	[3] 5	14	12	4	2	1	[3] 290	435	555	279	139	62
Skunk ..... do	[2] 162	121	61	131	147	238	[2] 334	93	31	136	195	227
Squirrel ..... do	10,021	6,002	4,693	5,073	4,514	3,752	8,483	1,993	1,567	1,830	1,670	1,292
Weasel ..... do	[2] 1,513	1,818	1,994	2,168	2,029	1,186	[2] 2,385	1,433	1,632	1,834	2,333	970
Wolf ..... do	[2] 153	78	82	156	116	96	[2] 2,191	472	392	1,001	1,050	481
Jackal, leopard, lynx, ocelot and wildcat ..... do					328	293	24,050	1,559	2,312	2,245	1,694	1,041
Other furs, undressed											615	323
Furs dressed on the skin, not advanced beyond dyeing							6,430	2,472	1,667	2,374	2,155	1,146
Coney and rabbit ..... 1,000 pieces	[2] 2,641	768	379	178	90	86	[2] 1,240	235	168	109	56	35
Dog, goat, and kid ..... do	[2] 2,131	1,499	494	735	612	176	[2] 5,596	1,371	480	754	753	261
Lamb and sheep ..... do	[2] 303	119	175	171	28	55	[2] 1,073	386	709	602	151	340
Silver or black fox, dressed or undressed ..... 1,000 pieces	[2] 2	3	1	16	26	16	[2] 160	88	45	734	1,088	463
Other dressed furs							[2] 751	392	266	175	107	47
Manufactures of fur—												
Cut fur for hatters' use, including fur skins carroted ..... 1,000 lbs	146	22	68	6	1	15	315	18	47	3	1	8
Plates, mats, etc., and other advanced fur materials							4,333	1,448	2,396	3,436	4,416	1,982
Fur-felt hats—												
For men and boys ..... thousands	1,196	123	110	112	159	108	2,636	279	257	266	351	227
For women and girls ..... do		328	494	676	630	400		319	487	703	598	381
Other manufactures								[4a] 39	59	105	115	57
E. Animal oils, fats, and greases, inedible							10,884	8,541	18,490	9,541	7,815	5,524
Whale oil ..... 1,000 gals	8,020	6,165	3,076	3,746	7,303	2,943	3,689	2,395	701	835	2,030	925
Cod oil ..... do	4,577	2,266	2,678	2,800	2,954	3,058	3,221	636	810	1,006	1,189	939
Cod-liver oil ..... do		2,399	4,607	5,790	5,916	5,229		1,799	2,975	3,547	3,867	3,326
Other fish oils ..... do	5,218	1,243	163	174	167	71	1,851	189	78	51	120	106
Wool grease ..... 1,000 lbs	10,387	4,681	5,627	6,570	4,694	1,786	380	169	272	328	222	101
Tallow ..... do	[2] 10,629	58,215	245,851	68,936	3,851	1,229	1,043	2,959	13,104	3,558	206	50
Stearic acid ..... do		5,142	5,507	1,817	1,465	788	701	319	409	164	130	69
Grease and oils, n. e. s								75	140	52	51	7

F. Other animals and animal products, inedible							30,874	14,257	17,892	27,441	33,422	18,901
Animals, n. e. s.—												
Horses for breeding—number	500	296	510	863	785	483	1,134	274	263	439	591	403
Other horses—do	2,678	3,276	6,106	19,189	11,773	6,177	618	415	686	2,234	1,461	773
Cattle for breeding—1,000 head	10	9	14	11	12	10	1,152	689	1,073	1,026	1,235	399
Birds, n. e. s.—thousands	664	319	188	186	206	164	1,097	380	347	310	389	337
Silver foxes—number	1,665	202	47	92	1,287	1,368	336	13	2	4	41	31
Other animals							761	396	447	643	568	485
Bones, hoofs, and horns—												
Unmanufactured—1,000 lbs	129,256	86,174	82,305	86,756	115,708	46,512	1,774	738	609	786	1,225	496
Manufactures							96	55	58	54	65	41
Bristles, sorted, bunched, or prepared—1,000 lbs	5,212	4,335	4,854	6,166	4,825	3,209	6,967	4,066	6,160	9,055	9,955	5,431
Feathers, crude—do	3,361	2,496	3,411	4,608	5,802	4,003	2,043	910	1,286	1,959	3,293	1,975
Feathers, dressed, colored, etc							219	101	83	115	111	87
Glue stock, hide cuttings, etc—1,000 lbs	49,743	21,545	29,368	31,904	51,052	27,425	2,384	963	1,400	1,535	3,761	2,457
Gelatin, inedible, and manufactures							1,301	280	93	36	58	22
Glue and glue size, and manufactures							939	490	251	429	364	143
Casein or lactarene—1,000 lbs	25,045	3,549	3,230	16,209	5,210	417	2,979	208	262	1,369	571	28
Ivory tusks in natural state—do	189	28	41	40	69	65	608	67	88	75	191	156
Shells, unmanufactured—												
Mother-of-pearl—do	7,129	4,595	5,819	9,349	10,143	8,025	2,075	1,075	1,160	2,011	2,231	1,274
All other—do	4,713	4,150	3,244	2,683	10,643	11,749	229	68	71	72	72	64
Sponges and manufactures—do	993	507	613	606	582	429	1,115	460	464	562	588	475
Beeswax, crude, and other animal wax—do	4,727	3,769	4,376	4,268	5,392	2,995	1,471	661	858	988	1,409	615
Tankage[7b]—tons of 2,240 lbs	[3] 18,371	22,585	30,851	48,163	47,190	28,493	[3] 581	498	857	1,715	2,006	935
Fish scrap and fish meal—do		[7a] 27,952	27,851	43,722	68,204	32,922		[7a] 742	750	1,390	2,514	1,253
Other inedible animal products							1,460	858	627	632	723	520
GROUP 1.—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTS AND BEVERAGES												
Total							778,693	445,199	566,441	645,834	738,873	488,601
A. Grains and preparations							24,487	28,214	73,814	84,424	102,392	7,976
Corn—1,000 bus. of 56 lbs	1,808	9,465	43,242	31,471	86,337	404	1,452	4,479	20,292	16,082	56,184	258
Oats—1,000 bus. of 32 lbs	205	3,291	10,107	149	58	7	102	950	2,939	54	35	5
Rice—												
Uncleaned—1,000 lbs	10,766	3,889	3,520	4,439	12,539	4,468	454	91	104	133	373	153
Cleaned (except patna)—do	42,402	18,974	19,481	13,155	18,247	7,743	1,837	518	534	340	541	249
Patna rice for use in canned foods—do	2,168	1,755	2,841	4,715	5,201	3,655	134	62	107	153	142	127
Flour, meal, etc—do	2,761	14,626	27,615	92,771	151,371	42,253	95	206	382	1,565	2,793	683
Wheat—												
For grinding in bond and export—												
To countries except Cuba—1,000 bus. of 60 lbs	15,858	18,689	7,518	9,221	5,751	2,942	18,574	13,203	5,928	8,196	6,023	1,865
Cuba—do			3,913	4,100	3,281	839			3,362	3,736	3,811	638
Unfit for human consumption—do			12,929	5,499	292	23			8,653	4,046	288	7
Other—do			14,510	34,170	8,392	25			12,419	32,147	9,661	32
Wheat flour—1,000 lbs	970	598	2,611	9,830	4,978	14,289	37	13	54	184	158	224
Biscuits, wafers, cakes, etc							643	298	292	292	379	311
Macaroni, vermicelli, noodles, etc—1,000 lbs	3,561	1,813	1,390	1,305	1,696	1,164	319	136	120	104	147	109
Bread, yeast-leavened—do	2,495	2,833	3,526	4,834	5,705	2,270	344	271	287	357	425	266

[3] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.
[7b] Tankage for fertilizer is excluded beginning 1937. See note 26.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 1.—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTS, ETC.—Con.												
A. Grains and preparations—Continued.												
Barley—1,000 bus. of 48 lbs		[4a] 3,815	4,840	8,144	10,384	126	496	[4a] 2,900	3,748	6,887	9,564	71
Barley malt—1,000 lbs		[4a] 207,845	320,623	301,767	371,243	100,576		[4a] 5,456	9,043	7,162	11,313	2,825
Rye—1,000 bus. of 56 lbs		[4a] 8,424	9,643	3,889	207	(1)		[4a] 4,058	4,755	2,447	181	(1)
All other								539	295	539	373	154
B. Fodders and feeds							14,796	6,690	12,932	12,266	16,090	3,809
Hay—tons of 2,000 lbs	133,347	35,821	67,171	73,976	146,149	18,954	1,253	320	665	544	1,099	142
Oil cake and oil-cake meal—												
Soybean—1,000 lbs	95,822	62,148	107,463	42,633	109,418	26,270	1,901	617	1,128	538	1,375	345
Coconut or copra [7c]—do	34,570	44,867	103,738	90,944	143,853	85,513	459	361	1,007	698	1,829	874
Cottonseed—do	[4] 32,923	22,830	59,744	27,370	41,952	6,591	[4] 441	245	669	283	478	57
Linseed—do	[4] 60,486	20,655	20,980	37,532	24,515	15,566	[4] 1,370	191	207	363	339	212
All other—do	60,679	5,432	9,826	7,917	49,063	17,883	1,084	49	93	83	573	202
Bran, shorts, and other by-product feeds of wheat—1,000 tons of 2,000 lbs	292	236	380	374	302	58	6,604	3,532	6,977	7,217	7,972	968
Of direct importation—do	162	145	288	270	170	28	3,405	2,305	5,294	5,470	4,331	442
Withdrawn from bonded mills—do	130	91	92	103	131	31	3,199	1,227	1,682	1,747	3,641	526
Beet pulp, dried—tons of 2,240 lbs	37,154	18,129	29,652	38,297	37,027	27,843	1,076	326	701	964	941	658
Other fodders and feeds							1,694	1,049	1,487	1,576	1,484	350
C. Vegetables and preparations							40,677	17,914	18,648	20,123	25,175	16,131
Beans—												
Green or in brine—1,000 lbs	[3] 1,845	5,802	5,908	5,479	5,445	5,748	[3] 68	179	170	156	149	159
Dried—do	105,000	25,006	35,177	19,757	54,920	8,261	4,767	667	850	600	1,899	331
Peas (except cowpeas and chickpeas)—												
Green—do	[3] 1,864	11,249	3,934	3,067	6,370	2,502	[3] 98	564	194	148	325	122
Dried—do	16,009	8,066	6,613	2,086	2,310	2,461	639	296	264	81	83	102
Split—do	3,928	1,660	302	55	247	222	149	47	8	1	6	10
Lentils and lupines—do	8,908	9,603	10,741	11,604	9,803	10,083	524	333	429	506	412	340
Chickpeas or garbanzos—do	51,545	11,754	11,072	11,243	11,569	7,730	2,846	417	369	417	461	321
Truffles—do	38	15	15	13	19	22	41	30	35	34	39	29
Mushrooms, not canned—do	6,941	587	552	599	661	565	1,985	298	315	326	345	287
Potatoes, white or Irish—do	288,551	101,060	24,578	75,955	63,938	45,820	5,217	1,235	328	1,272	1,159	581
Garlic—do	4,491	5,899	6,367	6,038	5,717	3,069	247	213	322	224	186	121
Turnips—do	123,193	94,577	99,477	139,677	120,217	115,133	776	551	542	919	843	839
Tomatoes, natural state—do	119,337	83,034	78,869	85,713	95,148	65,345	3,860	2,317	1,911	2,065	2,379	1,443
Onions—do	89,177	12,907	14,795	2,933	5,379	5,294	1,800	232	326	61	107	86
Other vegetables, fresh, n. e. s							3,410	802	810	906	721	702

Arrowroot, cassava, sago, and tapioca 1,000 lbs.	139,624	184,427	231,430	310,465	471,610	248,332	3,740	3,310	4,731	6,228	9,067	4,335
Sago flour do		13,138	24,806	36,434	33,470	11,803		147	294	530	653	150
Tapioca crude and prepared do		168,364	202,112	269,504	432,858	230,879		2,987	4,169	5,428	8,104	3,880
All other do		2,925	4,512	4,527	5,282	5,653		176	268	270	309	305
Vegetables, canned—												
Peas do	1,333	604	815	447	320	450	140	46	66	52	31	39
Mushrooms do	[3] 1,340	1,485	560	462	1,000	890	[3] 365	398	177	144	278	206
Tomatoes do	101,580	80,625	76,793	60,019	53,807	62,520	5,266	2,893	3,086	2,283	2,204	2,434
Other do	8,253	335	242	290	227	218	823	19	14	17	14	13
Vegetables, prepared or preserved—												
Pickled vegetables do	2,549	1,752	2,675	4,792	8,382	7,001	155	100	172	283	467	366
Sauces, n. s. p. f. do	12,479	11,387	10,839	10,897	14,892	10,739	896	439	421	401	542	429
Tomato paste do	13,719	11,746	10,778	8,967	8,942	9,314	1,374	900	997	788	651	624
Pimientos do	4,391	2,311	907	761	395	742	473	176	85	69	46	96
Beancake, miso, and similar products do	949	1,094	1,075	1,059	1,280	1,092	74	46	50	46	60	52
Other do	8,841	8,070	7,690	8,879	13,574	8,914	603	520	597	558	827	584
Other edible substances							767	886	1,379	1,537	1,876	1,479
D. Fruits and nuts							84,868	48,407	54,616	57,972	67,312	55,117
Fruits and preparations							56,139	35,811	39,145	41,333	47,428	41,616
Plantains							[3] 145	162	163	166	179	69
Bananas 1,000 bunches	61,887	49,524	55,019	58,302	66,587	59,243	34,435	25,294	28,034	28,675	31,441	28,798
Grapefruit 1,000 lbs.	9,105	5,977	3,914	8,442	8,694	4,073	243	122	67	138	107	49
Lemons do	66,322	7,677	164	6,449	5,534	560	1,854	204	4	142	195	12
Limes do	4,979	5,293	7,445	10,927	10,929	4,793	138	161	202	305	287	110
Olives in brine:												
Not pitted or stuffed 1,000 gals.	6,986	3,715	4,114	3,175	2,681	3,251	4,719	1,480	1,876	1,476	1,752	2,078
Pitted or stuffed do		2,445	2,864	3,609	2,928	2,899		1,506	1,805	2,495	2,913	2,607
Olives, dried and other 1,000 lbs.	[3] 709	442	1,115	3,018	362	101	[3] 63	36	91	254	32	8
Pineapples—												
Natural state							2,131	984	678	995	1,313	1,315
Prepared or preserved—												
From foreign countries 1,000 lbs.	3,879	4,174	6,249	11,715	18,739	10,099	360	226	303	568	954	581
From Philippine Islands do		4,572	6,695	8,156	26,559	21,425		256	333	341	1,287	948
Apples 1,000 bus. of 50 lbs.	151	27	24	19	23	26	284	40	21	33	39	44
Berries, natural or in brine 1,000 lbs.	6,878	3,629	3,775	6,076	6,383	3,544	582	225	239	407	418	227
Cherries, natural, sulphured, or in brine 1,000 lbs.	12,378	3,133	1,592	912	1,620	1,546	1,670	263	119	66	132	129
Cherries, dried, prepared, preserved do	5,009	146	26	26	58	24	584	16	4	5	11	4
Grapes 1,000 cu. ft.	139	336	273	378	396	383	438	474	397	495	499	512
Raisins and other dried grapes 1,000 lbs.	2,688	1,221	803	594	617	322	302	118	80	45	63	36
Currants do	10,890	6,571	6,257	6,140	5,118	3,750	772	376	340	340	296	226
Dates do	48,514	48,061	60,218	53,299	55,972	45,482	2,335	1,729	2,120	1,957	2,035	1,562
Figs do	30,438	6,927	6,403	6,674	6,474	4,847	2,173	466	418	450	438	332
Citron or citron peel do	4,318	3,578	3,414	3,971	3,333	2,864	584	254	264	270	239	185
Ginger root, prepared or preserved do	1,080	999	1,093	1,223	4,718	3,749	132	66	87	71	403	262
Jellies, jams, marmalades, and fruit butter 1,000 lbs.	3,650	2,568	2,094	2,127	2,350	2,344	500	285	253	260	286	290
Other fruits, natural, prepared, or preserved							1,911	1,066	1,245	1,376	2,110	1,234

[1] Less than 500. [3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930. [4] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [4a] Average for years 1933–35. [7c] Almost entirely from the Philippine Islands.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 1.—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTS, ETC.—Con.												
D. Fruits and nuts—Continued.												
Nuts							28,880	12,597	15,472	16,639	19,884	13,501
Chestnuts, including marrons, 1,000 lbs.	18,704	15,784	16,681	18,324	22,217	16,767	940	646	704	887	737	591
Coconuts, in the shell, thousands	65,289	56,734	56,363	42,052	47,863	36,948	1,544	888	866	670	782	531
Almonds—												
Shelled, 1,000 lbs.	17,537	6,588	7,340	11,163	6,606	1,639	6,090	1,370	1,488	2,571	1,888	518
Not shelled, do	1,751	580	2,731	557	17	2	240	41	194	46	2	(1)
Brazil or cream—												
Shelled, do	29,688	7,281	8,869	9,647	7,371	8,060	2,815	962	1,122	1,569	1,728	1,417
Not shelled, do		21,104	22,416	20,372	12,775	20,587		839	917	1,204	1,268	1,125
Coconut meat, desiccated or prepared—												
Product of the Philippine Islands, do	39,604	47,939	74,679	65,098	96,213	67,495	3,280	2,236	3,781	3,537	6,656	3,708
Other, do	14,571	1,886	995	491	464	398	1,170	76	41	23	23	14
Filberts—												
Shelled, do	5,639	2,643	2,104	2,340	2,005	1,940	1,155	395	374	434	384	336
Not shelled, do	9,108	4,242	3,533	4,174	330	417	1,056	303	304	326	31	45
Walnuts—												
Shelled, do	18,604	8,472	5,258	3,576	6,101	3,173	5,072	1,524	818	529	950	456
Not shelled, do	12,839	1,760	308	73	263	138	1,557	135	22	7	20	11
Peanuts—												
Product of the Philippine Islands, do	[3] 865	237	1	99	1,588	3,851	[3] 54	13	(1)	6	97	202
Shelled, do	33,629	1,083	31	34	41	2,496	1,627	30	4	2	3	52
Not shelled, do	6,009	1,106	233	259	430	288	252	29	7	8	14	10
Pecans, do	530	228	266	47	177	147	65	49	56	9	38	24
Pignolia, do	579	363	354	363	459	353	189	78	84	73	98	84
Pistache, do	1,285	2,139	3,091	3,118	3,458	2,733	489	502	758	722	896	793
Cashew, do	[3] 4,079	14,025	22,376	22,102	26,848	26,069	[3] 856	2,265	3,659	3,707	4,113	3,515
Nut pastes and preparations, do	4,275	1,060	1,112	919	262	105	955	215	273	246	70	21
Other edible nuts, n. e. s., do				705	703	555				62	87	48
E. Vegetable oils and fats, edible, do	94,569	162,819	397,634	318,174	390,891	206,033	15,565	11,992	25,483	22,476	30,808	15,970
Cacao butter, do	116	11	12	24	14	10	26	3	3	5	4	2
Olive oil—												
In packages, do	85,247	67,577	70,789	60,972	48,343	71,086	14,812	7,438	8,758	7,437	8,988	9,786
Weighing less than 40 pounds, do	51,318	31,701	29,019	20,261	18,851	30,701	9,024	3,671	3,825	2,711	3,557	4,353
Of 40 pounds and over, do	33,929	37,876	41,769	40,712	29,491	40,385	5,787	3,767	4,933	4,726	5,431	5,432
Sunflower seed oil [5a], do		[7a] 19,409	37,052	24,714	172	2		[7a] 879	2,220	1,621	10	(1)
Peanut oil, do	6,935	20,229	80,723	49,006	57,999	15,553	602	864	3,367	2,642	3,601	611
Cottonseed oil [5a], do		[8b] 87,922	166,687	127,787	194,031	77,500		[8b] 4,632	8,880	7,371	11,958	3,411
Corn oil [5a], do	[3] 11,362	[4a] 15,225	25,746	28,672	32,926	22,242	[3] 630	[4a] 780	1,571	1,871	2,327	1,290
Palm Kernal oil [5a]		[7a] 2,713	7,978	7,618	11,537	2,383		[7a] 97	294	332	810	87
Other edible oils		13,001	8,647	19,380	45,870	17,257		586	390	1,196	3,110	784

F. Cocoa, coffee, and tea							355,795	178,797	180,993	185,364	224,880	176,841
Cocoa or cacao beans	1,000 lbs.	422,263	483,526	606,311	631,884	619,051	453,097	45,497	21,507	26,566	33,026	52,331	20,139
Cocoa, prepared	do.	3,987	3,498	3,052	2,982	2,987	2,854	565	354	323	366	408	353
Chocolate, prepared	do.	3,089	377	302	548	786	845	982	90	64	125	196	211
Coffee	do.	1,492,950	1,621,744	1,755,809	1,739,191	1,697,100	1,987,144	281,707	141,173	136,860	133,962	150,579	137,824
Tea	do.	89,844	88,137	86,235	82,477	94,817	81,372	27,045	15,673	17,180	17,885	21,366	18,313
G. Spices	do.	90,113	94,405	98,004	141,898	101,445	107,605	17,577	9,553	10,555	12,527	11,470	11,089
Paprika, ground	do.	5,125	5,459	6,585	7,600	6,846	4,516	957	680	840	883	867	613
Celery seed	do.	856	988	1,444	1,273	1,356	1,027	138	231	258	144	191	120
Cinnamon and chips of, unground	do.	922	815	850	850	663	701	349	74	98	109	92	86
Caraway seed	do.	4,753	5,990	6,168	6,570	5,808	6,438	351	371	410	469	382	373
Cardamom seed	do.	203	196	169	226	233	224	198	104	90	139	239	174
Capsicum or red or cayenne and chili pepper, unground	1,000 lbs.	2,274	1,380	1,612	1,445	1,774	1,531	315	103	118	93	124	141
Cassia and cassia vera	do.	8,720	9,004	10,093	11,036	10,876	8,197	642	596	777	793	725	626
Cloves, unground	do.	4,862	4,179	3,775	4,633	3,812	4,221	923	468	358	558	528	526
Ginger root, unground, not prepared	do.	3,878	3,707	3,404	3,599	995	680	335	208	279	352	64	30
Mustard—													
Seed, whole	do.	16,922	11,170	7,771	10,139	17,757	9,196	930	440	342	433	710	392
Ground or prepared	do.	1,725	1,149	1,026	1,064	1,218	726	967	597	593	633	698	409
Nutmegs, unground	do.	4,122	4,410	4,421	4,175	5,177	4,038	873	390	504	465	642	433
Mace, unground	do.	734	712	703	798	871	735	452	214	295	311	374	288
Pepper, unground—													
Black	do.	22,894	30,289	33,086	69,345	29,446	52,288	5,540	2,444	2,268	2,920	1,450	2,588
White	do.	4,117	4,781	4,748	7,704	4,786	5,842	1,517	659	861	555	441	427
Pimento (allspice), unground	do.	2,300	2,830	4,128	2,397	586	874	351	139	241	307	74	110
Tonka beans	do.	[4] 328	512	515	745	620	619	[4] 284	478	597	771	719	795
Vanilla beans	do.	1,245	1,191	829	1,165	996	1,025	2,147	1,104	1,295	2,260	2,751	2,704
Other spices	do.	4,328	5,643	6,679	7,133	7,625	4,727	478	256	330	332	400	254
H. Sugar and related products								223,199	122,629	147,088	173,072	185,340	141,751
Sugarcane, natural	1,000 tons of 2,000 lbs.	[2] 240	120		(1)	(1)	(1)	[2] 840	226		(1)	(1)	(1)
Beet sugar	1,000 lbs.	354	1,569	1,682	3,006	3,939	1,227	12	40	26	44	58	21
Cane sugar	do.	8,470,917	5,972,135	5,908,295	5,935,587	6,391,857	5,947,946	207,306	113,070	133,475	157,930	166,248	130,400
Product of Philippine Islands	[8c] do.	1,209,073	2,043,114	1,805,525	1,896,818	1,930,038	1,903,299	45,597	57,582	51,998	59,539	59,198	50,588
Other	do.	7,261,844	3,929,021	4,102,770	4,038,769	4,461,819	4,044,647	161,709	55,488	81,478	98,392	107,050	79,812
Molasses, n. e. s.	1,000 gals.	267,741	11,548	12,644	17,625	10,882	10,956	12,996	1,293	1,457	2,129	1,789	1,969
Molasses not for human consumption	do.	26,834	190,606	236,877	235,061	301,450	177,348	1,894	6,786	11,055	11,468	15,670	8,206
Sugar candy and confectionery, n.e.s.	1,000 lbs.	3,869	4,398	4,252	3,754	5,672	3,678	951	659	578	458	618	503
Maple sugar and maple sirup	do.	7,853	3,626	4,388	6,512	6,134	3,984	1,396	542	486	1,029	933	631
Honey, dextrose, lactose, and levulose[9]	do.	257	113	62	132	245	198	35	12	9	14	24	21
I. Beverages								1,717	20,999	42,813	77,612	75,406	59,916
Brandy	1,000 pf. gals.		[8b] 500	444	646	738	666		[3b] 3,120	2,695	3,887	4,176	3,236
Gin	do.		[8b] 107	60	70	70	62		[8b] 312	173	212	228	190
Rum	do.	69	[8b] 399	482	555	510	395	316	[8b] 1,592	1,839	2,226	2,271	1,564
Whisky	do.		[8b] 5,736	5,847	13,375	14,364	10,321		[8b] 27,158	26,498	55,928	53,970	42,786
Other spirits and compounds	do.		335	227	506	505	339		1,688	1,192	1,615	1,596	1,421

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.
[8] 1930 only.
[8a] Data included in "Other edible oils" for years not shown separately.
[8b] Average for years 1934 and 1935.
[8c] Includes Virgin Islands prior to 1935.
[9] "Honey" prior to Sept. 18, 1930.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 1.—VEGETABLE FOOD PRODUCTS, ETC.—Con.												
1. Beverages—Continued.												
Sparkling wines, 1,000 gals.	39	1,512	277	502	577	483	93	5,073	2,100	3,444	3,239	2,323
Still wines, do.			2,494	3,134	3,240	2,947			6,681	8,021	7,193	6,188
Ginger ale or ginger beer, nonalcoholic, do.	106	10	7	10	7	12	112	11	7	11	8	14
Mineral water, do.	912	621	300	363	409	301	452	366	243	285	324	215
Other beverages and fruit juices							745	987	1,333	1,981	2,400	1,979
GROUP 2.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FIBERS AND WOOD												
Total							573,128	202,537	280,879	337,674	487,485	292,745
A. Rubber and manufactures							302,945	78,022	122,307	163,025	252,859	134,541
Rubber, crude, and milk of, 1,000 lbs.	1,042,301	1,014,570	1,045,380	1,090,693	1,339,039	917,468	294,428	74,573	119,082	158,732	247,521	129,542
Jelutong or pontianak, do.	16,446	12,098	12,643	13,805	15,922	20,456	2,396	918	1,063	1,296	2,018	2,945
Balata, do.	1,298	2,349	1,377	1,199	794	1,141	445	689	188	199	151	181
Gutta-percha, do.	2,255	1,886	3,589	3,229	1,942	582	471	220	514	526	389	161
Guayule, do.	6,618	[5b] 960	1,028	2,753	6,028	5,618	1,577	[5b] 81	87	287	746	629
Slak and scrap, and reclaimed, do.	20,951	8,192	8,843	13,542	14,191	7,724	714	84	107	292	494	174
Rubber-soled footwear, fabric uppers [10] 1,000 prs.		[4a] 2,237	934	1,003	911	922		[4a] 423	235	249	217	183
Rubber toys [11] 1,000 lbs.			1,315	1,184	735	289		[4a] 266	167	146	108	48
Druggists' sundries, n. e. s. [12]								[4a] 68	82	86	85	63
Combs, hard rubber [13] thousands		[4a] 1,943	809	833	907	658		[4a] 76	46	50	58	46
Golf balls, do.	2,691	946	536	531	556	536	1,013	234	91	84	62	53
Tennis and other balls [14] do.		[4a] 2,423	3,452	4,784	4,773	2,813		[4a] 130	155	181	178	127
Rubber tires, number	8,286	31,056	39,378	88,428	69,287	20,466	98	106	76	334	115	55
Belting, hose, packing and insulating material								[5b] 63	77	197	254	67
Inflatable swimming belts, floats, etc. thousands				663	873	436	1,803					
Other manufacturers of rubber								563	338	36	58	36
										329	406	232
B. Gums, resins, and balsams, n. e. s.							28,167	8,234	9,755	9,472	14,028	8,563
Varnish gums and resins:												
Damar, 1,000 lbs.	15,369	11,901	15,005	15,708	18,168	11,330	1,969	621	783	903	1,205	724
Kauri, do.	4,485	1,295	1,387	970	2,139	767	667	133	141	115	293	81
Lac, crude, seed, button, and stick, do.	[4] 8,333	8,741	7,484	16,720	20,678	15,154	[4] 2,152	960	853	1,482	1,735	992
Shellac, do.	26,554	12,679	20,054	15,198	20,760	12,553	9,820	1,796	2,736	1,781	2,247	1,117
All other, do.	40,856	14,814	20,569	20,383	24,789	16,494	4,817	724	1,076	1,019	1,308	716
Tar, pitch, and turpentine							341	143	227	233	168	111

Chicle, crude	do	12,833	6,443	7,775	6,750	10,660	7,872	6,460	2,131	1,887	1,605	3,009	2,457
Balsams, crude	do	389	331	395	335	470	396	200	101	125	115	157	122
Arabic or Senegal	do	8,657	6,530	7,955	8,424	9,494	8,735	870	406	622	619	771	540
Tragacanth	do	1,533	1,841	2,474	2,093	3,245	1,074	754	466	571	592	1,382	595
Kadaya (karaya) and talka	do	[4] 3,925	4,237	4,830	5,467	7,206	4,811	[5] 445	310	311	600	939	522
Other gums and resins, n. e. s.								1,230	439	421	408	812	587
C. Drugs, herbs, leaves, roots, etc	1,000 lbs	116,216	91,722	107,857	96,428	126,775	109,232	9,474	6,023	7,594	6,905	9,394	8,979
Cinchona bark or other from which quinine may be extracted	1,000 lbs	2,257	1,568	1,618	2,051	1,837	1,349	631	528	631	745	761	588
Pyrethrum or insecticide flowers	do	10,017	10,647	15,578	11,757	20,092	14,537	1,905	1,491	2,042	943	2,204	2,491
Licorice root	do	75,450	54,249	59,731	55,161	69,567	65,163	2,006	1,086	1,134	1,037	1,353	1,266
Licorice extract	do	1,050	916	691	709	740	362	193	114	111	104	64	31
Opium, crude	do	136	121	88	171	184	171	880	389	407	709	663	716
Senna	do	2,887	1,788	2,304	1,733	2,553	1,501	195	83	103	85	119	69
Plantago psyllium seed	do	24,419	[4a] 2,810	2,158	3,092	3,185	2,636	3,665	[4a] 165	130	207	314	277
All other	do		20,747	25,688	21,753	28,617	23,512		2,231	3,036	3,075	3,906	3,541
D. Oilseeds								65,999	26,643	34,164	37,020	63,326	34,663
Castor beans	do	128,553	93,245	77,049	164,077	146,808	114,073	4,392	1,848	1,702	3,621	3,644	2,046
Copra	do	515,371	485,127	454,134	363,485	537,750	513,017	22,583	8,553	9,598	7,790	17,744	9,205
Flaxseed	1,000 bus. of 56 lbs	19,771	13,619	17,560	15,365	28,032	15,364	36,794	12,702	15,623	17,653	35,207	19,872
Poppy seed	1,000 lbs	5,973	7,368	8,393	6,901	7,609	9,649	487	443	397	378	528	723
Palm nuts and kernels	do		[7a] 25,550	50,073	27,443	88,291	24,340		[7a] 349	732	567	2,673	375
Rapeseed	do		[7a] 15,804	29,515	27,836	6,180	9,176		[7a] 378	624	794	213	264
Sesame seed	do	17,967	74,028	146,394	117,795	11,065	6,816	641	1,768	3,480	3,121	431	269
Other oil seeds	do	39,717	49,136	148,431	131,335	57,882	60,187	1,103	746	2,008	3,096	2,885	1,908
E. Vegetable oils								72,983	36,757	57,766	67,566	86,664	47,090
Expressed oils and fats								66,375	33,020	53,352	62,827	81,208	42,595
Tung oil	1,000 lbs	105,575	100,812	120,059	134,830	174,885	107,456	12,367	6,535	13,131	17,838	20,100	11,923
Coconut oil—													
Product of Philippine Islands	do	311,798	311,714	353,396	322,050	337,325	363,919	23,500	10,279	12,576	12,226	19,886	11,400
All other	do		7	10	15	51	21		1	1	1	4	2
Palm oil	do	201,839	243,181	297,579	338,789	411,112	271,325	13,209	7,254	8,574	11,631	15,835	9,125
Inedible oils for mechanical or manufacturing purposes—													
Olive oil, sulphured or foots	1,000 lbs	46,162	38,653	33,797	17,401	22,101	22,356	3,285	1,765	2,058	1,128	1,954	1,241
Other inedible olive oil	do	8,583	13,945	19,743	12,045	4,870	5,444	1,118	1,074	1,672	1,191	770	564
Palm-kernel oil	do	54,184	17,694	50,593	12,523	127,819	186	4,415	649	1,919	591	8,396	9
Rapeseed (colza) oil	1,000 gals	[3] 478	1,670	3,348	3,023	650	689	[3] 223	538	1,149	1,344	292	278
Sesame oil	1,000 lbs	9,854	3	11	49	(1)		941	(1)	1	4	(1)	
Vegetable tallow	do	6,692	44	81	2,977	8,098	274	460	2	3	138	499	22
Carnauba wax	do	[3] 6,579	7,919	10,421	12,500	13,916	12,377	[2] 1,496	1,418	2,789	4,286	4,801	3,927
Vegetable wax	do	5,899	3,405	4,650	6,063	7,611	4,236	1,332	243	380	587	808	434
Rapeseed (colza) oil, n. e. s.	1,000 gals	2,342	1,175	4,691	5,403	131	105	1,515	444	1,745	2,361	60	46

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.
[5b] Average for years 1934 and 1935.
[10] Included with "Leather footwear with textile uppers" prior to 1933.
[11] Included with "Other toys" prior to 1933.
[13] Included with "Other manufactures of rubber" prior to 1933.
[13] Included with "Combs except metal" prior to 1933.
[14] Included with "Balls for games, n. e. s." prior to 1933.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 2.—Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood—Continued												
E. Vegetable oils—Continued.												
Expressed oils and fats—Continued.												
Linseed oil, 1,000 lbs.	5,649	2,930	2,232	760	402	123	414	110	91	31	24	7
Soybean oil, do.	17,316	4,887	14,249	7,187	29,752	4,258	1,109	195	635	353	1,810	186
Perilla oil, do.	[2] 5,474	30,016	72,328	117,903	43,591	31,821	[2] 578	1,673	4,384	7,033	2,127	1,665
Other expressed oils, do.	15,869	15,978	35,895	28,414	51,507	31,622	1,420	840	2,244	2,084	3,842	1,767
Essential and distilled oils							6,588	3,737	4,414	4,738	5,457	4,495
Cassia and cinnamon, 1,000 lbs.	349	372	451	486	482	405	438	231	347	314	357	250
Geranium, do.	172	137	123	131	134	147	499	525	563	545	464	362
Otto of roses, 1,000 oz.	32	26	36	35	39	28	328	200	273	263	270	172
Bergamot, 1,000 lbs.	114	74	99	108	87	91	495	108	135	183	282	327
Citronella and lemon grass, do.	1,326	1,727	2,048	1,885	1,982	2,338	618	567	579	425	618	722
Lavender and spike lavender, do.	315	257	226	299	261	113	754	465	509	851	514	239
Lemon, do.	471	216	131	149	89	97	884	149	131	188	239	258
Orange, do.	198	138	161	176	205	194	585	156	171	189	287	185
Sandalwood, do.	14	5	3	4	5	3	58	22	11	14	18	12
Lime, do.	3,618	[4a] 51	64	53	118	90	1,928	[4a] 251	299	270	611	326
All other essential and distilled oils, do.		2,846	2,758	3,229	3,963	3,468		1,163	1,397	1,496	1,798	1,642
F. Dyeing and tanning materials, n. e. s.							8,552	5,116	8,184	6,005	7,828	5,040
Logwood, tons	28,532	16,911	11,384	16,669	17,031	6,291	501	246	146	225	217	84
Myrobalans fruit, do.	17,234	11,267	12,276	19,817	20,587	7,336	558	189	185	287	396	146
Quebracho wood, do.	56,742	33,462	25,646	14,011	13,655	29,095	897	436	409	296	209	485
Sumac, do.	3,975	2,210	2,523	1,614	1,596	1,105	242	93	107	66	81	58
Valonia, 1,000 lbs.	19,231	20,355	22,313	6,410	25,429	7,481	331	258	319	121	380	103
Gambier or terra japonica, do.	3,942	3,028	4,484	3,178	4,616	2,990	275	194	303	205	319	197
Wattle bark, do.	[4] 11,797	8,945	17,440	29,491	18,710	8,743	[4] 222	102	208	322	240	159
Nutgalls and gallnuts, do.	[3] 1,066	2,171	2,892	1,841	2,810	1,557	[3] 122	179	233	111	222	139
Other crude, do.	54,446	16,778	17,797	15,464	21,342	9,129	1,145	247	298	272	305	181
Extracts for dyeing, coloring, etc., do.	1,579	757	562	1,075	1,615	2,333	143	83	86	98	116	130
Extracts for tanning—												
Quebracho, do.	96,192	111,024	110,439	112,025	142,412	85,228	4,123	2,582	3,172	3,356	4,628	2,735
Mangrove extract—												
From Philippine Islands, do.	6,772	[7a] 10,453	13,472	12,591	12,356	12,059	225	[7a] 224	267	320	333	389
From foreign countries, do.		[4a] 4,063	3,899	5,309	3,722	3,023		[4a] 104	98	153	113	90
All other tanning extracts, do.		8,162	10,537	5,157	7,530	3,654		260	353	173	270	146

G. Seeds, except oilseeds							9,207	4,331	6,093	6,019	8,220	5,917
Grass and other forage crop seeds—												
Alfalfa	1,000 lbs.	2,064	107	43	2,095	3,990	3,615	366	13	9	294	766	659
Clover	do.	23,712	3,038	3,435	18,475	26,886	23,421	3,505	324	281	1,663	3,054	2,017
Red	do.	8,098	396	1	5,573	11,132	6,154	1,428	45	[1]	790	1,607	741
Alsike	do.	5,816	19	1	1,505	2,073	551	1,148	2	[1]	230	337	103
Crimson	do.	3,036	1,355	2,026	5,071	2,620	4,921	240	66	108	198	131	292
Other	do.	6,761	1,269	1,408	6,326	11,061	11,796	688	190	173	445	980	881
Vetch	do.	3,672	2,350	1,303	2,125	8,048	7,338	220	88	78	94	308	257
Grass seeds	do.	7,931	11,508	35,866	8,053	8,218	7,440	1,101	714	1,772	692	845	1,042
Seeds for the Department of Agriculture								158	[1]	1	8	7	2
Garden, field, and flower seeds—													
Sugar-beet seeds	1,000 lbs.	13,433	16,451	11,349	10,960	13,017	4,654	1,403	1,627	2,084	1,436	1,306	498
Cabbage	do.	265	219	304	400	429	472	148	96	121	155	161	158
Canary	do.	15,848	20,040	19,809	16,809	18,233	15,114	568	417	530	655	696	402
Spinach	do.		2,977	3,308	3,256	3,460	2,560		259	302	268	258	193
Turnip	do.	1,504	1,104	1,056	819	923	543	169	107	100	75	79	50
Onion	do.	[4] 199	209	252	195	210	132	[4] 285	153	195	133	116	76
All other	do.	6,084	2,198	2,391	2,202	2,638	2,193	1,456	553	621	546	622	564
H. Nursery and greenhouse stock								7,430	2,843	2,912	3,485	3,650	3,933
Bulbs, roots, and corms—													
Hyacinth	thousands	22,342	15,492	14,602	16,270	19,064	17,461	1,516	595	625	711	741	670
Lily of the valley pips	do.		11,268	9,360	10,940	12,306	9,130		168	201	319	257	186
Tulip bulbs	do.	217,188	4,939	75,222	88,558	100,130	98,370	5,196	1,256	1,248	1,443	1,421	1,708
Narcissus bulbs	do.		716	248	663	6,056	2,803		26	11	25	137	88
Lily bulbs	do.		17,790	20,938	24,308	26,226	23,437		512	530	654	700	619
Crocus and other	do.	20,419	14,025	15,776	18,398	24,388	33,360	259	117	117	122	163	191
Trees, plants, cuttings, and seedlings—													
Fruit stock	do.	11,715	8	6	1		42	78	4	[1]	[1]		[1]
Rose stocks and plants	do.	12,484	7,140	7,001	6,661	5,467	3,340	186	94	117	97	80	46
All other	do.	[15] 585	2,026	765	604	653	562	194	70	64	115	150	126
I. Tobacco and manufactures								64,544	30,898	29,731	32,925	35,406	39,211
Unmanufactured	1,000 lbs.	77,013	61,121	63,298	67,519	71,703	71,406	57,018	27,118	25,762	29,880	31,923	36,028
Product of Philippine Islands	do.	2,978	2,747	2,909	2,041	5,251	4,525	388	309	278	178	552	482
Leaf, for cigar wrappers	do.	6,277	2,620	1,947	2,999	1,660	1,706	12,548	4,357	4,244	6,557	3,268	3,456
Cigar leaf (filler)—													
Unstemmed	do.	7,118	4,462	4,734	4,596	4,208	2,710	5,710	2,265	2,300	2,270	2,243	1,584
Stemmed	do.	14,896	8,076	8,651	6,512	6,940	6,917	13,741	5,706	5,806	4,672	4,959	4,922
Cigarette leaf, unstemmed	do.	43,438	38,139	39,545	46,503	47,985	49,508	24,027	13,704	12,080	15,324	20,048	24,660
Scrap	do.	2,088	2,824	3,505	2,764	2,609	2,940	596	701	982	805	753	822
Stems, not cut, or ground	do.	[3] 1,093	2,254	2,005	2,103	3,049	3,099	[3] 38	77	71	74	100	102
Manufactures of tobacco—													
Cigars and cheroots—													
Product of Philippine Islands	do.	2,443	2,691	4,201	3,115	4,182	3,227	3,943	3,047	3,312	2,438	2,866	2,698
Other cigars and cheroots	do.	378	80	69	44	47	37	3,176	525	393	346	364	277
Cigarettes and all other manufactures, n. s. p. f.	1,000 lbs.	322	164	185	140	150	117	407	208	265	262	253	208

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.
[15] Average for years 1927–30.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 2.—VEGETABLE PRODUCTS, INEDIBLE, EXCEPT FIBERS AND WOOD—Continued												
J. Miscellaneous vegetable products							3,844	3,676	4,372	5,254	6,120	5,107
Agar-agar, 1,000 lbs.	430	505	451	625	704	589	308	199	162	275	418	333
Hops, do.	713	3,808	5,248	8,914	10,021	9,222	243	1,824	2,416	2,822	3,053	2,556
Hop extract, and lupulin, do.			25	29	31	26			46	51	45	33
Starch, do.	23,988	14,041	8,901	13,678	11,963	7,596	791	289	191	254	255	185
Vegetable ivory, or tagua nuts, do.	23,410	14,421	12,200	15,755	12,754	8,749	728	213	160	246	327	127
Moss, seaweed, etc., crude							386	139	161	242	355	294
Peat moss, tons of 2,240 lbs.	[3] 30,290	47,951	48,703	67,023	77,563	62,062	[3] 383	590	678	956	1,219	1,093
All other							1,312	421	558	407	448	486
GROUP 3.—TEXTILES												
Total							893,766	293,593	306,860	387,184	476,928	280,777
A. Cotton, unmanufactured, 1,000 lbs.	182,137	64,660	50,406	105,688	134,121	106,382	42,663	7,352	7,053	11,997	16,592	9,615
Short staple, under 1⅛ inches, do.	130,794	28,763	19,729	50,418	81,667	72,286	26,476	2,331	1,736	4,700	8,529	5,883
Staple 1⅛ to 1⅜ inches, do.	[3] 220	21,073	13,615	12,892	10,998	6,693	[3] 35	2,714	2,191	2,324	2,156	1,199
Long staple, 1⅜ inches or over, do.	51,300	14,824	17,062	21,163	25,544	13,118	16,178	2,307	3,126	4,143	5,164	2,205
Cotton linters, do.				21,215	15,912	14,285				831	742	328
B. Cotton, semimanufactures							5,421	2,793	5,882	6,285	5,243	1,370
Cotton waste, 1,000 lbs.	33,823	38,629	89,209	99,109	71,204	11,384	2,112	1,545	3,970	4,633	3,561	575
Yarns and warps, mainly bleached, dyed, combed, or plied, do.	2,780	1,644	2,150	2,126	2,019	1,054	3,309	1,248	1,712	1,651	1,681	795
C. Cotton manufactures							58,206	31,678	35,341	42,417	51,667	33,279
Sewing thread, crochet, darning, embroidery, and knitting cotton, million yds.	1,832	1,069	862	879	965	864	1,615	635	471	511	419	396
Cotton cloth, 1,000 sq. yds.	56,336	41,901	63,674	114,195	147,321	58,282	14,605	6,219	7,050	10,558	13,628	6,505
Not bleached, do.	23,171	4,620	3,434	4,332	4,283	2,819	4,727	704	602	810	849	558
Bleached, do.	9,367	19,865	38,055	74,767	97,811	35,035	2,021	2,143	2,785	4,466	6,022	2,537
Printed, dyed, or colored, do.	23,798	17,416	22,185	35,096	45,227	20,428	7,856	3,371	3,663	5,283	6,757	3,410
Cotton fabrics, n. e. s., and household articles							8,060	3,334	3,519	5,140	7,274	4,757
Blankets, blanket cloth, and cloth chief value cotton with less than 17 percent wool, 1,000 lbs.		76	4	29	68	31	374	26	4	12	28	14
Table damask and manufactures, do.				883	1,916	1,479	307	258	379	649	1,434	1,174
Pile fabrics and manufactures							2,396	636	434	1,007	986	341
Velvets and velveteens, 1,000 sq. yds.	[2] 2,464	592	1,937	5,214	3,994	1,034	[2] 1,863	217	319	786	670	196
Other							[2] 403	419	115	221	316	144

Tapestries and other Jacquard woven upholstery cloths							4,589	938	807	1,000	1,412	1,010
Table covers, napkins, doilies, etc							308	409	696	1,100	928	419
Bed spreads and quilts, thousands	[3] 394	1,075	1,368	1,587	2,796	2,288	[3] 403	906	1,069	1,111	1,889	1,505
Sheets, pillow cases, towels, etc							[3] 104	161	131	261	596	293
Wearing apparel							14,760	9,945	13,182	10,912	10,649	9,655
Product of Philippine Islands							4,059	2,779	5,240	4,827	4,318	5,651
Knit or crocheted goods—												
Gloves and mittens, 1,000 doz. prs	2,107	2,467	2,415	1,942	2,237	1,286	6,571	5,614	6,389	4,131	4,213	2,669
Hosiery, do	649	554	746	2,313	1,649	713	2,025	805	486	952	816	455
Underwear and other knit goods							436	318	656	418	266	170
Wearing apparel wholly or partly of lace, or embroidered, beaded, etc							702	169	110	144	310	312
All other							966	259	300	439	726	398
Other cotton manufactures							19,167	11,546	11,120	15,295	19,697	11,965
Handkerchiefs and mufflers—												
Not of lace, embroidered, etc, 1,000 doz		[4a] 1,829	3,336	5,165	3,247	1,867	649	261	471	686	667	437
Lace trimmed, or embroidered, etc, thousands		1,098	60	166	301	1,158	1,111	55	5	16	28	67
Laces, embroideries, etc							11,259	6,418	5,591	5,643	6,577	4,542
Product of Philippine Islands							510	175	199	247	174	367
Hand-made laces							790	302	194	238	319	149
Machine-made laces							6,201	4,152	3,327	3,076	3,113	2,216
Articles in part of lace							1,290	348	342	254	374	301
Lace window curtains							449	264	322	689	830	308
Embroideries							587	80	5	22	26	22
All other laces, embroideries, etc							1,432	1,096	1,202	1,117	1,741	1,177
Imitation oriental rugs, 1,000 sq. yds	[4] 4,851	10,640	793	3,389	4,502	2,808	[4] 2,282	2,685	562	2,578	3,597	2,049
Other cotton floor coverings, do			13,219	12,502	12,641	6,210			1,523	1,787	1,983	1,204
Belting *for machines*, 1,000 lbs	[3] 183	318	298	330	307	158	[3] 99	134	131	141	142	65
Rags, except paper stock, do	[3] 9,539	17,300	24,961	25,305	30,101	18,535	[3] 502	671	1,107	1,224	1,762	1,057
Other cotton manufactures, n. e. s							5,115	1,322	1,730	3,220	4,941	2,544
D. Jute and manufactures							93,709	33,909	42,742	46,337	57,924	37,478
Jute, unmanufactured, tons of 2,240 lbs	60,346	43,911	57,774	64,856	91,961	34,661	9,442	3,064	4,307	5,897	8,793	3,274
Jute butts, unmanufactured, do	19,668	9,115	10,763	13,826	26,648	10,929	1,848	391	465	562	1,133	571
Waste bagging and waste sackcloth, 1,000 lbs	38,604	55,003	31,619	42,538	63,911	53,097	1,119	867	484	929	1,803	1,371
Yarns, single, do	824	4	6	281	4,475	182	96	1	1	20	336	11
Cordage, do	[3] 149	161	131	140	163	27	[3] 22	16	13	14	17	2
Burlaps, do	606,083	404,133	472,785	557,347	657,724	504,333	72,250	26,141	33,029	35,412	41,144	28,343
Bagging for cotton							3,532	570	458	503	744	827
Woven fabrics, n. e. s, 1,000 lbs	2,039	1,594	2,104	2,351	2,315	1,230	625	351	500	535	509	261
Jute bags or sacks, do	40,778	38,993	39,832	34,481	50,855	43,219	4,146	1,917	2,216	1,722	2,556	1,909
Other jute manufactures							647	591	1,270	744	890	907

[1] Average for years 1928–30. [3] June 18 *to* Dec. 31, 1930. [4] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [4a] Average for years 1933–35.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 3.—Textiles—Continued												
E. Flax, hemp, and ramie, and manufactures							47,944	25,228	28,045	32,980	35,427	21,451
Flax, unmanufactured ..... tons of 2,240 lbs.	5,826	4,184	5,042	5,621	6,141	1,251	3,080	1,386	2,471	2,488	2,718	767
Hackled ..... do	1,980	803	1,246	1,208	1,203	574	1,638	500	878	947	962	497
All other ..... do	3,845	3,380	3,796	4,413	4,938	677	1,442	886	1,593	1,541	1,756	271
Hemp, unmanufactured ..... do	1,708	751	927	753	778	582	549	158	265	239	221	168
Manufactures of flax, hemp, and ramie							44,315	23,684	25,309	30,253	32,488	20,516
Single yarns ..... 1,000 lbs.	2,578	1,603	1,815	2,005	2,484	1,607	1,204	592	854	920	1,212	750
Thread and twine ..... do	496	393	464	543	805	563	554	245	268	351	374	271
Fabrics ..... do		20,588	20,612	25,441	24,578	14,881	23,227	12,107	13,636	16,963	17,413	9,522
Woven fabrics of flax 30 to 100 threads to the sq. inch, 4 to 12 oz. to the sq. yd., 12 to 36 inches in width ..... 1,000 lbs.	2,365	1,481	1,110	1,102	1,141	991	1,552	619	554	546	590	407
Plain woven fabrics, weighing less than 4 oz. per sq. yd ..... 1,000 lbs.	3,781	4,284	4,139	4,186	3,280	1,294	4,653	4,076	4,691	5,061	4,563	1,772
Table-damask and manufactures ..... do		[7a] 2,367	2,010	2,368	2,715	1,724	6,434	2,210	1,936	2,264	2,702	1,671
Pile fabrics and manufactures ..... do	[8] 103	149	28	32	55	36	[8] 152	205	37	42	81	48
Woven fabrics for padding or interlining ..... 1,000 lbs.	[8] 799	2,579	2,856	3,100	2,494	1,336	[8] 300	768	1,055	1,148	955	487
Other fabrics ..... do	13,066	9,603	10,468	14,653	14,893	9,500	10,496	4,230	5,363	7,901	8,522	5,136
Wearing apparel							497	233	68	68	67	39
Handkerchiefs—												
Not embroidered nor of lace ..... 1,000 doz.	3,570	1,600	1,034	1,133	1,009	474	3,651	1,269	1,020	1,122	1,136	558
Made of lace or embroidered ..... do	1,505	1,745	2,148	2,480	3,390	3,633	1,964	1,781	2,394	2,443	3,655	3,726
Laces, embroideries, etc.—												
Articles embroidered, tamboured, ornamented, and with threads drawn, cut, etc., and embroideries							5,426	2,426	2,181	3,119	3,112	2,136
Laces, lace articles, and lace fabrics							929	59	46	31	44	34
Towels, napkins, and bed clothing ..... thousands	25,006	32,344	31,878	31,005	34,412	19,974	3,734	2,766	2,683	3,121	3,661	2,098
Other manufactures, n. e. s.							3,131	2,206	2,159	2,114	1,813	1,383
F. Other vegetable fibers and manufactures							43,619	16,310	20,961	30,017	33,837	20,332
Unmanufactured fiber ..... tons of 2,240 lbs.	213,060	181,142	203,006	204,744	213,653	157,877	37,904	12,838	16,274	24,139	28,257	15,449
Istle or tampico fiber ..... do	12,625	7,942	8,747	6,154	10,726	5,707	1,557	436	553	530	967	359
Manila or abaca fiber ..... do	60,849	35,080	43,687	39,027	43,702	27,383	12,670	2,545	3,518	5,659	7,777	3,165
New Zealand fiber ..... do	3,975	96		111	105	25	610	7		9	14	3
Crin vegetal ..... do		5,825	5,495	6,438	6,079	4,304		172	172	213	244	155
Sisal and henequen fiber ..... do	118,560	117,566	125,931	129,853	131,207	108,243	18,493	7,509	8,945	13,564	15,097	9,571
Kapok ..... do	7,976	8,731	12,385	14,699	11,710	6,254	3,578	1,758	2,534	3,474	3,373	1,714
All other, n. e. s. ..... do	9,074	6,019	6,761	8,462	10,124	5,961	996	412	552	691	784	482

Manufactures of—												
Binding twine	1,000 lbs.	13,563	36,877	56,313	75,129	57,854	60,414	1,481	1,995	2,883	4,471	3,484	3,559
Cordage—													
Product of the Philippine Islands	do.	6,524	7,827	11,009	2,807	6,214	3,735	885	695	914	324	686	373
Other	do.	5,949	2,441	1,831	2,210	4,090	3,297	824	208	177	266	449	296
Other manufactures								2,525	573	712	816	960	656
I. Wool, including mohair, etc., unmanufactured	1,000 lbs.	253,242	135,824	202,733	257,725	326,035	104,274	78,790	18,731	29,925	53,264	96,345	22,805
Carpet wool and other wools not finer than 40's [15a] (actual weight)	1,000 lbs.	135,503	107,612	171,504	169,229	195,651	84,277	34,300	12,997	23,314	29,509	52,597	15,759
Wool finer than 40's:													
Woolen type (actual weight)	do.	16,858	5,158	4,329	8,599	11,700	3,930	6,050	1,059	992	2,208	3,894	1,275
Worsted type (actual weight)	do.	96,440	22,010	24,628	76,160	114,901	14,513	36,230	4,384	5,077	20,443	38,232	4,422
Hair of the Angora goat, Cashmere goat, alpaca, etc. (actual weight)	1,000 lbs.	4,439	1,044	2,270	3,736	3,778	1,552	2,209	291	542	1,104	1,620	1,148
Hair of the Angora goat (mohair)	do.	3,765	424	491	1,277	894	106	1,780	68	78	257	242	44
Hair of the Cashmere goat, alpaca, etc.	do.	674	620	1,779	2,460	2,884	1,446	429	223	464	847	1,378	1,104
Wool, carbonized	do.	[3] 12	[1]	1	1	6	2	[3] 5	[1]	[1]	1	2	1
J. Wool, semimanufactures								12,451	2,126	3,525	8,517	7,389	2,637
Noils	1,000 lbs.	6,393	2,343	4,092	9,758	6,671	2,279	4,333	1,016	1,810	4,236	3,503	1,165
Wool rags [16]	do.	18,062	1,188	1,589	6,016	4,809	794	5,153	369	574	1,985	1,359	262
Waste	do.	3,615	894	1,476	4,112	3,051	730	1,900	273	444	1,409	1,400	296
Tops and other wool advanced	do.	286	68	110	366	247	58	318	58	113	274	213	81
Yarns	do.	332	287	441	539	342	455	746	410	584	613	414	833
Mohair	do.	130	55	148	139	9	2	281	40	116	113	11	3
Rabbit, including Angora rabbit	do.	[3] 84	27	24	16	21	98	[3] 568	154	144	89	91	515
Other hair and wool	do.	201	206	269	384	313	354	465	216	324	410	311	314
K. Wool manufactures								56,844	14,988	16,215	21,130	24,468	15,116
Woven fabrics:													
Worsteds, woolens, and mohair fabrics	1,000 sq. yds.	17,859	4,680	5,496	7,659	9,767	6,178	18,437	4,092	4,864	7,000	8,975	5,087
	1,000 lbs.	9,253	2,598	3,129	4,443	5,553	3,338						
Mohair fabrics	1,000 sq. yds.	376	60	43	24	28	19	155	16	14	8	13	12
	1,000 lbs.	84	14	11	6	9	6						
Worsteds—													
Weighing not over 4 oz. per sq. yd	1,000 sq. yds.	4,401	414	402	551	457	353	1,833	160	169	218	215	130
	1,000 lbs.	907	82	83	109	92	70						
Weighing over 4 oz. per sq. yd	1,000 sq. yds.	1,833	805	809	1,367	2,020	956	2,665	751	760	1,317	1,823	837
	1,000 lbs.	988	418	409	707	968	419						
Woolens—													
Weighing over 4 oz. per sq. yd [16a]	1,000 sq. yds.	11,251	3,402	4,241	5,717	7,261	4,848	13,784	3,165	3,910	5,457	6,922	4,107
	1,000 lbs.	7,275	2,072	2,626	3,621	4,484	2,841						
Blankets, robes and steamer rugs	do.	[3] [1]	182	229	738	1,027	472	[3] [1]	121	151	417	709	318
Other fabrics of wool [15a]	do.	99	47	23	100	190	539	193	113	57	208	335	663
Wearing apparel								16,041	5,082	5,850	7,641	8,038	4,986
Knit crocheted goods—													
Hosiery	1,000 doz. prs.	356	193	191	275	327	252	2,279	580	515	772	906	645
Gloves and mittens	do.	125	152	527	616	345	142	261	217	623	757	669	250
Other knit and crocheted goods	1,000 lbs.	506	702	435	502	468	279	2,192	1,533	1,225	1,499	1,831	1,128

[1] Less than 500. [3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930. [7a] Average for years 1932–35. [8] 1930 only. [15a] Includes hair of the camel.
[16] Wool rags, flocks, and mungo prior to June 18, 1930. [16a] Billiard cloth included with woolens prior to 1936 and with "Other fabrics of wool," thereafter.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 3.—TEXTILES—Continued												
K. Wool manufactures—Continued.												
Wearing apparel—Continued.												
Hats and hat bodies of wool-felt...1,000 lbs.	[18] 4,402	2,073	2,137	2,742	2,308	2,083	[18] 6,496	1,648	1,969	2,467	2,172	1,802
Hat bodies of wool-felt...do...		2,069	2,132	2,740	2,305	2,083		1,639	1,956	2,461	2,163	1,799
Hats of wool-felt...do...		4	5	2	2	(1)		9	13	6	9	3
All other wearing apparel...do...	2,137	348	532	785	869	363	6,113	1,085	1,518	2,146	2,459	1,141
Wool laces, embroideries, etc...							331	50	43	203	426	269
Carpets and rugs...1,000 sq. ft...	27,238	12,550	13,633	14,034	15,374	9,680	19,528	5,390	5,096	5,303	5,591	3,669
Oriental, Axminster, Savonnerie, etc., made on hand looms...1,000 sq. ft...	19,391	6,534	5,321	5,415	4,180	2,646	16,987	4,520	4,038	4,187	4,023	2,650
Oriental weave, from power driven looms 1,000 sq. ft...	7,847	213	73	146	269	150	2,541	79	27	52	97	52
All other...		5,802	8,239	8,473	10,925	6,883		791	1,031	1,064	1,472	967
Other manufactures of wool...							2,314	161	165	358	394	144
L. Hair and manufactures, n. e. s....							5,456	2,081	2,606	4,450	5,787	2,947
Human hair—												
Unmanufactured...1,000 lbs...	2,604	2,168	1,980	2,612	2,931	2,371	917	352	401	450	696	679
Nets and netting...1,000 gross...	610	398	328	434	338	380	609	266	244	279	220	266
Other manufactures...							168	88	125	111	117	67
Horse hair, tails, or manes...1,000 lbs...	4,136	2,810	2,384	3,740	3,996	3,150	2,125	762	854	1,623	1,851	1,108
Cattle body hair (10 cents or less per pound) 1,000 lbs...	11,649	3,092	3,375	6,631	7,122	2,881	1,538	152	187	434	804	255
Other animal hair, n. e. s...do...		3,202	4,734	9,026	11,783	2,934		431	743	1,455	1,988	551
Hair manufactures, n. e. s...do...	318	167	273	504	475	67	98	30	53	97	112	21
M. Silk, unmanufactured...do...	86,458	74,569	72,361	67,541	64,189	57,050	374,715	115,883	96,679	104,163	108,481	89,252
Raw silk...do...	75,343	69,841	67,675	60,363	57,816	55,194	368,232	115,054	95,797	102,351	106,594	88,821
Waste and cocoons...do...	11,114	4,728	4,687	7,178	6,354	1,856	6,482	829	882	1,813	1,887	432
N. Silk manufactures...							36,383	8,595	7,503	8,561	11,088	8,272
Spun silk or schappe silk yarn...1,000 lbs...	516	63	18	77	207	82	1,401	97	27	98	235	64
Singles...do...	60	23	4	11	23	44	166	24	4	12	21	19
Plied...do...	456	41	14	66	185	38	1,234	73	23	86	215	45
Bolting cloths...do...	23	14	17	13	15	10	594	398	557	450	427	294
Fabrics, broad, except pile fabrics...do...	3,314	2,052	2,004	2,007	2,328	1,727	15,545	4,670	4,046	4,651	6,108	4,741
Fabrics not over 30 inches wide—												
Not jacquard, figured...1,000 sq. yds...	[3] 427	1,244	1,003	972	929	937	[3] 269	478	293	489	548	439
Not jacquard, figured...1,000 lbs...	[3] 61	131	99	116	129	119						
Jacquard, figured...1,000 sq. yds...	[3] 87	359	285	421	518	375	[3] 106	509	381	502	658	413
Jacquard, figured...1,000 lbs...	[3] 13	76	57	80	111	77						

Fabrics over 30 inches wide—												
Not jacquard, figured	1,000 sq. yds.	[3] 3,765	20,184	20,544	21,316	26,294	27,437	[3] 1,191	3,248	3,097	3,377	4,450	3,684
	1,000 lbs.	[3] 383	1,764	1,790	1,746	1,982	1,476						
Jacquard, figured	1,000 sq. yds.	[3] 119	365	306	338	490	282	[3] 196	435	274	283	453	204
	1,000 lbs.	[3] 25	81	58	65	105	55						
Pile fabrics	do	672	84	64	57	22	27	4,525	397	184	170	111	98
Pile ribbons and manufactures of pile fabrics	do	84	53	25	45	59	51	461	240	112	165	256	202
Wearing apparel								7,347	1,522	1,494	1,557	1,754	881
Product of Philippine Islands								[15] 114	49	101	176	119	50
Not knit, not embroidered, etc								3,436	893	1,007	943	924	390
Embroidered, etc., or of lace								3,550	511	335	401	642	398
Knit or crocheted								270	69	51	36	69	44
Handkerchiefs and mufflers—													
Hemmed or not hemmed	1,000 doz.	492	342	489	574	667	492	1,020	272	363	459	670	374
Embroidered or of lace	do	198	8	3	2	2	3	192	11	6	6	6	5
Laces, embroideries, etc								3,781	721	451	683	1,146	1,333
Laces and lace articles								1,820	515	348	603	1,041	1,251
Embroideries								1,553	162	89	18	16	4
All other								409	44	14	62	89	79
Ribbons, n. e. s., braids, and narrow fabrics								292	29	24	47	49	39
All other manufactures of silk								1,225	237	239	273	327	241
O. Manufactures of rayon or other synthetic textiles								15,276	3,304	2,844	6,844	9,321	6,966
Waste, noils, tops	1,000 lbs.	3,212	1,889	3,915	9,715	13,722	1,134	789	266	537	958	1,296	100
Filaments not over 30 inches long	do		1,653	1,457	12,718	20,610	23,193		491	317	2,457	3,849	4,610
Other filaments, yarns, and threads, n. s. p. f.	1,000 lbs.	12,249	642	39	278	970	294	10,123	489	40	116	400	114
Bands, or strips, not over 1 inch wide	do	[3] 48	94	26	46	27	33	[3] 46	84	21	24	15	19
Fabrics, woven and knit	do	[4] 277	247	241	485	1,066	605	[4] 1,097	623	495	635	1,061	784
Wearing apparel								[3] 292	702	746	1,663	1,727	637
Handkerchiefs	thousands		38	30	139	73	174	[3] 17	15	7	5	10	27
All other manufactures								3,853	633	680	985	964	675
P. Miscellaneous textile products								22,257	10,612	7,740	10,222	13,358	9,458
Straw or other fiber hats and materials								14,926	7,758	4,560	6,132	7,824	6,339
Materials, including braids, etc., in part of rayon	1,000 yds.		330,283	394,495	684,997	939,398	799,533	4,315	1,106	670	1,030	1,599	1,325
Other hat material									442	281	456	826	944
Hats of straw, grass, etc	thousands	30,307	32,401	20,773	29,834	34,499	25,881	10,611	8,211	3,609	4,696	5,399	4,070
Product of Philippine Islands	do	634	489	222	390	543	370	1,416	454	222	312	465	284
Hats not blocked or trimmed—													
Palm leaf, paper and straw	do	7,645	18,935	7,733	10,976	12,383	8,667	5,394	5,156	2,134	2,923	3,447	2,491
Ramie and other	do			3,562	4,370	4,024	4,019			968	1,112	1,072	911
Blocked or trimmed	do	3,150	6	8	4	9	7	1,751	16	11	9	18	15
Sewed	do	3,123	318	10	18	38	19	1,202	198	14	21	27	20
Harvest hats less than $3 per dozen	do	15,751	12,613	9,238	14,076	17,502	12,797	845	361	260	318	370	348
Hats, n. e. s., in part of rayon or other synthetic textile	thousands	[3] 19	40		(1)	(1)	1	[3] 16	26		(2)	(2)	1

[1] Less than 500. [2] Less than 1. [3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930. [4] Average for years 1929 and 1930. [15] Average for years 1927–30.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 3.—TEXTILES—Continued												
P. Miscellaneous textile products—Continued												
Floor coverings, n. e. s.—												
Pile mats of cocoa fiber or rattan...1,000 sq. ft.	4,005	1,609	1,005	822	850	453	406	117	82	66	72	40
Matting and mats of China, Japan, and India straw...1,000 sq. yds.	2,081	1,559	2,867	3,431	1,815	1,047	256	97	158	207	115	69
Other floor coverings, n. e. s.....do	4,093	2,514	1,550	2,485	4,250	2,751	992	348	316	653	1,284	793
Artificial flowers, etc. and manufactures							3,034	825	746	1,093	1,535	961
Body supporting garments							[3] 326	432	392	492	543	345
Mixed fabrics, 17 percent or more of wool, wool not chief value...1,000 lbs.	[3] 56	69	67	112	122	56	[3] 91	80	78	124	159	81
Tracing cloths...1,000 sq. yds.	2,296	1,091	1,262	1,547	1,755	974	1,200	529	669	822	956	521
Other coated or waterproof fabrics.....do	1,620	326	321	383	442	177	450	95	117	143	137	63
Linoleum, inlaid.....do	533	264	419	158	274	78	592	164	262	90	174	46
Other linoleum and floor oil cloth.....do	319	433	923	886	1,260	471	317	166	361	347	509	200
GROUP 4.—WOOD AND PAPER												
Total							358,780	193,057	208,343	249,357	306,469	234,690
A. Wood, unmanufactured							16,050	5,021	5,807	6,635	8,990	7,944
Cedar logs...1,000 ft. b.m.	102,507	24,601	21,661	19,224	27,370	46,530	1,457	221	192	205	313	569
Logs of fir, spruce, or western hemlock...do		74,246	80,724	47,184	90,042	104,416		693	783	431	1,109	1,041
Other logs and timber, n. e. s.							1,704	140	155	240	304	168
Teak...1,000 ft. b.m.	[3] 1,687	709	57	100	136	151	[3] 511	171	10	19	27	30
Cabinet woods in the log—						2,084						
Product of Philippine Islands.....do	5,047	752	1,396	991	1,779	27,283	208	29	58	63	81	58
Mahogany.....do	55,201	10,093	14,010	21,301	25,221	1,320	4,120	632	997	1,698	2,017	2,332
Cedar, Spanish.....do	4,870	975	1,660	711	1,434	3,864	317	50	97	56	84	90
All other.....do	9,761	3,440	5,124	6,808	8,533		1,263	360	609	764	995	429
Railroad ties...thousands	968	394	266	313	467	320 4,782	778	287	159	235	316	304
Rattan, unmanufactured...1,000 lbs.	9,384	5,756	7,733	7,906	7,719		715	314	416	384	372	276
Poles—telegraph, telephone, etc...thousands	859	232	239	323	427	330	3,525	764	643	863	1,326	1,083
Brier, ivy, or laurel root.....do		[1]6[b] 23,815	23,815	25,317	27,858	34,482	340	339	530	498	542	636
Other unmanufactured wood							1,521	1,022	1,159	1,179	1,505	928

B. Wood semimanufactures—sawmill products							56,719	15,018	19,570	24,024	27,665	19,934
Sawed boards and lumber, n. e. s.—												
Softwood—M ft.	1,469,443	396,545	379,429	562,879	547,327	445,959	38,020	8,370	8,916	12,689	13,817	10,195
Fir and hemlock—do		[4a] 35,931	77,684	150,566	140,555	168,915		[4a] 644	1,338	2,384	2,866	2,741
Spruce—do		[4a] 171,195	195,153	305,306	308,106	192,030		[4a] 3,888	4,682	7,133	8,047	4,611
Pine—do		[4a] 94,690	88,809	92,085	84,289	61,357		[4a] 2,191	2,130	2,415	2,465	1,748
Other—do			17,783	14,922	14,377	23,657			765	757	439	1,094
Hardwood—do	69,679	23,044	27,588	53,892	69,196	39,564	3,883	887	1,071	2,119	3,107	1,775
Cabinet woods, sawed or planed—												
Product of Philippine Islands—do	31,150	16,696	25,816	30,531	35,727	20,907	1,469	653	983	1,131	1,416	826
Other cabinet woods, sawed—do	4,184	4,902	4,808	1,196	9,163	9,470	339	301	330	526	719	632
Clapboards (siding)—M ft.	[3] 1,976	1,473	376	7,231	25,216	[15c] 13,194	[3] 80	57	19	487	1,492	[16c] 723
Laths—millions	1,209	249	274	270	250	161	5,650	641	686	927	1,016	510
Shingles—1,000 squares	[17] 2,360	1,696	2,749	2,365	2,020	1,847	6,853	3,925	7,411	6,057	5,803	5,030
Pickets and palings							491	184	154	88	296	243
C. Wood manufactures							10,184	4,478	3,781	4,313	5,766	3,759
Barrels, boxes, and shooks	[3] 1,341	4,701	4,748	5,914	13,663	8,604	338	1,080	208	127	120	77
Veneers and plywoods—1,000 sq. ft.	12,850	9,891	13,274	12,837	18,576	10,085	[3] 43	83	102	171	239	102
Baskets—thousands							1,038	423	504	560	743	480
Cane or reed and manufactured rattan—1,000 lbs.	4,011	1,714	2,126				422	132	184	157	209	133
Osier or willow for basket making—do	670	167	154	146	182	150	38	6	6	6	8	7
Manufactures of rattan, bamboo, osier, or willow (except furniture)							242	136	162	218	287	168
Furniture of rattan, reed, bamboo, grass, osier, willow, or fiber							282	89	75	82	94	83
Chairs, except bentwood—thousands		27	32	44	68	42	4,489	149	89	144	212	136
Bentwood furniture								283	408	443	528	332
Wood furniture, n. e. s.								729	477	620	1,037	644
Mfrs. of wood, product of Philippine Islands							73	26	36	79	170	148
Other manufactures of wood							3,254	1,342	1,531	1,705	2,120	1,450
							10,104	3,379	3,697	5,352	9,125	3,711
D. Cork and manufactures							2,981	1,607	1,747	2,354	3,820	1,346
Wood or bark, unmanufactured—1,000 lbs.	100,723	63,122	70,448	74,860	115,448	48,383	3,209	1,212	1,310	2,226	4,696	1,998
Waste, shavings, etc—do	139,412	80,210	82,627	141,530	207,449	109,998	507	71	46	60	69	48
Disks, wafers, and washers—do	633	87	50	67	91	68	2,636	128	5	1	76	1
Cork insulation							416	175	167	196	206	139
Cork stoppers—1,000 lbs.	394	238	214	255	263	149	356	187	421	516	258	179
Other cork manufactures												
							114,498	69,636	82,044	98,920	117,852	86,366
E. Paper base stocks							15,686	7,448	7,761	9,482	12,393	11,038
Pulp woods—1,000 cords	1,492	880	1,037	1,210	1,523	1,294		1,131	669	1,102	1,558	1,177
Rough spruce—do	409	133	83	142	197	147	4,076	44	89	360	461	1,053
Other rough—do		8	17	59	77	144		5,322	6,014	6,739	8,926	7,501
Peeled spruce—do	1,029	597	748	799	1,014	787	10,910	880	987	903	1,076	1,031
Other peeled—do		134	189	178	172	163						
Rossed—do	53	7	(1)	32	24	16	700	70	2	377	290	223
Chipped—do					38	38					83	54

[1] Less than 500.

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.

[4a] Average for years 1933–35.

[15b] 1935 only.

[16c] January 1 to June 30; beginning July 1938, clapboards are included in the various classes of sawed boards and lumber.

[17] Quantity reported in thousands of shingles; converted to squares on the basis of 800 shingles to a square.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 4.—WOOD AND PAPER—Continued												
E. Paper base stocks—Continued.												
Wood pulp ..... tons of 2,000 lbs [17a]	1,584,480	1,605,532	1,933,249	2,277,500	2,394,605	1,710,513	86,044	59,544	70,735	82,837	98,269	72,778
Mechanically ground ..... do	244,866	180,617	190,041	227,778	218,422	158,865	6,615	3,499	3,277	4,051	4,342	3,601
Unbleached ..... do	----------	167,465	172,203	206,844	203,415	151,596	----------	3,248	2,981	3,689	4,022	3,430
Bleached ..... do	----------	13,152	17,838	20,934	15,007	7,269	----------	251	296	362	320	170
Sulphite wood pulp—												
Unbleached ..... do	649,989	597,468	693,026	786,720	919,680	688,322	34,481	21,162	24,026	26,779	34,663	26,883
Bleached ..... do	314,199	363,313	429,424	512,168	511,961	337,659	23,866	18,829	21,934	25,825	29,443	20,103
Soda pulp ..... do	[8] 1,932	4,855	9,416	12,737	10,327	9,405	[8] 126	217	410	566	536	464
Sulphate wood pulp—												
Unbleached (kraft) ..... do	359,755	414,758	526,684	635,722	622,390	426,089	20,004	12,810	15,894	19,772	22,272	16,264
Bleached ..... do	15,285	44,521	84,658	102,375	111,825	90,173	1,052	3,027	5,194	5,844	7,013	5,464
Other pulp ..... do	4,472	230	394	329	160	41	329	24	26	55	29	8
Rags for paper stock ..... 1,000 lbs	406,573	135,506	201,311	275,893	244,325	80,028	8,224	1,559	2,411	4,673	4,476	1,265
Other paper stock ..... do	215,975	88,725	77,801	103,436	116,742	78,356	4,213	1,061	1,111	1,874	2,686	1,277
F. Paper and manufactures	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	151,219	95,523	93,444	110,113	137,071	112,975
Printing paper—												
Standard newsprint ..... 1,000 lbs	4,278,903	4,098,236	4,766,631	5,503,161	6,634,048	4,549,206	134,239	84,785	82,265	96,719	122,529	101,456
All other, n. e. s ..... do	8,219	6,037	11,560	21,056	30,814	19,017	405	139	246	455	715	533
Grease-proof and waterproof papers ..... do	1,584	474	594	1,003	1,460	796	326	84	122	148	221	140
Kraft wrapping paper ..... do	9,842	10,457	24,681	48,167	33,221	26,601	418	356	816	1,536	1,177	1,014
Other wrapping paper ..... do	8,870	1,984	1,131	2,453	2,956	1,346	292	77	44	71	76	60
Writing, letter, drawing, etc., papers ..... do	3,384	1,729	1,249	1,499	1,537	968	869	335	296	379	445	284
Writing paper and envelope combinations	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	[8] 263	86	26	34	71	45
Surface-coated ..... 1,000 lbs	2,197	1,327	1,807	1,865	1,756	1,434	916	510	593	551	723	567
Uncoated papers, decorated or embossed ..... do	[8] 92	58	38	33	21	33	[8] 29	17	16	18	14	14
Tissue and similar paper ..... do	3,551	1,676	1,759	1,956	2,248	1,378	1,935	782	798	849	1,126	811
Pulp board in rolls ..... do	57,041	18,482	16,716	21,739	22,884	14,734	1,307	337	288	417	489	290
Wall board, not laminated ..... do			8,613	11,477	15,388	9,462			298	339	452	267
Strawboard ..... do			----------	1,504	2,673	623			----------	14	28	7
Paperboard, pulpboard, cardboard, and leatherboard—												
Not plate finished ..... 1,000 lbs	[8] 20,054	21,718	17,371	26,755	29,512	24,112	649	518	285	451	577	550
Plate finished ..... do			3,392	3,602	4,050	3,261			66	86	109	94
Paper, paperboard, pulpboard, cardboard, and leatherboard, embossed, cut into shapes, etc., and tests boards, and pressboard 1,000 lbs			3,194	427	656	331			94	38	36	23

Cigarette paper, cigarette books and covers 1,000 lbs	12,241	17,107	15,317	16,612	17,230	16,567	3,618	4,273	4,000	4,346	4,227	4,166
Hanging paper (wall paper) do	2,614	459	364	5,619	6,748	631	651	139	124	319	441	164
Duplex decalcomania, not printed do	621	394	461	744	735	419	147	79	98	155	159	88
Boxes of paper, papier-mâché, or paper board 1,000 lbs				820	872	502	1,435	670	434	413	420	237
Manufactures of pulp or papier-mâché, n. e. s.							461	341	324	374	449	372
All other paper and manufactures							3,492	1,996	2,210	2,401	2,595	1,793
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS												
Total							280,241	101,276	103,824	125,517	153,114	109,608
A. Coal and related fuels							7,572	5,278	5,948	6,315	4,795	4,468
Anthracite coal tons of 2,240 lbs	442,799	491,256	510,213	548,785	353,337	324,013	3,626	3,459	3,543	3,574	2,032	2,350
Bituminous coal and shale do	422,163	174,782	139,605	223,218	195,947	165,079	2,091	837	626	949	792	722
Slack and culm and lignite do			40,637	19,459	34,407	50,372			108	47	122	195
Coke do	152,412	153,568	283,374	294,606	255,682	120,750	1,361	797	1,575	1,636	1,780	1,094
Charcoal, briquets, etc							492	186	98	110	70	107
B. Petroleum and products							132,794	50,990	37,891	40,570	44,588	39,461
Crude petroleum—												
Bonded, for refining and export, or for supplies of vessels 1,000 bbls. of 42 gals	67,919	38,395	6,967	2,463	1,915	3,599	78,641	27,323	5,495	1,600	1,112	2,193
Other do			25,378	30,494	25,395	22,449			17,866	21,648	19,649	16,407
Advanced and refined oils do	23,779	23,902	22,369	25,480	33,037	27,891	51,788	22,298	13,450	16,535	22,363	19,673
Fuel oil, including topped petroleum—												
Bonded for refining and export or for supplies of vessels 1,000 bbls. of 42 gals	15,290	19,289	13,401	17,127	22,547	18,231	14,191	11,147	7,003	8,886	12,510	9,344
Other do			8,735	6,531	7,106	7,084			5,984	5,274	5,494	5,881
Gas oil, including Diesel oil—												
Bonded for refining and export or for supplies of vessels 1,000 bbls. of 42 gals				608	563	683				511	477	853
Other do			59	189	264	168			68	209	317	217
Unfinished distillates and liquid derivatives of petroleum, n. e. s., including asphalt and road oil—	218	120					644	312				
Bonded for refining and for supplies of vessels 1,000 bbls. of 42 gals				782	1,946	1,322				1,259	2,746	1,763
Other do			149	211	595	389			302	298	687	1,002
Motor fuel and other finished light products—												
Bonded for manufacture and export 1,000 bbls. of 42 gals	8,100	4,455					36,156	10,569				
Other do			9	1	4	4			21	3	14	14
Illuminating oil (kerosene) do	143	23	8	1	(1)	(1)	482	54	14	2	(1)	(1)
Lubricating oils, including paraffin oil do	24	14	7	10	12	11	314	216	57	92	118	99
Paraffin, paraffin wax, and similar products 1,000 lbs	25,290	31,827	19,338	15,728	36,350	28,452	1,472	965	536	471	1,065	809
Asphaltum and bituminous (natural) tons of 2,240 lbs	106,167	33,125	48,189	19,284	25,592	21,112	893	404	545	316	396	378

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] 1930 only.
[17a] Tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight, beginning 1935; previously ton of 2,240 pounds.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS—Continued												
C. Stone, sand, cement, and lime							8,400	2,050	2,044	3,242	3,846	3,556
Marble, breccia, and onyx—												
In blocks, or sawed over 2 inches thick, 1,000 cu. ft.	777	104	53	61	75	55	1,884	283	228	258	298	198
Manufactures							760	152	72	103	137	104
Granite, 1,000 cu. ft.		68	60				[3] 159	155	120	131	246	250
Other building or monumental stone, n. e. s.							914	281	287	319	328	267
Other stone, n. e. s.							256	103	109	109	333	379
Cement, Roman, Portland, and other hydraulic, 1,000 bbls.[18]	2,055	462	625	1,668	1,809	1,728	2,852	455	669	1,517	1,449	1,450
Lime, 1,000 lbs.	57,842	25,013	8,887	18,408	17,575	13,636	357	107	47	87	91	66
Gypsum or plaster rock—												
Crude, tons of 2,240 lbs.	825,046	403,193	402,009	604,455	801,325	704,842	1,153	454	463	657	855	772
Ground, calcined, cements, and other manufactures							193	60	49	61	109	70
D. Glass and glass products							15,203	4,577	5,058	6,340	10,172	6,528
Cylinder, crown and sheet—												
Plain, 1,000 lbs.	62,692	4,286	3,300	12,643	46,056	23,755	2,253	156	120	322	1,238	653
Bent, beveled, colored, etc., do.		1,020	1,031	1,698	2,243	1,293	482	137	129	191	266	181
Plate glass, 1,000 sq. ft.	15,935	1,396	78	363	2,120	502	4,234	324	29	90	738	115
Rolled glass, ground, obscured, bent, beveled, colored, etc.							[3] 29	57	25	49	97	53
Laminated glass and manufactures, and plated or cased glass							[3] 14	8	1	196	606	123
Bottles, vials, jars, and other containers							428	618	734	655	719	566
Scientific articles and utensils							553	284	256	270	279	237
Tubes and rods							[3] 52	89	95	151	142	93
Bulbs for electric lamps (no filaments), thousands		6,628	1,043	1,183	1,004	686	4,999	60	17	20	14	18
Other blown and pressed glassware								1,823	2,356	3,204	4,279	3,091
Illuminating articles							877	244	274	402	663	609
Other glass and glassware							1,357	777	1,022	790	1,131	788
E. Clay and clay products							23,824	8,205	9,610	10,213	12,542	8,094
Clays and earths—												
Kaolin, china, and paper clay, tons of 2,240 lbs.	278,349	106,095	112,467	124,819	130,824	75,161	2,856	773	960	1,111	1,211	754
Fluorspar, do.	56,003	13,820	14,590	22,772	33,092	17,520	555	162	179	256	398	288
Other clays and earths							674	636	769	855	831	430

Pottery							18,060	6,493	7,807	7,829	9,923	8,526
China and porcelain wares—												
Tableware, kitchen ware, and utensils—												
Domestic or household, 1,000 doz	9,014	5,096	5,150	5,238	6,147	3,479	9,412	2,665	2,936	3,173	4,239	2,720
Hotel and restaurant, do		48	34	34	38	32		77	57	50	57	46
Other china and porcelain							1,285	852	1,015	884	1,276	916
Earthen, crockery, and stone ware—												
Table, toilet, and kitchen ware—												
Domestic or household, 1,000 doz	4,859	3,353	4,824	4,520	4,931	2,439	5,426	2,117	2,796	2,712	2,851	1,753
Hotel ware, plain or decorated, do		60	46	44	61	24		54	40	40	54	23
Other earthenware, do		974	1,178	1,484	1,899	1,269	1,784	675	706	896	1,313	971
Common earthen and stone and Rockingham earthenware							154	54	57	74	134	96
Tiles, 1,000 sq. ft.[18a]	5,387	917	1,261	2,374	2,170	1,368	1,108	106	72	112	124	41
Bricks							569	35	23	50	55	56
							23,608	11,177	15,661	20,691	26,680	14,983
F. Other nonmetallic minerals												
Chalk—							124	101	144	105	137	90
Unmanufactured, tons of 2,240 lbs	103,477	79,131	96,660	79,099	105,139	66,817	103	3	5	4	4	5
Manufactures, 1,000 lbs	7,276	26	18	37	21	9						
Earthy and mineral substances and articles, n. e. s							752	628	725	1,151	1,200	617
							4,040	2,531	3,946	5,047	6,281	3,323
Abrasives												
Natural abrasives—							163	108	309	290	135	139
Corundum ore, tons of 2,240 lbs	2,707	1,640	4,514	4,277	1,862	1,873	101	31	65	78	88	8
Emery ore, do	4,544	2,136	4,290	5,551	4,783	426	132	77	98	85	92	55
Pumice stone and manufactures							109	45	67	91	118	74
Flint, unground, tons of 2,240 lbs	11,947	5,109	7,829	8,848	11,989	7,294		114	156	82	236	142
Other natural abrasives							3,129	1,969	3,042	4,119	5,311	2,729
Artificial abrasives, crude, 1,000 lbs	[19] 116,825	80,243	131,900	154,522	202,846	102,356		188	209	303	302	177
Other abrasives and manufactures							405					
Asbestos—												
Crude (including blue fiber), tons of 2,240 lbs	211,253	3,122	3,519	7,064	12,791	7,004	8,706	462	640	1,158	1,926	1,112
Mill fiber, do		41,243	56,338	71,128	92,648	50,305		2,027	2,920	3,790	5,139	2,960
Stucco and other unmanufactured, do		69,845	88,882	139,310	168,836	102,950		1,120	1,565	2,577	3,405	2,089
Manufactures							1,126	74	62	74	86	59
							507	213	189	231	224	169
Carbon and manufactures	7,132	5,716	8,299	12,616	16,690	12,115	573	439	646	1,077	1,482	786
Cryolite or kryolith, tons of 2,240 lbs	1,590	5,130	6,580	8,646	14,451	9,292	494	169	212	262	333	142
Mica—												
Unmanufactured, 1,000 lbs								389	668	900	1,670	490
Mica, cut or split, do	4,077	1,769	3,136	4,526	8,072	2,023	1,324	12	29	43	65	32
Manufactures, do		213	40	183	155	207						
Pyrites, or sulphuret of iron, more than 25 per cent sulphur, 1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs	391	348	397	429	524	334	1,038	1,175	1,313	1,431	1,344	846
Talc, steatite, and French chalk and manufactures, except toilet preparations, 1,000 lbs	53,174	44,008	47,794	49,040	53,753	44,254	573	421	492	457	473	391

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.

[18] Barrels of 376 pounds.

[18a] Not including square feet of articles of tiles or tiling.

[19] Average for years 1926–29.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 5.—NONMETALLIC MINERALS—Continued												
F. Other nonmetallic minerals—Continued.												
Magnesite—												
Crude and calcined, 1,000 lbs.	17,234	3,928	2,983	4,509	5,665	2,977	189	40	37	51	63	40
Dead burned and grain, do.	111,025	39,625	49,349	85,217	112,041	49,981	813	315	430	663	795	372
Salt—												
Bonded, used in curing fish, do.	100,311	80,746	53,980	43,421	42,159	42,021	166	92	54	44	45	48
Other, do.			48,510	58,660	49,833	37,006			54	68	88	54
Graphite or plumbago, do.	36,861	22,656	36,722	48,343	59,186	34,010	829	327	526	567	752	372
Mineral wax, do.	9,811	6,766	7,618	7,394	8,177	6,297	598	509	834	839	936	693
Other nonmetallic minerals, n. e. s.							1,652	128	170	153	232	293
G. Precious stones and imitations							68,836	18,997	27,612	38,146	50,494	32,518
Diamonds—												
Rough, uncut, carats	265,862	54,526	79,695	97,677	97,219	91,515	10,399	2,792	4,262	6,231	7,730	7,077
Cut, but not set, do.	430,743	220,543	330,617	445,610	517,677	330,925	39,954	10,713	15,539	22,708	29,860	17,017
For glaziers, engravers, and miners, not set, carats	61,474	426,551	954,589	1,166,094	1,885,970	1,396,247	2,734	2,376	4,294	4,329	6,542	4,213
Pearls and parts, not strung or set							6,354	743	652	744	1,105	470
Other precious stones—												
Rough, uncut							272	133	50	86	180	117
Cut, but not set							6,036	962	1,282	2,342	3,020	1,699
Imitations, except opaque							3,065	1,188	1,481	1,635	1,985	1,762
Imitations, opaque, including imitation pearls								22	30	39	25	19
Marcasites							[3] 108	67	22	33	46	143
GROUP 6.—METALS AND MANUFACTURES, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND VEHICLES												
Total							334,072	128,774	177,168	206,750	280,780	158,730
A. Iron ore and concentrates, 1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs.	2,709	1,166	1,492	2,232	2,442	2,123	6,726	2,857	3,482	5,280	5,842	5,288
B. Iron and steel semimanufactures							11,089	4,652	5,741	8,444	7,895	3,138
Granular or sponge iron, tons of 2,240 lbs.	[3] 81	556	1,460	1,950	1,872	519	[3] 3	59	39	56	65	24
Pig iron, do.	200,766	118,984	130,937	165,808	111,697	30,400	3,280	1,394	1,979	2,336	1,701	598
Scrap and scale, do.	65,642	38,275	64,768	142,245	81,640	24,451	918	298	527	1,520	1,153	281
Steel bars, 1,000 lbs.	164,372	100,366	65,083	103,293	118,394	47,700	3,606	1,442	1,408	2,103	2,740	1,306
Bar iron, do.	7,437	2,040	4,155	3,188	4,383	1,129	188	49	83	83	142	29

Wire rods	do	32,192	25,009	37,586	42,361	35,435	11,827	877	689	1,053	1,259	1,361	410
Boiler or other plate iron and steel	do	9,919	1,067	1,527	944	477	796	140	16	21	13	10	19
Steel ingots, blooms, slabs, billets, dye blocks, etc.	1,000 lbs	51,405	12,401	4,674	2,829	5,172	1,913	959	176	116	127	267	105
Sheet iron and steel, saw plates and steel, n. e. s	1,000 lbs	43,440	28,071	24,755	50,649	19,712	13,539	964	400	465	885	383	334
Tin plate, terneplate, and taggers tin	do	2,102	3,591	419	521	552	244	156	127	49	62	72	32
C. Steel-mill products—manufactures								17,309	7,507	10,809	13,068	16,224	10,762
Structural iron and steel	1,000 lbs	320,440	91,749	93,186	137,949	175,332	88,757	4,895	1,083	1,208	1,843	2,598	1,495
Rails for railways	do	44,454	11,561	12,674	17,401	18,587	8,117	546	141	144	177	240	113
Pipes and tubes	do	214,007	29,099	46,384	81,114	103,454	68,815	5,471	1,173	1,774	3,005	4,165	2,541
Cast-iron pipe	do	129,455	3,578	272	2,503	8,284	3,626	1,707	45	8	75	210	59
Other pipes and tubes	do	84,552	25,513	46,112	78,611	95,169	65,189	3,764	1,127	1,765	2,930	3,955	2,481
Wire and manufactures—													
Barbed wire	do	10,483	30,134	55,884	34,130	37,332	28,062	270	625	1,228	865	868	720
Round wire	do	10,328	6,274	8,790	11,119	10,900	3,771	720	371	552	744	853	318
Telegraph, telephone, and other insulated wire	1,000 lbs		100	88	80	76	60	63	12	7	9	10	14
Flat wire and steel strips, n. e. s	do	5,403	3,014	4,229	6,466	9,033	6,038	1,638	751	1,088	1,642	2,137	1,627
Card clothing	1,000 sq. ft.	259	161	202	319	342	168	413	197	254	431	527	287
Wire rope and strand	1,000 lbs	[2] 5,018	4,086	4,797	5,420	7,947	4,528	[2] 402	270	354	389	549	376
Other wire manufactures								903	551	529	593	824	471
Hoop or band iron or steel for baling	1,000 lbs	[2] 42,073	17,058	24,065	5,456	3,609	21,062	[2] 799	248	456	96	77	406
Hoop, band, or scroll iron and steel, n. e. s	1,000 lbs	[3] 21,905	40,981	44,438	52,158	57,384	37,472	[3] 396	574	686	761	896	645
Nails	do	16,254	24,097	47,751	46,877	33,671	17,021	549	768	1,391	1,391	1,087	650
Castings and forgings	do	5,557	3,093	2,943	3,319	10,273	8,545	345	202	233	269		
Tanks, drums, or vessels for gas or liquids	number	181,238	240,667	449,848	437,073	353,794	244,296	685	519	892	854	592	428
Autoclaves, converters, separators, stills, ovens, etc., and parts								[3] 67	22	12	1	797	665
D. Iron and steel, advanced manufactures								6,973	2,773	3,247	3,594	3	6
Cutlery—												4,010	2,631
Razors and parts	thousands	47,780	806	348	449	304	290	492	134	173	204	172	104
Scissors, shears, and clippers	do	1,429	651	237	238	266	141	285	104	100	101	112	70
Folding-blade knives	do	3,829	1,070	1,235	1,336	770	427	202	43	46	63	55	34
Other cutlery	do	1,215	3,089	6,349	4,220	4,126	3,168	429	292	409	462	603	389
Enameled or glazed ware and utensils	do	1,004	535	409	834	901	563	237	111	93	126	161	121
Tools								861	749	876	967	1,185	731
Needles, hand, sewing, and darning	millions	749	826	822	848	970	709	330	538	574	623	666	492
Other needles								231	216	347	299	259	186
Other advanced manufactures								3,406	587	629	748	797	504
E. Ferro-alloys								18,483	9,248	12,634	20,640	27,207	18,046
Manganese ore—													
Product of—													
Cuba	Gross weight, tons of 2,240 lbs	6,201	29,302	43,955	37,911	122,937	303,350	98	446	700	522	2,186	2,287
	Manganese content, do	[15] 2,156	14,568	22,220	17,472	56,384	141,422						

[2] Average for years 1928–1930.

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.

[15] Average for years 1927–30.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
Group 6.—Metals, etc.—Continued												
E. Ferro-alloys—Continued												
Manganese ore—Continued.												
Other manganese ore (manganese content) tons of 2,240 lbs.	291,335	144,636	167,038	398,276	408,330	402,578	7,878	2,967	3,508	8,298	8,530	4,760
Ferromanganese and other alloys (manganese content) tons of 2,240 lbs.	45,347	21,003	21,964	30,733	23,925	47,348	4,632	1,677	1,748	2,270	2,166	1,780
Chrome ore or chromite (gross weight) do.	260,515	173,909	259,063	324,258	553,916	352,085	2,268	2,450	3,604	4,432	7,324	4,855
Chromium and alloys 1,000 lbs.	1,139	290	179	285	756	359	126	60	68	88	155	78
Ferrosilicon and other silicon alloys do.	17,896	2,506	4,443	5,584	10,836	4,097	1,019	174	286	349	791	285
Tungsten—												
Ore and concentrates bonded for smelting, refining, and export (tungsten content) 1,000 lbs.	3,642	951	815	579	503	829	1,184	318	358	200	320	805
Other ore and concentrates (tungsten content) 1,000 lbs.			813	3,586	5,561	163			384	1,530	2,940	139
Tungsten and combinations (tungsten content) 1,000 lbs.		72	79	180	134	23		46	78	147	134	33
Other ferro-alloying metals							662	678	1,016	1,502	697	711
Vanadium ore tons of 2,240 lbs.	5,609	398	425	1,667	6,610	8,912	562	37	40	156	639	891
Other ores of ferro-alloying metals 1,000 lbs.	[15] 4,982	134,017	276,383	299,405	365,624	474,174	[15] 43	394	842	1,147	1,325	1,421
F. Nonferrous metals, except precious							254,196	95,792	133,771	146,983	209,099	112,094
Aluminum							13,082	4,496	5,728	7,562	11,787	6,900
Bauxite, crude tons of 2,240 lbs.	356,841	205,654	199,959	322,790	507,423	455,693	1,611	1,218	1,449	2,371	3,609	3,521
Metal, scrap 1,000 lbs.	51,576	15,267	21,076	25,159	44,702	17,512	10,714	2,707	3,646	4,073	6,770	2,431
Manufactures:												
Plates, sheets, bars, etc. do.	125	179	216	404	476	228	30	46	49	92	112	61
Wares and utensils do.	139	105	82	78	86	37	72	53	51	47	49	24
Other manufactures							654	472	533	969	1,246	864
Copper (copper content) 1,000 lbs.[10]	815,078	422,231	481,056	367,576	454,958	411,437	108,243	29,662	33,213	29,884	52,563	37,872
For smelting, refining, and export do.	815,078	422,231	445,443	319,968	396,331	370,971	108,242	29,662	30,746	26,459	45,989	34,438
Other do.			35,613	47,609	58,627	40,466			2,466	3,426	6,574	3,434
Ore and concentrates:												
For refining and export do.	160,237	62,336	55,072	42,269	25,523	34,205	18,951	4,014	3,689	3,451	2,718	3,337
Other do.			8,840	20,877	28,746	21,069			532	1,261	2,806	1,638
Regulus, black or coarse copper and cement copper:												
For refining and export 1,000 lbs.	2,594	53,578	5,778	1,861	3,164	3,066	301	3,766	443	151	370	306
Other do.				6	80	103				[1]	12	10

Unrefined, black, blister and converter copper in pigs or bars:												
For refining and export, 1,000 lbs.	526,444	225,596	384,593	261,740	354,842	326,802	70,841	15,682	26,614	21,616	41,483	30,079
Other, do.				785	718	495				63	66	44
Refined copper:												
For manufacture and export, do.	115,760	79,179		9,330	879	1,244	16,841	6,005		799	71	130
Other, do.			26,773	24,353	29,001	18,798			1,842	1,855	3,523	1,624
Scrap, scale, and clippings:												
For manufacture and export, do.	10,042	1,543		4,769	11,923	5,654	1,088	77		442	1,346	586
Other, do.				1,588	81	[1]				133	7	[1]
Other copper and copper manufactures, n. e. s.							220	118	92	114	160	118
Brass and bronze, and manufactures							3,427	731	526	540	643	526
Old brass, etc., for remanufacture (gross weight), 1,000 lbs.	9,993	1,577	380		1		822	63	15		[1]	
Brass manufactures							1,406	299	250	254	305	241
Bronze manufactures							1,198	369	262	285	338	285
Lead (lead content)[21], 1,000 lbs.[22]	267,460	63,188	32,656	32,367	32,599	73,375	15,181	1,952	741	833	1,526	2,113
Ore and matte, do.	78,151	39,892	23,942	25,133	19,986	53,185	4,409	1,172	367	463	760	1,191
Bullion or base bullion, do.	178,695	21,819	4,595	1,605	3,660	12,527	9,212	527	129	48	190	546
Pigs, bars, old and scrap [23], do.	6,005	790	3,181	4,686	8,366	6,760	420	23	100	123	280	156
Babbitt metal, solder, etc. (lead content) [24], 1,000 lbs.	1,345	251	48	141	355	153	684	140	44	112	214	127
Type metal and antimonial lead: gross weight, do.	3,965	634	1,069	912	264	865	276	20	36	35	14	39
Type metal and antimonial lead: lead content, do.	3,265	436	890	801	231	749						
Manufactures of lead, n.e.s. (except type metal)							180	70	64	51	68	54
Nickel							13,004	10,743	17,182	23,813	23,986	13,089
Ore and matte, 1,000 lbs.	18,709	12,908	15,924	23,194	25,086	14,579	1,747	1,705	2,087	3,049	3,258	1,940
Nickel oxide, do.	1,772	975	913	2,550	2,044	555	276	178	164	477	386	95
Nickel and alloys in pigs, etc., do.	42,068	35,013	58,859	80,528	81,740	43,927	10,794	8,827	14,877	20,260	20,299	11,014
Nickel in bars, plates, sheets, etc., and manufactures							187	33	53	27	43	41
Tin—							116	26	106	95	133	[1]
Ore (tin content), tons of 2,240 lbs.	194	50	178	179	151		88,943	43,811	69,815	75,451	104,285	44,860
Bars, blocks, pigs, etc., 1,000 lbs.	176,571	120,442	143,938	170,305	197,377	111,326						
Zinc—							1,118	235	557	85	188	428
Ore (zinc content)[21], do.	26,657	11,253	22,520	3,946	6,994	10,787	12	109	271	771	3,938	507
Blocks, pigs, etc., and old, do.	262	3,470	8,947	23,352	76,093	15,352	106	18	13	27	38	32
Zinc sheets, dust, and other manufactures												
Antimony—							268	229	545	1,200	1,775	1,095
Ore: gross weight, 1,000 lbs.	5,839	18,320	28,410	60,972	84,905	39,623						
Ore: antimony content, do.	3,394	6,319	9,175	21,091	27,636	16,644						
Needle or liquated and *regulus or metal*, do.	24,146	5,849	5,199	4,711	3,630	1,821	2,173	270	416	383	330	167

[1] Less than 500.
[15] Average for years 1927–30.
[20] Not including pounds of copper manufactures, n. e. s.
[21] Imports are, in part, for refining and export.
[22] Not including pounds of lead manufactures, n. e. s.
[23] "Pigs and bars" prior to Jan. 1, 1927.
[24] "Scrap lead, Babbitt metal, solder, etc.," prior to Jan. 1, 1927.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 6.—METALS, ETC.—Continued												
F. Nonferrous metals, except precious—Continued.												
Cobalt—												
Ore, 1,000 lbs.	711	782	419	1,040	587	400	1,138	470	47	78	44	32
Metal, do.			564	883	1,073	938			630	1,015	1,342	1,147
Quicksilver or mercury, do.	1,295	711	594	1,375	1,438	180	1,495	363	382	1,018	1,228	133
Other ores, metals, and alloys, n. e. s.							794	339	867	1,131	1,726	511
Manufactures of metals, n. e. s.							5,096	2,337	2,733	3,106	3,568	2,682
G. Precious metals, jewelry, and plated ware, except gold and silver in ore, bullion, and coin							19,308	5,947	7,484	8,741	10,503	6,770
Gold and silver sweepings							259	[25] 304	([25a])	([25a])	([25a])	([25a])
Platinum, oz. troy	114,667	98,415	122,550	157,338	148,795	127,829	8,432	2,646	3,343	4,884	5,942	3,627
Ores of platinum metal (platinum content), oz. troy	494	390	688	2,204	1,186	3,263	43	9	14	72	43	72
Grains, nuggets, sponge or scrap, do.	82,269	68,931	61,159	103,121	85,557	80,475	5,858	1,770	1,480	2,932	2,757	2,185
Ingots, bars, sheets or plates, etc., do.	31,904	29,094	60,703	52,013	62,052	44,091	2,531	866	1,849	1,881	3,142	1,371
Platinum metals and native combinations—												
Iridium, oz. troy	4,163	3,412	5,456	2,668	5,568	1,717	631	168	245	213	532	119
Osmium and osmiridium, do.	6,896	5,386	4,699	6,047	3,672	2,941	469	176	119	162	99	78
Palladium, do.	14,168	27,586	26,579	38,842	45,427	26,858	395	395	400	590	742	448
Rhodium and ruthenium, do.	2,706	2,462	4,865	5,537	3,461	1,841	106	70	121	146	103	95
Jewelry and parts							2,950	424	188	233	428	515
Metal articles and materials for personal use and adornment							1,343	122	108	219	349	296
Rosaries, chaplets, and similar articles, 1,000 doz.	[3] 166	290	451	369	540	526	[3] 80	126	189	181	250	245
Lahn, tinsel threads, bullion, etc., 1,000 lbs.	1,263	373	704	524	447	393	1,353	561	1,320	824	608	431
Braids, fabrics, laces, etc.							1,827	313	431	329	374	278
Other manufactures and plated articles							1,529	826	1,021	961	1,082	637
GROUP 7.—MACHINERY AND VEHICLES												
Total							31,233	12,018	14,524	18,747	24,833	17,898
A. Electrical machinery and apparatus							2,794	2,051	2,108	2,315	2,331	2,019
Electric lamps—incandescent—												
Carbon filament, thousands	27,624	448	228	5	35	19	1,023	13	5	1	1	1
Other, do.	9,546	99,259	104,447	142,560	122,320	66,264	340	1,026	982	1,089	919	493

Vacuum cleaners and parts [25b]									50	78	100	35
Brass bases for electric-lamp bulbs..thousands		[4a] 10,737	14,258	33,594	45,937	12,178	1,431	1,012	22	38	60	17
Other electrical machinery and apparatus									1,049	1,108	1,251	1,473
B, C, D. Industrial, office, and printing machinery							18,604	6,424	6,901	10,130	13,190	8,586
Engines and parts n. e. s							584	276	319	508	1,083	564
Metal-working machine tools and parts							773	272	434	637	983	917
Textile machinery							6,068	1,432	1,302	2,057	2,973	2,396
Embroidery, lace, and lace-curtain machines and parts							123	114	190	211	177	168
Knitting machines and parts [25c]							3,547	441	338	656	888	1,094
Carding and other preparing, spinning, and twisting machinery and parts [25d]							781	251	270	640	740	430
Cotton							413	106	73	122	220	110
Wool							368	103	97	402	249	65
Looms and parts										83	302	65
Rayon manufacturing machinery and parts							1,616	627	504	135	401	473
Other textile machinery and parts										334	466	166
Sewing machines and parts							445	193	206	208	264	163
Antifriction balls, rollers, and bearings	1,000 lbs.	1,267	623	990	1,514	2,168	1,431	1,039	440	688	825	1,216	739
Cream separators, over $50 each, and other centrifugal machines and parts								[3] 86	121	179	290	331	194
Other industrial, office, and printing machinery								9,678	3,688	3,772	5,605	6,339	4,613
E. Agricultural machinery and implements								6,670	2,367	4,597	4,865	7,031	3,920
Cream separators, not over $50 each	number	27,554	9,515	21,801	25,730	23,945	19,450	597	187	442	540	475	415
Plows and cultivators	do	6,632	1,402	2,706	4,705	2,962	3,338	543	121	188	228	337	325
Tractors	do	[3] 28	817	1,536	2,374	2,562	701	[3] 14	439	738	1,154	1,379	294
Combines, headers, harvesters, and reapers	number	[4] 651	218	856	723	1,790	2,137	[4] 465	87	293	274	567	981
All other, including agricultural vehicles								5,340	1,534	2,937	2,669	4,274	1,905
F. Automobiles and other vehicles, except agricultural								3,165	1,155	918	1,437	2,281	2,373
Trucks, busses, and passenger automobiles	number	694	598	591	1,075	1,946	580	1,168	359	281	559	1,143	375
Parts of automobiles, except tires and glass								1,341	241	229	334	448	1,373
Airplanes, hydroplanes, etc								[3] 44	48	105	58	94	42
Motor boats and parts								[3] 134	373	33	66	139	153
Other vehicles and parts								621	133	270	421	458	430

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[25] Average for years 1931 and 1932.

[25a] Gold and silver sweepings have been included since 1932 with imports of gold ore, bullion, and coin shown in tables 525 and 536.
[25b] Vacuum cleaners only prior to 1935.
[25c] Includes braiding and insulating machinery.

[25d] "Manufacturing machinery and parts" for cotton and wool prior to 1933 and for cotton, wool, jute, and other fibers, 1933 through 1938.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 8.—CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS												
Total							135,811	66,132	69,958	79,984	102,578	78,022
A. Coal-tar chemicals							21,370	11,063	13,558	15,212	18,349	15,970
Coal-tar products, crude—												
Dead or creosote oil—1,000 gals	83,608	30,212	34,513	41,384	58,190	55,392	11,802	2,750	3,537	4,566	6,802	6,316
Other crude coal-tar products							1,403	983	1,224	2,072	2,972	1,754
Intermediates—												
Acids—1,000 lbs	1,415	463	137	538	560	1,001	159	180	140	498	507	365
All other intermediates—do	1,525	1,406	1,925	1,789	2,251	1,755	1,035	1,305	2,307	1,987	2,198	1,905
Finished products—												
Colors, dyes, stains, color acids, and color bases, n. e. s—1,000 lbs	5,863	4,583	4,606	3,769	3,381	3,317	6,492	5,473	6,034	5,698	5,201	5,062
Coal-tar medicinals—do	108	25	20	33	37	41	270	131	83	117	198	176
Other finished coal-tar products—do	85	96	142	145	228	116	210	241	232	274	471	392
B. Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations							5,573	3,687	4,128	4,895	4,902	4,329
Quinine sulphate—1,000 oz	1,805	1,320	1,390	1,565	1,340	977	668	508	642	765	677	515
Other quinine and alkaloids and salts from cinchona bark—1,000 oz	1,125	1,303	2,423	2,180	2,625	1,609	403	362	418	545	534	370
Other alkaloids, salts, and derivatives							240	146	148	25	134	78
Antitoxins, serums, vaccines, etc., and blistering beetles							6	3	4	4	5	1
Menthol—1,000 lbs	337	333	282	342	459	406	1,469	740	654	831	1,087	958
Other medicinals							486	401	920	1,168	885	1,178
Preparations in capsules, pills, tablets, etc								[a] 612	559	608	593	493
All other preparations, n. e. s							2,300	1,161	752	948	987	736
C. Industrial chemicals							29,541	17,553	17,388	20,964	26,455	16,794
Acetylene, butylene, ethylene, and propylene derivatives—1,000 lbs	[3] 282	758	1,171	1,652	2,118	1,202	[3] 29	118	254	332	357	232
Acids and anhydrides—												
Arsenious acid or white arsenic—do	22,124	21,777	30,150	35,172	38,511	28,476	781	553	737	741	821	608
Formic—do	1,937	205	362	655	844	588	143	13	27	53	67	41
Oxalic—do	1,244	205	78	189	218	570	64	11	4	10	12	28
Sulphuric (oil of vitriol)—do	26,852	1,968	2,100	1,986	2,752	2,780	160	16	15	13	17	19
Tartaric—do	2,293	950	15	360	327		611	180	3	50	52	
Acetic or pyroligneous—do	[4] 25,806	25,388	35,096	28,278	31,633	6,356	[4] 1,808	1,530	2,079	1,518	1,696	338
All other—do	10,430	1,786	1,829	2,488	3,363	1,087	953	339	434	752	447	132
Alcohols, including fusel oil							379	14	26	6	2	(1)

Ammonium compounds—												
Chloride (muriate)	1,000 lbs.	11,461	6,084	7,855	9,283	8,448	6,782	394	154	187	218	203	160
Nitrate	do.	10,079	5,930	3,517	3,390	6,444	3,330	395	120	54	43	72	46
All other	do.	1,201	539	623	747	713	633	60	46	68	84	93	66
Barium compounds	do.	13,772	2,236	1,881	1,675	1,681	962	203	65	61	58	58	43
Calcium compounds, n. e. s.	do.	6,915	552	482	1,359	1,508	755	265	14	10	40	39	22
Cellulose products, n. e. s.	do.	[2] 353	242	413	309	233	100	[2] 228	187	221	181	132	65
Camphor—													
Natural, crude	do.	2,667	1,999	1,542	2,286	1,912	784	1,123	541	422	625	554	237
Natural, refined	do.	1,258	1,293	1,256	1,049	1,016	719	706	490	499	470	466	329
Synthetic	do.	2,901	1,147	926	1,967	1,828	564	1,171	359	321	637	643	207
Cobalt oxide	do.	394	400	557	814	843	373	737	357	503	886	1,059	519
Copper sulphate (blue vitriol), gross wgt.	do.	3,901	1,209	46	4	33	160	187	40	1	1	1	7
Lime, chlorinated, or bleaching powder	do.	2,961	2,117	2,772	1,708	2,154	1,860	76	63	76	44	56	48
Glycerin	do.	21,122	10,931	8,290	14,596	20,977	15,665	2,669	668	665	1,793	4,071	1,247
Crude	do.	14,717	9,057	8,221	11,149	13,441	13,098	1,617	535	657	1,199	2,243	1,028
Refined	do.	6,406	1,874	69	3,447	7,535	2,567	1,051	133	8	594	1,827	219
Iodine, crude	do.	696	836	376	592	1,967	571	2,330	1,743	421	558	1,784	464
Magnesium compounds	do.	19,446	10,455	7,686	11,171	13,617	9,199	222	155	121	173	208	167
Potassium compounds—													
Carbonate	do.	16,502	11,246	4,125	2,795	1,576	583	759	558	232	151	81	31
Chlorate and perchlorate	do.	13,624	12,523	14,317	13,952	13,911	13,696	495	555	752	772	585	808
Cream of tartar	do.	190	26	[1]	191	[1]	36	33	4	[1]	19	[1]	5
Cyanide	do.	158	83	99	100	86	84	47	31	39	41	34	30
Hydroxide (caustic potash)	do.	12,870	5,557	3,427	3,092	2,274	973	773	318	226	210	168	79
Argols, tartar and wine lees	do.	19,890	16,253	16,368	16,806	23,820	31,745	1,872	1,022	903	911	1,699	2,472
Other potassium compounds, n. e. s.	do.	11,320	3,742	2,756	2,960	4,418	3,130	553	220	195	207	330	231
Sodium compounds—													
Cyanide	do.	33,686	21,057	26,540	27,179	35,292	26,387	2,668	2,082	2,930	2,901	3,762	2,404
Ferrocyanide (yellow prussiate)	do.	1,551	987	663	2,301	1,283	1,344	128	84	52	166	82	79
Nitrite	do.	540	4	10	1	1	60	20	1	1	[1]	[1]	3
Sulphate (salt cake)	do.		173,288	220,759	302,841	440,353	284,859		818	959	1,334	1,872	1,332
Chlorate	do.		[7a] 1,564	2,533	4,612	7,070	5,156	1,951	[7a] 77	162	206	266	220
Sulphate anhydrous	do.		[4a] 16,379	11,576	23,719	30,616	12,965		[4a] 148	114	226	289	117
All other, n. e. s.									442	401	595	615	432
Radium salts	grains	[2] 198	208	176	263	236	598	603	679	526	700	378	787
All other industrial chemicals								5,236	2,813	2,689	3,240	3,382	2,740
D. Pigments, paints, and varnishes								3,556	1,856	2,109	1,971	2,174	1,368
Mineral earth pigments—													
Iron oxide and iron hydroxide pigments	1,000 lbs.	23,801	13,666	19,889	15,675	16,792	10,044	567	284	442	415	493	324
Ochers and siennas	do.	19,965	10,566	12,631	10,220	13,084	6,675	392	181	254	191	216	105
Other								510	323	372	315	519	265
Chemical pigments—													
Lithopone and other zinc sulphides	1,000 lbs.	19,177	9,811	9,206	9,562	11,202	7,864	886	298	257	274	302	207
Zinc oxide and leaded zinc oxide	do.	[2] 1,246	3,971	3,982	1,580	1,551	1,290	[2] 90	206	205	92	98	73
All other	do.		2,798	2,467	2,941	1,916	1,292	516	223	272	355	227	157

[1] Less than 500.
[2] Average for years 1928–30.
[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[4a] Average for years 1933–35.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 8.—CHEMICALS AND RELATED PRODUCTS—Con.												
D. Pigment, paints, and varnishes—Continued.												
Paints, stains, and enamels							608	313	287	300	290	218
Varnishes—1,000 gals.	32	19	9	12	10	8	57	28	20	29	28	19
E. Fertilizers and materials—1,000 tons of 2,240 lbs.	2,152	1,236	1,374	1,520	2,046	1,553	67,997	28,659	28,561	33,394	46,704	36,496
Nitrogenous—												
Sulphate of ammonia—tons of 2,240 lbs.	24,040	207,443	79,062	153,273	83,389	120,837	1,003	4,040	1,760	3,269	1,928	3,088
Ammonium nitrate mixtures—do.	[15] 38,249	6,945	31,531	55,491	66,420	67,497	[13] 2,175	186	753	1,449	1,783	1,894
Calcium cyanamide or lime nitrogen—tons of 2,240 lbs.	132,442	72,078	100,233	112,863	123,417	119,120	4,862	1,767	2,359	2,622	3,041	2,996
Calcium nitrate—do.	26,143	21,596	23,143	36,959	40,612	28,356	1,052	512	593	956	1,084	787
Guano—do.	28,783	26,142	16,219	22,804	13,104	15,199	1,247	552	312	457	376	718
Dried blood—do.	10,804	6,340	9,019	10,074	12,264	5,716	679	236	386	461	708	266
Sodium nitrate—do.	839,008	281,646	390,795	472,335	626,594	577,130	33,252	7,708	7,940	9,160	11,598	10,732
Tankage [26]—do.	24,571				15,042	9,845	869				599	290
Urea and calurea—do.	[3] 7,932	5,280	4,013	3,232	2,410	1,571	[3] 714	448	410	305	271	157
All other—do.	75,433	74,190	96,338	114,901	171,268	116,443	2,352	1,647	1,982	2,249	4,461	2,916
Phosphates—												
Bone ash, dust, and meal and other animal carbon for fertilizers—tons of 2,240 lbs.	59,864	28,481	18,860	27,032	41,755	22,966	1,717	557	367	562	978	493
Other phosphate materials—do.	41,056	26,587	25,320	22,253	72,044	26,450	461	351	386	370	1,108	414
Potash fertilizers—												
Chloride, crude (muriate of potash)—do.	220,168	145,132	234,259	210,678	372,930	199,591	7,654	4,304	4,744	5,194	9,725	5,372
Kainite—do.	115,972	79,119	74,007	52,940	116,094	53,762	908	727	590	529	1,139	526
Manure salts—do.	350,349	111,416	85,324	34,869	40,097	8,187	4,496	1,450	1,054	475	592	113
Sulphate, crude—do.	78,200	58,472	86,336	65,344	103,633	65,190	3,455	2,114	2,530	2,090	3,305	2,193
Nitrate, crude, or saltpeter—do.	9,800	26,038	40,408	58,876	70,127	52,805	459	947	1,244	1,701	2,071	1,652
Other potash-bearing substances—do.	13,943	377	243	249	228	164	217	4	2	2	2	1
Fertilizers, compounded or chemically combined, containing nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potash—tons of 2,240 lbs.	[3] 7,098	4,098	2,407	5,236	8,494	7,384	[3] 495	247	189	324	415	347
All other fertilizers—do.	66,673	54,497	56,725	60,285	66,177	55,143	1,134	861	961	1,220	1,521	1,541
F. Explosives							1,022	525	827	738	864	655
Powder and other explosives							146	35	5	62	40	10
Firecrackers—1,000 lbs.	[3] 4,272	2,752	3,797	3,968	5,856	4,308	782	465	792	647	779	613
Fireworks and ammunition							94	25	30	29	45	32

G. Soap and toilet preparations							6,739	2,787	3,388	2,611	3,131	2,409
Soap—												
Castile	1,000 lbs.	3,013	2,064	2,038	1,681	1,266	1,037	361	202	232	183	165	110
Toilet	do.	1,755	811	555	587	608	541	552	234	163	178	200	164
Other	do.	1,933	6,840	19,849	1,633	1,837	1,416	214	314	767	179	190	144
Perfume materials								3,228	1,209	1,478	1,580	1,882	1,453
Perfumery, bay rum, and toilet water								1,659	571	562	515	501	378
Bath salts	1,000 lbs.	[3] 38	25	24	24	13	16	[3] 11	5	4	4	3	3
Cosmetics, powders, creams, etc.								721	253	182	172	190	157
GROUP 9.—MISCELLANEOUS													
Total								185,138	81,717	85,069	93,046	101,904	90,883
A. Photographic goods								5,729	3,111	3,867	5,066	7,923	8,712
Cameras and parts								453	747	1,344	2,044	4,230	4,597
Sensitized films, not exposed—													
Other than motion picture								3,444	222	207	256	508	676
Motion picture	1,000 lin. ft.		147,212	168,547	201,415	221,687	244,300		1,053	1,218	1,458	1,524	1,613
Film negatives for motion pictures	do.	2,424	2,055	1,436	1,313	1,181	909	335	213	164	190	179	116
American films exposed abroad (negatives, undeveloped)	1,000 lin. ft.	[3] 37	324	357	337	275	374	[3] 5	18	13	13	13	16
Film positives	do.	4,542	4,680	4,486	5,843	7,699	8,658	195	188	235	267	373	437
Other films and dry plates								227	157	164	152	162	147
Photographic paper	1,000 lbs.	3,819	1,613	1,212	1,629	2,154	2,416	1,073	513	522	686	934	1,111
B. Scientific and professional instruments, apparatus, and supplies, n. e. s.								3,319	1,494	1,793	2,441	3,004	2,349
Optical goods—													
Opera and field glasses	thousands.	268	78	189	577	1,592	299	515	165	189	290	479	260
Spectacles, eyeglasses, and parts								165	45	88	166	162	47
Other optical instruments and parts								1,127	525	623	738	831	717
Dental and surgical instruments								632	392	472	662	753	606
Scientific, professional, and laboratory instruments and parts, n. e. s.								881	367	421	585	779	719
C. Musical instruments								4,498	2,508	3,411	4,099	4,589	3,831
Violins, cellos, etc., made before 1801	number		257	203	150	293	141	[3] 186	301	123	67	105	98
Other band and orchestra instruments								669	353	449	718	988	862
Phonograph and similar articles and parts								484	105	122	151	230	280
Pianos and organs								271	481	59	45	53	69
Accordions and *concertinas*	thousands.			150	86	111	79			1,236	1,688	1,928	1,384
Mouth organs and harmonicas	thousands.			10,390	9,592	8,502	6,303	3,036	1,268	831	829	853	677
Other instruments, parts, and accessories										591	600	433	462
E. Toys, athletic, and sporting goods								5,709	3,240	3,054	3,535	4,177	2,557
Toys—													
Dolls and parts								1,033	483	371	385	468	216
Other toys [27]								3,491	2,005	1,965	2,316	2,772	1,380

[2] Average for years 1928–1930. [3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930. [15] Average for years 1927–30. [27] Includes rubber toys prior to 1933.
[26] Classified as an inedible animal product June 18, 1930 through 1936; beginning January 1937, that for fertilizer and other tankage are shown separately.

No. 559.—Imports of Merchandise, by Commodity Groups and Articles: 1926 to 1938—Continued

["General imports," 1926 to 1932; "Imports for consumption" thereafter]

Group and article	Quantity						Value in thousands of dollars					
	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938	1926–1930	1931–1935	1935	1936	1937	1938
GROUP 9.—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued												
E. Toys, athletic, and sporting goods—Continued.												
Dice, dominoes, chips, etc							109	81	53	62	70	52
Athletic and sporting goods—												
Fishing rods, reels, hooks, bait, etc							450	287	340	416	559	474
Balls for games, n. e. s. (not of rubber) [25] thousands	920	5,073	3,439	4,568	5,065	7,200	109	148	78	77	81	101
Other athletic sporting goods							516	236	247	280	228	334
F. Firearms							583	179	169	280	299	359
G. Books and other printed matter							14,210	6,896	7,423	8,371	9,598	9,038
Books and pamphlets in foreign languages							1,931	1,218	1,237	1,350	1,456	1,383
Books, maps, music, etc., 20 years old							3,268	1,098	885	1,058	1,377	1,548
Other books, papers, etc. (free)							2,558	1,483	1,847	2,404	2,829	2,562
Books, pamphlets, music, maps, charts, and other printed matter, n. e. s							4,530	2,230	2,509	2,597	2,930	2,652
Lithographic prints—												
Labels, flaps, and cigar bands 1,000 lbs	169	71	32	58	44	69	200	74	32	59	49	57
Decalcomanias and transparencies do	405	263	325	308	357	222	557	417	613	546	578	472
All other							1,166	377	300	358	379	365
H. Clocks, watches, etc							13,892	3,457	5,481	8,027	10,806	8,927
Clocks, parts, and clock movements							1,066	113	94	115	158	83
Clocks and clock movements number	[4] 186,252	27,756	17,316	18,386	16,071	17,439	[4] 625	65	48	56	74	64
Clock cases and parts							[4] 304	48	46	60	84	21
Watches and watch movements thousands	3,958	773	1,202	2,229	3,127	2,386	9,726	2,421	3,669	5,378	8,183	6,562
Cases, dials, and parts of watches, n. e. s							1,585	407	691	734	1,141	863
Jewels for watches, clocks, meters, etc thous		16,374	38,390	50,100	62,818	63,140	1,120	480	996	1,242	1,252	1,288
Recorders, meters, regulators, and similar instruments and parts, n. s. p. f							395	35	32	57	73	131
I. Art works							65,381	22,135	21,581	25,889	21,796	16,774
The production of American artists							250	130	99	57	40	35
Original paintings, statuary, etc							13,749	5,567	7,946	8,970	4,843	4,060
Altars, statuary, regalia, etc., for religious or educational purposes							1,507	539	368	403	419	520
Works of art produced before 1830							47,764	14,404	11,582	15,733	15,478	11,183
Works of art for exhibition, presentation to public institutions, etc							1,411	1,205	1,404	519	711	790
All other art works							699	290	181	208	304	186

J. Miscellaneous articles, n. e. s.							71,023	38,644	38,290	35,358	39,712	36,315
Beads and bead ornaments—												
Imitation pearl beads							1,403	216	65	117	220	161
Other beads							2,796	1,281	345	344	540	631
Fabrics and articles, chief value beads							814	613	894	866	1,354	1,357
Buttons—												
Pearl or shell, 1,000 gross	950	901	1,003	1,297	1,351	935	449	329	337	378	431	307
All other							964	640	808	1,022	1,036	676
Brushes—												
Tooth, 1,000 doz.	1,554	1,235	1,117	1,287	1,491	615	727	328	306	362	447	183
Hair and other toilet brushes and parts, do.	408	744	923	1,173	1,198	677	497	279	311	361	417	210
Other brushes, do.	3,988	5,235	6,123	3,850	3,794	3,535	648	289	293	296	396	311
Matches—												
Having stained or colored stems, 1,000 gross boxes		[7a] 1,640	104	76	12	7		[7a] 310	17	12	2	1
In boxes containing 100 or less, do.	6,431	1,591	2,222	1,894	1,596	1,366	2,244	485	385	312	282	285
All other							32	65	16	18	24	10
Pipes and smokers' articles							1,569	482	559	625	748	544
Umbrellas, canes, and parts, 1,000 doz.	[3] 48	280	498	806	1,130	884	[3] 112	161	246	330	401	239
Articles of casein, galalith, and cellulose compounds, except combs							2,461	237	261	348	543	372
Combs, except metal or rubber [29], 1,000 gross	[3] 52	127	138	127	73	23	[3] 241	382	302	282	199	83
Pencils, crayons, leads, etc.							831	551	623	718	718	486
Pens and penholders							353	159	153	200	167	104
All other dutiable articles							6,749	2,731	4,050	3,655	4,626	2,245
Household and personal effects, etc., of persons arriving in the United States							7,621	4,135	4,298	5,299	5,682	5,405
Articles, imported under bond, for export within 6 months							5,586	[25] 3,420				
Articles the growth, produce, or manufacture of the United States, returned—												
Automobiles, number	286	105	27	65	60	250	358	112	26	46	36	156
Containers							4,936	2,302	1,843	1,848	1,975	1,759
All other							27,629	20,585	21,481	17,269	18,442	22,540
All other free articles							2,284	666	670	650	1,026	249
K. Articles in Group 9, ordinarily dutiable, imported free [30]							796	[25] 133				

[3] June 18 to Dec. 31, 1930.
[4] Average for years 1929 and 1930.
[7a] Average for years 1932–35.
[25] Average for years 1931 and 1932.
[29] Includes tennis balls prior to 1933.
[30] Rubber combs are included prior to 1933.
[30] See headnote, p. 547.

Source: See general note, p. 458.

23. COMMERCE OF NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORIES

GENERAL NOTE.—In the general foreign trade statistics of the United States presented in the preceding section, the Philippines and prior to 1935, Virgin Islands, are treated as foreign countries and their trade with the United States is included while their trade with other countries is not included. On the other hand, Puerto Rico, Hawaii, and Alaska, and beginning Jan. 1, 1935, Virgin Islands, are treated as integral parts of the United States, so that trade between them and continental United States is not included, while trade between them and foreign countries is included; each of these territories appears as a separate customs district. Neither trade of American Samoa and Guam with foreign countries nor shipments between them and United States are included in the general tables on foreign trade. See also table 526, p. 459.

The tables in this section present the total foreign trade of each of the United States territories and possessions and show separately the trade with continental United States (unless otherwise indicated) and with foreign countries, including other United States territories and possessions. For basis of dollar values, see general note, p. 458.

No. 560.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF ALASKA: 1882 TO 1938

NOTE.—In 1938 Alaska shipped domestic silver valued at $292,227 to the United States.

Yearly average or year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports			Shipments domestic gold to United States
	From United States [1]	From other countries [2]	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total	
June 30:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1882–1885	680,250	9,198			24,955		
1886–1890	1,455,600	23,697			8,748		
1891–1895	2,422,600	42,539			15,526		
1896–1900	9,843,000	185,182			135,069		
1901	13,457,000	557,992			2,534,318		
1902		511,830			2,612,021		
1903	9,509,701	477,403	9,987,164	10,228,569	1,612,128	11,840,697	
1904	10,165,110	607,355	10,772,465	10,165,140	1,565,690	11,730,830	6,347,742
1905	11,504,255	1,450,910	12,955,165	10,801,446	1,088,165	11,889,611	9,059,023
1906	14,869,827	845,291	15,715,118	9,272,337	1,377,398	10,649,735	12,638,608
1907	18,402,765	1,134,191	19,536,956	12,155,198	1,489,686	13,644,884	18,564,228
1908	16,577,903	776,974	17,354,877	10,967,777	1,857,905	12,825,682	11,490,777
1909	17,762,600	647,331	18,409,931	13,110,910	961,101	14,072,011	17,782,403
1910	18,670,339	619,348	19,289,687	12,440,380	1,168,014	13,608,394	18,393,128
1911	16,205,730	706,171	16,911,901	14,055,329	1,136,745	15,192,074	15,153,671
1912	19,417,227	563,503	19,980,730	21,778,064	1,010,072	22,788,136	17,250,019
1913	20,827,262	982,271	21,809,533	24,634,987	1,477,991	26,112,978	14,576,015
1914	22,461,723	567,399	23,029,122	21,817,408	1,124,239	22,941,647	12,291,672
1915	21,260,042	640,886	21,900,928	27,442,335	1,001,389	28,443,724	15,348,666
1916	27,086,288	1,066,612	28,152,900	49,468,186	1,426,362	50,894,548	16,195,635
1917	38,992,049	1,469,524	40,461,573	60,773,859	2,474,894	63,248,753	15,409,529
1918	44,280,075	967,532	45,247,607	71,595,414	2,462,470	74,057,884	12,416,660
Dec. 31:							
1918 (6 mos.)	11,678,122	863,515	12,541,637	62,992,202	763,285	63,755,487	6,671,848
1919	37,476,232	1,449,362	38,925,594	60,479,548	1,542,249	62,021,797	8,105,005
1920	36,876,855	1,512,118	38,388,973	60,939,061	1,530,035	62,469,096	6,543,313
1921	19,274,215	935,013	20,209,228	36,916,924	1,445,042	38,361,966	6,543,430
1922	26,777,806	870,927	27,648,733	51,082,995	1,371,490	52,454,485	6,640,978
1923	30,631,366	514,466	31,145,832	53,761,494	1,325,773	55,087,267	5,931,896
1924	32,046,273	529,618	32,575,891	54,974,168	1,351,380	56,325,548	4,602,746
1925	32,352,530	846,981	33,199,511	56,918,746	901,543	57,820,289	5,219,542
1926	31,587,337	543,683	32,131,020	73,300,506	521,881	73,822,387	5,743,076
1927	35,604,108	766,302	36,370,410	51,348,688	483,679	51,832,367	5,394,107
1928	32,058,976	559,262	32,618,238	67,587,207	622,738	68,209,945	6,352,204
1929	33,220,584	954,273	34,174,857	63,567,677	607,017	64,174,694	7,126,724
1930	31,303,291	1,709,636	33,012,927	48,996,962	347,191	49,344,153	7,631,737
1931	22,489,895	546,598	23,036,493	43,276,364	314,908	43,591,272	8,928,795
1932	19,573,105	302,451	19,875,556	30,183,355	235,528	30,418,883	9,261,486
1933	20,685,622	131,245	20,816,867	33,131,461	166,281	33,297,742	9,864,479
1934	29,998,840	270,768	30,269,608	45,058,950	322,512	45,381,462	15,883,877
1935	32,007,856	253,976	32,261,832	36,868,697	262,135	37,130,832	15,933,058
1936	39,060,577	265,148	39,325,725	60,807,603	452,204	61,259,807	16,653,379
1937	42,800,774	223,221	43,023,995	62,303,327	400,117	62,703,444	17,776,401
1938	42,676,022	175,025	42,851,047	56,044,728	605,300	56,650,028	21,321,617

[1] Unofficial estimates of the value of merchandise shipped from Pacific coast ports to Alaska from 1882 to 1901; from 1903 to date, official figures of shipments to Alaska.

[2] General imports through 1933; imports for consumption thereafter.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

No. 561.—Imports and Exports of Puerto Rico: 1901 to 1938

Yearly average or year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States [1]	From other countries [2]	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
June 30:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1901–1905	11,055,607	2,200,857	13,256,464	10,485,414	3,743,050	14,228,464
1906–1910	23,660,948	3,158,988	26,819,937	25,118,813	4,731,195	29,850,008
1912	38,470,963	4,501,928	42,972,891	42,873,401	6,832,012	49,705,413
1913	33,155,005	3,745,057	36,900,062	40,538,623	8,564,942	49,103,565
1914	32,568,368	3,838,419	36,406,787	34,423,180	8,679,582	43,102,762
1915	30,929,831	2,954,465	33,884,296	42,311,920	7,044,987	49,356,907
1916	35,892,515	3,058,400	38,950,915	60,952,758	5,634,937	66,587,695
1917	49,539,249	4,005,975	53,545,224	73,115,224	7,855,680	80,970,904
1918	58,945,758	4,443,524	63,389,282	65,515,650	8,753,450	74,269,100
Dec. 31:						
1918 (6 months)	25,668,096	1,796,219	27,464,315	31,333,827	3,733,065	35,066,892
1919	67,799,541	5,261,052	73,060,593	78,320,180	11,075,625	89,395,805
1920	121,561,574	7,512,404	129,073,978	158,322,083	16,346,697	174,668,780
1921	60,977,112	7,377,251	68,354,363	71,987,716	6,753,990	78,741,706
1922	57,968,112	6,849,098	64,817,210	60,105,155	5,012,292	65,117,447
1923	76,919,616	7,547,504	84,467,120	80,303,272	5,768,723	86,071,995
1924	78,412,003	9,337,444	87,749,447	77,330,748	7,397,792	84,728,540
1925	77,499,807	11,620,875	89,120,682	92,679,754	7,053,295	99,733,049
1926	84,737,537	12,664,064	97,401,601	90,166,856	7,579,594	97,746,450
1927	86,326,546	11,264,383	97,590,929	96,902,024	7,557,741	104,459,765
1928	81,940,283	13,325,628	95,265,911	97,268,763	6,398,231	103,666,994
1929	75,979,914	11,728,596	87,708,510	78,126,574	5,117,801	83,244,375
1930	74,219,219	10,318,649	84,537,868	99,880,061	4,068,810	103,948,871
1931	60,636,751	7,874,291	68,511,042	87,911,706	3,172,479	91,084,185
1932	48,780,141	7,256,335	56,036,476	74,290,250	2,127,827	76,418,077
1933	51,696,988	6,146,587	57,843,575	76,211,940	2,449,143	78,661,083
1934	59,477,288	6,762,041	66,230,329	81,184,396	2,723,351	83,907,747
1935	70,052,462	6,595,277	76,647,739	87,726,308	1,915,113	89,641,421
1936	86,351,952	6,807,353	93,159,305	103,951,645	1,949,289	105,900,934
1937	90,043,856	9,144,454	99,188,310	102,859,041	2,646,200	105,505,241
1938	80,746,030	7,937,736	88,683,766	84,663,860	1,867,278	86,531,138

[1] Shipments from the United States to Puerto Rico.
[2] General imports through 1933; imports for consumption thereafter.

No. 562.—Imports and Exports of Hawaii: 1901 to 1938

Yearly average or year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States [1]	From other countries [2]	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
June 30:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1901–1905	[3] 11,459,879	3,165,296	[3] 14,778,085	28,020,059	64,698	28,093,757
1906–1910	15,970,287	4,149,852	20,120,138	36,842,145	254,956	37,097,102
1912	24,652,905	5,598,444	30,251,349	55,076,070	373,273	55,449,343
1913	30,646,089	6,873,531	37,519,620	42,713,184	758,646	43,471,830
1914	25,773,412	6,282,558	32,055,970	40,678,580	915,245	41,593,825
1915	25,004,764	5,716,023	30,720,787	62,087,250	377,509	62,464,759
1916	31,127,577	6,068,529	37,196,106	64,438,297	226,747	64,665,044
1917	44,330,475	6,482,951	50,813,426	73,174,343	923,747	74,098,090
1918	43,646,515	6,807,048	50,453,563	79,302,926	1,553,700	80,946,626
Dec. 31:						
1918 (6 months)	19,061,246	5,476,008	24,537,254	42,224,209	4,152,299	46,376,508
1919	49,983,869	8,980,704	58,964,573	98,363,015	4,250,903	102,613,918
1920	74,052,458	12,284,592	86,337,045	192,383,185	3,437,699	195,820,884
1921	64,446,173	9,529,755	73,975,928	71,669,115	1,350,483	73,019,598
1922	53,585,740	7,496,913	61,082,653	73,431,301	1,257,268	74,688,569
1923	66,421,393	8,684,804	75,106,197	101,085,642	1,581,164	102,666,806
1924	69,767,693	8,884,223	78,651,916	108,473,292	1,415,911	109,889,203
1925	72,924,409	10,829,509	83,753,918	102,780,509	1,844,782	104,625,291
1926	76,262,624	10,254,505	86,517,189	98,260,941	1,884,079	100,145,020
1927	79,630,089	9,171,815	88,801,904	109,236,321	2,267,714	111,504,035
1928	77,762,940	10,361,293	88,124,233	116,956,090	2,523,745	119,479,835
1929	82,950,789	9,752,667	92,703,456	106,312,838	2,126,270	108,439,108
1930	81,726,404	9,399,645	91,126,049	98,923,737	1,992,046	100,915,783
1931	79,092,457	7,864,409	86,956,866	101,548,555	1,189,280	102,737,835
1932	58,578,449	5,051,628	63,630,077	82,688,205	760,091	83,448,296
1933	57,804,488	5,233,481	63,127,969	92,276,992	675,809	92,952,801
1934	63,472,395	5,761,288	69,233,683	94,513,699	1,316,360	95,830,059
1935	78,924,776	5,628,108	84,552,884	98,695,969	1,338,027	100,033,996
1936	85,743,998	6,699,913	92,443,911	125,537,355	1,639,450	127,176,805
1937	104,302,531	9,672,928	113,975,459	130,138,166	2,101,648	132,239,814
1938	101,227,151	8,432,570	109,659,721	96,556,679	1,529,442	98,086,121

[1] Shipments from U. S. to Hawaii. [2] See note 2, table 561. [3] Average for 1903 to 1905.

Source of tables 561 and 562: Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

No. 563.—Imports and Exports of the Philippine Islands: 1901 to 1938

Yearly average or year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States[1]	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
June 30:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1901–1905	4,245,948	27,652,100	31,898,048	10,179,525	18,394,005	28,573,530
1906–1910	6,007,162	24,065,539	30,072,701	12,587,790	21,273,168	33,860,958
1912	20,604,155	33,945,825	54,549,980	21,517,777	28,802,059	50,319,836
1913	25,387,085	30,940,498	56,327,583	19,848,885	33,834,441	53,683,326
1914	28,571,821	27,439,749	56,011,570	22,047,105	29,190,943	51,238,048
1915	22,394,381	22,085,480	44,479,861	23,001,275	27,913,786	50,915,061
1916	23,804,367	22,169,258	45,973,625	28,638,526	32,825,505	61,464,031
1917	27,516,556	24,466,722	51,983,278	43,125,393	28,589,982	71,715,375
1918	49,799,229	33,964,061	83,763,290	77,010,233	39,604,378	116,614,611
Dec. 31:						
1918 (6 months)	31,949,240	21,671,502	53,620,742	50,920,499	24,518,860	75,439,359
1919	75,491,415	43,147,637	118,639,052	56,453,173	56,664,660	113,117,833
1920	92,289,778	57,148,505	149,438,283	105,216,263	45,907,593	151,123,856
1921	74,130,015	41,708,559	115,838,574	50,356,793	37,758,530	88,115,323
1922	47,738,326	32,459,319	80,197,645	64,111,601	31,471,097	95,583,298
1923	50,352,535	37,447,212	87,799,747	85,047,023	35,705,967	120,752,990
1924	60,399,380	47,611,515	108,010,895	97,313,903	38,030,760	135,344,663
1925	69,297,583	50,435,251	119,732,834	109,044,942	39,832,263	148,877,205
1926	71,575,618	47,723,374	119,298,992	100,003,215	36,881,105	136,884,320
1927	71,478,207	44,373,175	115,851,472	116,038,250	39,535,835	155,574,085
1928	83,858,068	50,708,830	134,656,898	115,585,876	39,468,670	155,054,546
1929	92,502,959	54,567,316	147,160,275	124,465,473	39,981,370	164,446,843
1930	78,183,028	44,909,926	123,092,954	105,342,061	27,825,067	133,167,128
1931	62,139,683	37,039,036	99,178,719	83,422,397	20,549,677	103,972,074
1932	51,297,760	28,097,335	79,395,085	82,647,867	12,690,214	95,338,081
1933	43,540,407	23,821,056	67,361,463	91,313,027	14,458,026	105,771,053
1934	54,375,678	29,231,433	83,607,111	91,843,594	18,560,042	110,403,636
1935	54,366,500	31,157,350	85,523,850	74,935,537	19,310,143	94,245,680
1936	61,497,263	39,628,912	101,126,175	118,752,432	28,922,726	147,675,158
1937	63,302,036	45,723,709	109,025,745	120,742,991	30,523,259	151,266,250
1938	90,357,228	42,250,272	132,607,500	80,445,000	26,350,317	115,795,317

[1] The discrepancy between the United States figures of exports to the Philippines prior to 1911 and the Philippine figures of imports from the United States in corresponding periods is due chiefly to the fact that the Philippine import figures prior to that year omit merchandise imported free of duty for the use of the Government or for use in construction and equipment of railways in the islands, under the act of Feb. 6, 1905, while the United States returns omit only Government supplies carried by Government vessels.

Sources: Records of War Department and Insular Collector of Customs.

No. 564.—Imports and Exports of American Samoa: 1916 to 1938

Year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
June 30:	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1916	100,507	17,787	118,294	62,062	.....	62,062
1917	93,626	16,688	110,314	198,496	.....	198,496
1918	94,334	51,565	145,899	118,520	.....	118,520
Dec. 31:						
1918 (6 months)	66,409	46,033	112,442	136,071	.....	136,071
1919	95,329	87,630	182,959	90,421	.....	90,421
1920	126,185	99,110	225,295	98,213	.....	98,213
1921	127,654	94,833	222,487	117,446	.....	117,446
1922	96,317	100,586	196,903	98,216	.....	98,216
1923	97,396	101,464	198,860	95,164	.....	95,164
1924	91,309	103,053	194,362	102,895	47,385	150,280
1925	92,514	99,898	192,412	26,712	123,621	150,333
1926	231,052	87,088	318,140	78,033	(1)	(1)
1927	120,877	82,491	203,368	40,852	(1)	(1)
1928	106,260	98,490	204,750	179,008	(1)	(1)
1929	113,287	88,684	201,971	166,756	(1)	(1)
1930	142,393	63,667	206,060	140,422	(1)	(1)
1931	103,959	79,788	183,447	60,287	(1)	(1)
1932	99,064	58,536	157,600	29,077	(1)	(1)
1933	84,690	83,824	168,514	20,966	(1)	(1)
1934	123,886	77,726	201,612	24,927	(1)	(1)
1935	196,877	84,537	281,414	83,254	(1)	(1)
1936	219,163	122,710	341,873	56,717	(1)	(1)
1937	264,637	109,550	374,187	115,075	(1)	(1)
1938	221,787	133,944	355,731	110,657	(1)	(1)

[1] Not available.

Source: Returns of the Navy Department to the Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.

No. 565.—Imports and Exports of the Virgin Islands: 1911 to 1938

Note.—For 1911 to 1917, figures for trade with United States cover years ended June 30, for total trade years ended Mar. 31; thereafter, all figures cover calendar years

Year (see headnote)	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States [1]	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
1911	810,537	----------	1,724,826	135,117	----------	543,526
1912	924,700	----------	1,683,072	489,639	----------	548,924
1913	894,087	----------	1,647,356	48,031	----------	282,152
1914	890,966	----------	1,712,103	29,374	----------	331,188
1915	703,354	----------	1,318,769	350,822	----------	378,859
1916	850,377	----------	1,222,509	63,496	----------	260,045
1917	1,438,904	----------	(2)	1,259,607	----------	(2)
1918	1,640,103	252,326	1,892,429	1,137,501	111,845	1,249,346
1919	1,804,117	472,395	2,276,512	1,593,120	326,405	1,919,525
1920	3,993,478	862,619	4,856,097	4,540,386	208,933	4,749,319
1921	2,622,396	416,354	3,038,750	734,674	149,061	883,735
1922	1,647,353	362,598	2,009,951	734,476	101,029	835,505
1923	1,617,625	323,142	1,940,767	414,609	99,433	514,042
1924	1,668,495	360,223	2,028,718	394,085	67,471	461,556
1925	1,915,277	(2)	(2)	1,020,748	(2)	(2)
1926	1,799,444	(2)	(2)	810,410	(2)	(2)
1927	2,053,340	(2)	(2)	968,463	(2)	(2)
1928	2,277,030	(2)	(2)	1,195,314	(2)	(2)
1929	2,298,269	(2)	(2)	603,323	(2)	(2)
1930	1,672,903	(2)	(2)	768,342	(2)	(2)
1931	1,250,406	(2)	(2)	408,932	(2)	(2)
1932	929,980	(2)	(2)	405,163	(2)	(2)
1933	1,075,512	(2)	(2)	516,846	(2)	(2)
1934	1,544,424	(2)	(2)	575,052	(2)	(2)
1935	1,666,415	836,612	2,503,027	489,126	64,716	553,842
1936	2,208,570	1,391,047	3,599,617	726,746	66,905	793,651
1937	2,976,146	1,172,447	4,148,593	1,253,429	66,466	1,319,895
1938	2,358,548	988,015	3,346,563	1,220,506	320,966	1,541,472

[1] Figures represent exports, including reexports, from the United States Customs Area to the Virgin Islands through 1934, and shipments from continental United States, thereafter.
[2] Not available.

Sources: Total trade, 1911 to 1915, from Danish Yearbook, 1916, from "The Virgin Islands of the United States of America," by Luther K. Zabriski. All other figures from Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S.

No. 566.—Imports and Exports of Guam: 1916 to 1938

Year ended—	Merchandise imports			Merchandise exports		
	From United States	From other countries	Total	To United States	To other countries	Total
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
June 30:						
1916	177,163	79,785	256,948	33,306	29,007	62,313
1917	114,301	172,351	286,652	46,972	33,363	80,335
1918	221,241	136,906	358,147	68,742	63,016	131,758
Dec. 31:						
1918 (6 months)	108,460	71,543	180,003	2,901	36,059	38,960
1919	308,465	138,716	447,181	49,222	15,330	64,552
1920	234,960	120,692	355,652	28,432	22,066	50,498
1921	304,111	179,573	483,684	15,566	24,776	40,342
1922	424,411	171,709	596,120	49,426	13,505	62,931
1923	456,824	217,732	674,556	77,109	16,977	94,086
1924	380,506	252,215	632,721	55,192	10,903	66,095
1925	324,619	261,216	585,835	89,219	10,735	99,954
1926	275,230	218,125	493,355	86,298	32,730	119,028
1927	208,660	195,617	404,277	112,863	41,408	154,271
1928	326,844	334,420	661,264	124,677	117,855	242,532
1929	290,980	521,835	812,815	54,688	293,681	348,369
1930	375,276	293,143	668,419	113,151	84,409	197,560
1931	300,728	278,559	579,287	37,800	44,110	81,910
1932	213,957	242,904	456,861	9,129	40,555	49,684
1933	181,266	197,725	378,991	5,155	57,294	62,449
1934	183,781	255,426	439,207	2,072	29,304	31,376
1935	262,814	375,406	638,220	52,776	71,412	124,188
1936	367,866	411,634	779,500	72,271	64,663	136,934
1937	345,543	512,361	857,904	164,879	63,350	228,229
1938	357,838	340,595	698,433	79,065	39,057	118,122

Source: Returns of the Navy Department to the Department of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce.

No. 567.—Shipments of Principal Products to the United States From Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands

Note.—Totals include items not shown separately. For gold shipments from Alaska see table 560.

Territory and product	Quantity			Value (thousands of dollars)			
	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
ALASKA							
Fish, 1,000 lbs.	447,727	351,936	373,866	28,454	50,257	46,427	42,920
Halibut, fresh and frozen, do.	11,349	12,585	9,756	777	1,124	1,241	957
Salmon, fresh and frozen, do.	8,601	9,352	9,538	755	775	934	1,007
Canned salmon, do.	407,619	316,438	339,389	24,156	46,173	42,026	38,634
Cured or preserved fish, do.	17,443	9,832	12,354	2,261	1,649	1,468	1,683
Shellfish, do.	1,708	1,872	1,654	471	499	670	575
Other fish products:							
Meal, tons [1]	13,635	17,224	15,884	392	521	730	517
Oil, 1,000 gals.	3,850	5,571	4,538	1,126	993	2,186	1,309
Furs and fur skins, number	519,161	428,060	504,571	2,125	4,014	2,911	2,641
Beaver, do.	36,418	1,867	30,922	88	452	27	348
Blue fox, do.	16,772	11,663	12,280	305	527	360	353
Red fox, do.	44,530	21,406	14,928	167	636	246	148
Seal skins, do.	52,446	55,202	58,708	574	551	580	585
Marten, do.	4,017	15,782	8,929	52	91	426	228
Mink, do.	82,665	51,184	40,418	480	879	633	478
Whale oil, 1,000 gals.	923	926	444	249	237	274	111
Copper (ore, matte, regulus), 1,000 lbs.	24,671	47,679	36,487	2,377	2,489	6,938	3,992
Platinum, troy ounces	2,888	2,377	48,012	81	110	119	1,765
Total Alaska products				35,313	59,352	60,498	53,713
Articles produced in U. S. returned				1,443	1,387	1,842	2,328
Total foreign merchandise				113	69	24	3
Total, all merchandise				**36,869**	**60,808**	**62,363**	**56,045**
HAWAII							
Fish, canned, 1,000 lbs.	2,268	1,968	7,768	582	434	417	1,008
Fruits				28,445	39,116	42,877	24,905
Pineapples (canned), 1,000 lbs.	571,947	595,792	373,536	28,239	38,836	42,705	24,631
Vegetables, fresh, canned, etc., do.	2,681	3,929	5,541	60	126	171	225
Coffee, do.	3,918	4,076	2,524	614	428	439	286
Cattle hides, do.	1,225	1,613	1,323	122	115	188	124
Sugar:							
Unrefined, do.	1,887,337	1,835,559	1,763,123	57,204	66,310	62,633	49,733
Refined, do.	32,652	19,501	21,823	1,476	1,666	942	1,010
Molasses, 1,000 gals.	21,282	31,015	28,141	697	504	782	655
Pineapple juice, 1,000 lbs.	233,020	283,850	220,622	5,647	12,617	16,690	13,217
Cotton wearing apparel, do.	(2)	97	175	(3)	1	265	341
Citric acid, do.	698	587	588	221	161	125	119
Total Hawaiian products				95,041	122,510	126,879	93,431
Articles produced in U. S. returned				2,715	2,382	3,206	3,078
Total foreign merchandise				40	145	54	48
Total, all merchandise				**98,696**	**125,537**	**130,138**	**96,557**
PUERTO RICO							
Vegetables, fresh, canned, etc., 1,000 lbs.	5,133	6,267	3,990	219	209	285	160
Fruits				2,300	2,459	2,265	1,832
Grapefruit, fresh, boxes	216,447	160,150	101,572	680	478	342	203
Pineapples, do.	515,089	503,591	518,032	943	1,171	1,175	1,000
Grapefruit, canned, etc., 1,000 lbs.	10,299	7,275	6,483	455	634	411	351
Pineapples, canned, etc., do.	2,379	4,382	3,348	147	133	265	177
Coconuts, thousands	13,473	12,964	12,453	283	337	348	276
Coffee [4], 1,000 lbs.	3,854	6,001	1,192	285	651	811	197
Sugar, unrefined, do.	1,511,524	1,578,903	1,513,433	44,287	54,477	55,387	45,571
Sugar, refined, do.	219,606	241,142	195,353	9,013	9,691	10,703	8,934
Molasses, 1,000 gals.	25,749	27,962	19,304	2,582	1,192	1,207	646
Fruit juice, do.	173	706	343	51	114	397	175
Rum, 1,000 proof gals.		718	607	459	1,524	3,087	2,772
Leaf tobacco, 1,000 lbs.	17,851	18,186	18,848	8,015	8,065	8,352	8,305
Stems, scraps, etc., do.	4,373	4,494	7,710	570	620	601	838
Cigars and cheroots, thousands	47,525	32,562	1,761	1,221	933	601	43
Cotton manufactures				14,261	19,121	14,199	9,378
Handkerchiefs, 1,000 doz.	1,629	2,155	2,528	874	1,181	1,591	2,013
Wearing apparel, do.	3,731	2,378	1,377	12,916	17,263	11,882	6,907
Linen handkerchiefs, do.	1,096	319	474	1,104	1,105	474	1,081
Silk dresses, blouses, and underwear, doz.	61,037	82,360	111,015	461	674	1,021	1,864
Hats of straw or fiber, do.	62,022	62,410	32,640	341	336	366	204
Manganese ore (gross weight), tons [1]	3,010	2,343	1,023	122	108	79	44
Alcohol, 1,000 gals.	1,544	2,010	1,490	492	493	530	399
Total Puerto Rican products				86,616	102,851	101,649	83,712
Articles produced in U. S. returned				1,099	1,073	1,120	910
Total foreign merchandise				12	28	90	42
Total, all merchandise				**87,726**	**103,952**	**102,859**	**84,664**

[1] Of 2,240 pounds. [2] Less than 500. [3] Not shown separately.

[4] Partly for transhipment to foreign countries. Approximately 886,000 pounds in 1936, 4,450,000 pounds in 1937, and 34,000 pounds in 1938 were brought in for consumption.

No. 567.—Shipments of Principal Products to the United States From Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands—Continued

Territory and product	Quantity			Value (thousands of dollars)			
	1936	1937	1938	1935	1936	1937	1938
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS [1]							
Sugar, 1,000 lbs.	1,896,818	1,930,038	1,903,299	51,998	59,539	59,198	50,588
Pineapple, prepared or preserved, do.	8,156	26,559	21,425	333	341	1,287	948
Oil cake and meal (coconut), do.	90,076	142,964	85,505	998	690	1,820	874
Coconut meat, prepared, do.	65,098	96,213	67,495	3,781	3,537	6,056	3,708
Copra, do.	356,759	471,201	490,648	9,366	7,620	15,552	8,848
Coconut oil, do.	322,050	337,325	363,919	12,576	12,226	19,886	11,400
Tobacco scrap, do.	2,041	5,251	4,525	278	178	552	482
Cigars and cheroots, do.	3,115	4,182	3,227	3,312	2,438	2,866	2,698
Cotton wearing apparel				5,240	4,828	4,319	5,051
Manila fiber, tons [2]	38,173	42,696	26,806	3,450	5,518	7,620	3,083
Cordage of Manila hemp, etc., 1,000 lbs.	2,796	6,124	3,714	914	323	679	371
Hats of straw, etc., thousands	391	543	371	222	313	465	285
Sawed cabinet woods, M ft.	30,531	35,727	20,907	983	1,131	1,416	826
Chrome ore (content), tons	2,504	20,688	38,221	15	82	491	915
Articles produced in U. S. returned				428	544	354	494
Total, all merchandise				96,973	101,715	126,057	94,162

[1] Of 2,240 pounds.
[2] Figures represent "Imports for consumption" shipped from Philippine Islands to U. S. Customs Area.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S. Published in Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the U. S., Dec., 1938.

No. 568.—Shipments of Merchandise From the United States to Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands: 1937 and 1938

Note.—Values in thousands of dollars. Totals include items not shown separately

Commodity group or item	Alaska		Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Philippine Islands [1]	
	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Total merchandise	42,861	42,677	104,303	101,227	90,044	80,754	84,893	86,297
Animals and animal products	4,221	4,307	10,005	11,046	12,804	12,162	4,874	4,384
Meat products	1,947	2,018	4,166	5,076	3,864	3,577	709	697
Eggs	485	565	550	746	67	91	10	(2)
Milk, condensed, evaporated, dried	421	423	1,014	960	817	908	1,116	1,109
Butter and cheese	692	663	1,204	1,314	581	480	72	111
Animal fats and oils, edible	57	53	41	66	3,315	2,786	2	5
Fish	126	134	973	957	338	360	751	997
Leather boots and shoes	188	155	1,095	985	3,017	3,002	234	259
Vegetable food products and beverages	5,934	5,860	14,884	14,850	17,818	15,512	6,747	7,697
Grains and preparations	706	638	4,580	4,293	11,235	9,307	976	1,048
Rice	65	46	2,787	2,689	7,758	6,307	3	97
Wheat flour	326	279	1,030	771	2,326	1,967	2,047	3,459
Biscuits and crackers	129	136	152	182	513	447	91	92
Fodders and feeds	166	127	1,702	1,642	796	789	15	22
Mixed and prepared feeds	74	65	961	890	680	668	4	3
Vegetables and preparations	954	950	2,220	2,247	3,541	3,196	976	1,048
Beans, dried	30	24	62	56	1,651	1,573	5	5
Potatoes, white	177	120	308	243	555	367	63	211
Canned vegetables	397	385	705	725	310	378	449	366
Fruits and preparations	750	771	1,733	1,598	570	459	949	945
Oranges	96	80	562	497	------	------	246	241
Canned, dried, and other fruit preparations	433	436	558	536	375	295	332	211
Coffee	271	324	150	221	6	1	512	542
Sugar	304	290	50	104	4	3	17	12
Confectionery and chewing gum	335	324	952	969	472	475	319	304
Beverages and fruit juices	2,057	2,040	2,383	2,487	684	738	446	411
Malt liquors	619	573	814	760	229	323	294	252
Whisky	889	1,072	711	864	10	3	10	11
Vegetable products, inedible, except fibers and wood	1,498	1,572	5,594	6,049	5,009	5,094	8,758	9,028
Rubber and manufactures	471	430	2,160	1,966	1,073	1,144	2,618	2,390
Automobile tires (casings)	61	64	1,502	1,238	683	731	1,700	1,559
Cigarettes	643	774	2,374	2,972	3,173	3,486	4,696	5,356

[1] Figures represent exports of U. S. merchandise from U. S. Customs Area to Philippine Islands.
[2] Less than 500.

No. 568.—Shipments of Merchandise From the United States to Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Philippine Islands: 1937 and 1938—Continued

[Values in thousands of dollars]

Commodity group or item	Alaska		Hawaii		Puerto Rico		Philippine Islands [1]	
	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938
	Dollars	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*
Textile manufactures	2,866	2,554	7,336	6,702	16,356	14,514	12,876	17,635
Cotton manufactures	1,002	932	3,798	3,488	11,440	8,955	10,903	14,953
Sewing, crochet, and embroidery cotton	10	7	123	120	376	221	687	560
Bleached cloth	12	11	214	169	3,871	2,325	[3] 7,222	[3] 10,883
Colored cloth	58	40	918	809	3,491	3,170		
Wearing apparel	507	495	1,467	1,382	1,900	1,599	416	352
Wool and manufactures	554	508	974	822	669	603	84	135
Wearing apparel	447	415	592	495	431	328	50	33
Silk manufactures	138	102	653	514	714	1,128	401	296
Wearing apparel	120	86	439	370	500	768	302	211
Rayon and other synthetic textiles	44	38	599	734	2,148	2,485	580	1,197
Wood and paper	2,682	2,359	9,394	7,696	5,478	4,638	3,101	2,703
Boards, planks, and scantlings	604	488	2,718	1,880	1,811	1,528	242	91
Wood furniture	147	157	688	541	979	870	27	32
Paper and manufactures	919	877	4,337	3,965	1,938	1,646	2,600	2,370
Boxes and cartons	502	465	1,833	1,613	92	64	52	58
Nonmetallic minerals	4,017	4,318	12,327	12,643	5,381	5,009	5,985	7,022
Coal	225	219	48	16	89	85	15	------
Petroleum and products	3,299	3,506	9,966	10,199	2,746	2,646	5,077	5,958
Gasoline	1,445	1,469	5,561	5,993	1,411	1,596	2,021	2,453
Illuminating oil	65	58	538	701	408	325	881	1,122
Gas and fuel oil	1,464	1,609	2,577	2,469	121	276	793	1,292
Lubricating oil	270	294	676	560	281	272	952	771
Cement, hydraulic	76	113	229	686	18	553	5	98
Glass and glass products	104	100	721	684	1,004	834	330	423
Clay and clay products	112	101	548	541	745	518	261	178
Metals and manufactures, except machinery and vehicles [4]	10,418	9,224	14,364	15,232	7,110	6,151	11,976	11,465
Iron and steel manufactures	10,073	8,884	12,311	13,583	6,096	5,354	10,568	10,108
Bars and rods	127	166	440	376	642	549	513	1,239
Galvanized sheets	195	140	396	346	606	539	1,498	2,156
Tin plate and tagger's tin	197	77	5,497	6,949	71	61	1,384	991
Structural iron and steel	170	234	547	569	505	497	642	567
Cast-iron pipe and fittings	42	54	283	400	391	362	450	505
Wire and manufactures	685	660	464	455	203	315	835	654
Wire nails	73	61	145	106	156	145	361	380
Tin cans, finished or unfinished	6,478	5,246	181	298	236	212	570	428
Stoves, ranges, furnaces, and parts	315	293	425	432	92	73	78	70
Tools	158	150	337	306	237	178	694	436
Copper and manufactures	122	132	910	628	561	390	588	625
Machinery and vehicles	7,967	9,285	17,335	14,698	9,368	8,201	19,095	15,890
Electrical machinery and apparatus	1,192	1,361	4,648	4,126	2,288	2,065	3,008	2,772
Household refrigerators	[5]	[5]	749	626	358	284	141	208
Radio apparatus	232	237	740	613	352	310	554	425
Industrial machinery	4,246	5,303	4,533	3,751	2,617	2,685	7,231	5,932
Engines and parts	400	302	592	458	252	363	1,026	733
Mining and quarrying	1,607	2,493	88	50	185	24	1,535	1,423
Fish-cannery equipment	1,179	1,147	[5]	[5]	------	------	------	------
Sugar-mill machinery	------	------	536	311	497	680	235	219
Agricultural machinery and implements	707	803	657	604	543	314	673	459
Tractors and parts	[6] 567	[6] 596	417	351	398	234	445	292
Automobiles, parts, and accessories	797	822	6,035	5,109	3,269	2,488	6,425	4,905
Motor trucks and busses	315	272	1,609	1,261	823	797	2,208	1,782
Passenger cars	320	341	3,551	2,964	2,044	1,278	2,915	2,088
Chemicals and related products	1,497	1,492	6,384	5,745	7,167	6,097	7,007	6,116
Chemicals, including coal-tar products	308	320	1,192	1,187	685	743	1,042	980
Medicinal and pharmaceutical preparations	258	250	696	705	1,224	1,218	1,437	1,313
Paints, pigments, and varnishes	240	254	1,257	1,111	772	620	874	801
Fertilizers	10	10	1,585	1,028	2,697	1,820	1,101	636
Explosives, fuses, etc	465	428	148	107	55	66	1,035	1,148
Soap	145	150	814	821	1,216	1,144	645	465
Miscellaneous [4]	1,761	1,706	6,680	6,764	3,553	3,377	4,875	4,357
Motion-picture films	117	79	270	361	73	103	170	273
Musical instruments	71	73	392	429	81	119	175	213
Toys, except rubber	50	61	205	214	232	204	109	92
Books, pictures, and other printed matter	345	317	501	554	625	477	1,382	1,054
Household and personal effects	229	233	454	566	204	159	126	90

[1] Figures represent exports of U. S. merchandise from U. S. Customs Area to Philippine Islands.
[2] Includes all other cotton cloth to be embroidered and returned to the United States.
[3] Not shown separately.
[4] Jewelry included in "Miscellaneous."
[5] Not shown separately.
[6] Tractors only.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce; annual report, Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the U. S. Published in Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of the U. S., Dec. 1938.

24. IRRIGATION AND DRAINAGE

GENERAL NOTE.—All figures in this section relate to the United States exclusive of outlying Territories and possessions. Tables 569 to 574 relate only to works of the Bureau of Reclamation or to lands served in whole or in part by works controlled by that Bureau. Tables 575 to 581 cover all kinds of irrigation enterprises.

No. 569.—IRRIGATION PROJECTS, FEDERAL—CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENT, AS OF JUNE 30, 1938

DEBIT SIDE

Construction account, primary projects:			
Cost of irrigation works—			
Original construction	$323, 719, 621		
Supplemental construction	12, 671, 606		
Value of works taken over	2, 196, 625		
Total construction cost		$338, 587, 852	
Operation and maintenance prior to public notice (net)	2, 825, 722		
Operation and maintenance deficits and arrearages	5, 803, 498		
Penalties on water-right charges	3, 239, 858		
		11, 929, 078	
		350, 516, 930	
Less—			
Abandoned works and nonreimbursable cost, etc. (net)	17, 117, 515		
Construction revenues	7, 450, 671		
Contributed funds	1, 866, 795		
Nonreimbursable appropriation (Rio Grande Dam)	1, 000, 000		
		27, 434, 981	
Balance payable			$323, 081, 949
Palo Verde Valley flood protection: Reconstruction and repairs			48, 806
Secondary projects and general investigations: Cost of surveys and investigations less contributed funds			3, 723, 244
General offices' expense undistributed			920, 472
Plant and equipment			1, 823, 044
Materials and supplies			3, 549, 388
Accounts receivable			216, 240, 511
Undistributed clearing cost accounts			256, 297
Unadjusted debits, disbursement vouchers in transit			9, 682
Cash on hand and in special deposit and in transit			53, 582, 888
Total debits			603, 236, 282

CREDIT SIDE

Security for repayment of cost of irrigation works: Contracted construction repayments			$263, 540, 210
Current accounts payable			4, 496, 287
Deferred and contingent obligations			1, 200, 571
Reserves and undistributed profits			10, 364, 820
Operation and maintenance results, surplus			802, 526
Unadjusted credits, collection vouchers in transit			855
Government aid for reclamation of arid lands:			
Reclamation fund		$169, 463, 716	
National Industrial Recovery and P. W. A. allotments		47, 671, 000	
Emergency Relief allotments		51, 103, 466	
Funds transferred from other departments		2, 419, 176	
General fund—Central Valley project		19, 380, 000	
General fund—Grand Coulee Dam		33, 750, 000	
Other general fund appropriations		6, 371, 696	
Advances to reclamation fund: Treas. loans less repayments		15, 000, 000	
Total		345, 159, 054	
Less nonreimbursable appropriation, Rio Grande Dam		1, 000, 000	
		344, 159, 054	
Less impairment of funds:			
Abandoned works	$2, 830, 935		
Nonreimbursable construction cost	860, 742		
Operation and maintenance cost, uncollectible	453, 272		
Charge-offs, act of May 25, 1926	14, 681, 872		
Washington office cost since Dec. 5, 1924	2, 192, 703		
Other items	46, 964		
Less impounded funds, economy acts, reclamation fund	261, 552	21, 328, 041	
			322, 831, 013
Total credits			603, 236, 282

Source: Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation; Annual Report of the Secretary.

No. 570.—Irrigation Projects, Federal—Costs and Amounts to be Repaid by Water Users, by Projects, to June 30, 1938

State and project	Construction cost	Operation and maintenance cost before public notice (net)	Operation and maintenance deficits and arrearages and penalties	Deduction		Total to be repaid by water users
				Construction revenues, contributed funds, etc.	Abandoned works, nonreimbursable cost, etc.	
Total	*Dollars* 338, 587, 852	*Dollars* 2, 925, 722	*Dollars* 9, 103, 355	*Dollars* 10, 137, 459	*Dollars* 17, 117, 515	*Dollars* 323, 261, 956
Arizona:						
Gila	3, 035, 278					3, 035, 278
Salt River	18, 016, 765	115, 994	1, 023, 020	2, 312, 097	382, 097	16, 461, 574
Yuma auxiliary	902, 061		590	1, 085		901, 565
Arizona-California: Yuma	9, 373, 406	388, 935	207, 064	231, 323		9, 738, 081
California: Central Valley	2, 770, 060					2, 770, 060
Orland	2, 401, 050	[1] *11, 433*	57, 582	28, 415		2, 418, 783
Colorado:						
Colorado-Big Thompson	223, 072					223, 072
Fruitgrowers Reservoir	29, 631					29, 631
Grand Valley	5, 020, 291	138, 621	4, 529	269, 693	812, 375	4, 081, 375
Pine River	255, 408					255, 408
Uncompahgre	8, 366, 469	311, 103	196, 504	25, 064	1, 260, 792	7, 588, 220
Idaho:						
Boise	16, 686, 397	422, 283	903, 699	792, 000	82, 394	17, 137, 985
Boise-Payette	1, 786, 605					1, 786, 605
King Hill	1, 905, 919		110, 123	28, 187	1, 987, 854	
Minidoka	19, 232, 058	318, 253	611, 037	2, 024, 298	2, 288	18, 134, 762
Upper Snake River	2, 006, 645			933		2, 005, 712
Kansas: Garden City	342, 964	52, 868		61, 357	334, 475	
Montana:						
Bitter Root	947, 641		516, 638			1, 464, 279
Buffalo Rapids	186, 266					186, 266
Chain Lakes	768, 216					768, 216
Frenchtown	263, 273	3, 433				266, 706
Huntley	1, 559, 590	[1] *1, 000*	391, 067	24, 803	62, 050	1, 862, 805
Milk River	6, 924, 192	437, 028	101, 062	74, 401	1, 735, 969	5, 651, 911
Sun River	8, 561, 812	132, 664	103, 193	47, 371	89, 214	8, 661, 084
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	3, 035, 433	[1] *6, 355*	922, 893	105, 746	382, 254	4, 113, 971
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	19, 331, 704	743, 204	1, 516, 486	619, 045		20, 972, 430
Nevada:						
Humboldt	1, 160, 642					1, 160, 642
Newlands	7, 947, 283	[1] *2, 155*	44, 976	52, 348	4, 437, 820	3, 499, 936
Truckee Storage	431, 206			20, 003		411, 206
New Mexico: Carlsbad	3, 568, 658	[1] *17, 752*	93, 396	29, 108	374, 884	3, 240, 310
Hondo	330, 492	32, 952		656	371, 788	
New Mexico-Texas: Caballo Dam	1, 811, 183					1, 811, 183
Rio Grande	15, 362, 419	[1] *297, 858*	364, 532	1, 151, 359	344, 901	13, 932, 833
North Dakota: Buford-Trenton	223, 423	[1] *32*		1, 968	221, 424	
Williston	517, 630	[1] *165*		104, 607	412, 858	
Oregon:						
Baker	281, 592			5, 003		276, 589
Burnt River	598, 797			1, 291		597, 507
Deschutes	58, 432					58, 432
Stanfield	97, 830					97, 830
Umatilla	5, 138, 950		230, 537	93, 682	888, 341	4, 387, 463
Vale	4, 724, 026	39, 721	3, 027	10, 416		4, 756, 358
Oregon-California: Klamath	6, 552, 064	91, 085	85, 433	279, 186	7, 500	6, 441, 897
Oregon-Idaho: Owyhee	17, 313, 323		66, 311	9, 225		17, 370, 409
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	4, 528, 146	[1] *1, 989*	676, 578	27, 384	379, 032	4, 796, 319
Utah:						
Hyrum	921, 583			9, 971		911, 612
Moon Lake	1, 416, 733			8, 093		1, 408, 640
Ogden	3, 980, 584	2, 362		12, 867		3, 970, 079
Provo River	698, 589			30, 898		667, 691
Salt Lake Basin	2, 915, 885		5, 897	46, 161		2, 875, 622
Sanpete	270, 892			1, 284		269, 607
Strawberry Valley	3, 507, 423	10, 744	89, 635	258, 379		3, 349, 424
Washington:						
Grand Coulee	60, 613, 865			143, 593		60, 470, 272
Okanogan	1, 452, 129	[1] *47, 767*	26, 883	7, 496	997, 862	425, 887
Yakima	26, 260, 162	[1] *64, 357*	154, 374	511, 191	4, 215	25, 334, 773
Yakima-Roza	3, 656, 463					3, 656, 463
Wyoming:						
Kendrick	10, 417, 729			5, 956		10, 411, 773
Riverton	5, 359, 668		129, 053	22, 740		5, 465, 981
Shoshone	10, 094, 127	35, 244	467, 236	646, 656	1, 545, 129	8, 404, 821
Shoshone-Heart Mountain	1, 784, 727			120		1, 784, 607

[1] Contra.

Source: Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation; Annual Report of the Secretary.

No. 571.—Irrigation Projects, Federal—Charges and Rental, by Projects, to June 30, 1938

State and project	Construction water-right charges			Operation and maintenance charges (after public notice)			Rental of irrigation water		
	Due	Collected [1]	Uncollected	Due	Collected [1]	Uncollected	Due	Collected [1]	Uncollected
Total	*Dollars* 51,200,059	*Dollars* 50,030,571	*Dollars* 1,169,488	*Dollars* 32,776,889	*Dollars* 32,597,665	*Dollars* 179,225	*Dollars* 10,365,105	*Dollars* 10,241,443	*Dollars* 123,663
Arizona:									
Salt River	7,181,522	7,181,522					2,246,726	2,246,726	
Yuma auxiliary	578,912	578,401	511	517,590	514,108	3,482	14,984	14,984	
Arizona-California:									
Yuma	4,269,645	4,214,998	54,647	4,154,666	4,149,678	4,988	576,977	576,484	493
California: Orland	827,018	800,744	26,274	710,989	694,792	16,197	121,490	121,490	
Colorado:									
Grand Valley	253,263	253,263		507,032	507,032		544,623	544,623	
Uncompahgre	597,085	528,467	68,617	1,009,684	1,009,684		1,234,244	1,222,662	11,582
Idaho:									
Boise	4,342,457	4,327,155	15,302	2,210,353	2,210,353		822,139	822,139	
King Hill				60,711	60,711				
Minidoka	8,546,340	8,451,046	95,303	2,273,621	2,268,066	5,555	855,684	855,614	69
Montana:									
Bitter Root	72,245	36,051	36,194						
Huntley	589,091	588,300	791	554,787	554,787		13,612	13,612	
Milk River	127,911	26,913	100,998	472,465	447,832	24,633	238,963	229,824	9,139
Sun River	312,031	308,718	3,313	168,719	168,719		132,657	132,070	587
Montana-N. Dakota:									
Lower Yellowstone	392,751	365,109	27,642	338,563	338,563		137,647	136,953	695
Nebraska-Wyoming:									
North Platte	4,532,130	4,452,694	79,435	1,975,780	1,966,687	9,093	349,864	349,864	
Nevada: Newlands	1,286,113	1,282,102	4,011	1,174,582	1,174,582		28,291	28,291	
New Mexico:									
Carlsbad	903,117	891,727	11,391	1,029,056	1,029,056		40,741	40,741	
Hondo							9,130	9,130	
New Mexico-Texas:									
Rio Grande	3,498,602	3,498,602		4,947,401	4,947,401		1,606,873	1,586,115	20,758
North Dakota:									
Buford-Trenton				2,317	2,317		32	32	
Williston				34,043	34,043		2,117	2,117	
Oregon:									
Baker	8,654	8,654							
Umatilla	634,388	414,224	220,164	395,348	395,348		102,730	76,453	26,277
Vale				60,357	60,357		21,562	21,359	203
Oregon-California:									
Klamath	1,265,966	1,230,199	35,767	1,437,141	1,432,943	4,199	507,215	502,456	4,759
Oregon-Idaho:									
Owyhee				50,870	50,870		137,686	127,914	9,772
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	698,121	652,428	45,693	1,323,917	1,323,917		11,436	11,436	
Utah:									
Salt Lake Basin	216,471	216,471							
Strawberry Valley	1,472,402	1,472,402		376,881	376,881		17,596	17,596	
Washington:									
Okanogan	148,328	138,328	10,000	371,442	371,442		110,645	110,645	
Yakima	7,391,907	7,058,754	333,154	6,058,325	5,948,793	109,532	225,106	186,065	39,042
Wyoming:									
Riverton							130,807	130,594	213
Shoshone	1,053,582	1,053,301	281	561,251	559,705	1,546	123,528	123,453	75

[1] Cash and other credits. Figures represent total collections of amounts due. Additional collections representing payments in advance of due dates, penalties, interest, and refunds totaled $737,787 for construction water-right charges and $709,404 for operation and maintenance charges, making the grand total collections under these accounts $50,768,358 and $33,307,068, respectively. Contributed funds applying to construction cost, which are not included in the above table, amounted to $1,866,795.

Source: Dept. of the Interior, Bureau o fReclamation ;Annual Report of the Secretary.

No. 572.—Irrigation Projects, Federal: Acreage Irrigable, Irrigated, and Cropped, and Value of Crops, by Projects, 1938

State and project	Lands in projects proper				Other lands served by Government works [1]			
	Irrigable acreage	Irrigated acreage	Acreage in cultivation	Crop value	Irrigable acreage	Irrigated acreage	Acreage in cultivation	Crop value
				Dollars				*Dollars*
Grand total	2,275,882	1,777,584	1,764,363	67,859,804	1,507,051	1,329,115	1,276,332	45,603,656
Arizona: Salt River	242,925	225,420	229,425	18,460,319	90,943	55,363	55,363	2,953,952
Arizona-California: Yuma	71,360	52,558	54,000	2,115,251				
California: Orland	20,410	14,978	14,978	495,176				
Colorado:								
Grand Valley	30,513	18,343	18,303	666,654	18,427	15,500	15,500	1,634,800
Uncompahgre	91,393	60,677	60,288	1,278,971	3,846	3,314	3,314	69,855
Idaho:								
Boise	166,030	150,152	150,337	3,662,294	120,955	118,790	112,690	2,480,839
Minidoka	180,100	168,887	168,887	5,005,547	739,148	694,150	656,099	20,681,232
Montana:								
Bitter Root	16,532	15,841	15,841	316,922				
Frenchtown	4,878	1,327	1,743	26,239				
Huntley	29,501	23,262	16,613	673,218				
Milk River	136,704	59,712	57,199	1,289,027				
Sun River	71,655	50,903	58,668	672,831				
Montana-North Dakota:								
Lower Yellowstone	57,211	43,723	43,723	1,303,084				
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	236,463	193,839	176,466	5,274,672	121,082	[2] 110,700	101,757	3,152,898
Nevada: Newlands	66,743	51,016	49,958	615,389				
New Mexico: Carlsbad	25,055	19,126	19,126	790,308				
New Mexico-Texas:								
Rio Grande	175,675	137,354	138,442	7,661,281	17,128	11,253	11,253	557,685
Oregon:								
Umatilla	18,576	11,261	11,461	200,613	905	775	768	16,830
Vale	30,000	20,791	20,791	721,935				
Oregon-California: Klamath	66,702	57,537	55,460	3,229,260	65,718	39,247	38,805	1,338,745
Oregon-Idaho: Owyhee [3]	95,511	64,109	64,560	1,767,297	13,960	11,700	11,700	409,500
South Dakota:								
Belle Fourche	72,572	40,612	40,612	901,302				
Utah:								
Salt Lake Basin					86,756	84,256	84,256	3,418,046
Hyrum	8,324	5,934	5,934	207,705				
Ogden River					18,259	12,788	13,141	532,150
Sanpete					6,750	5,861	6,162	119,385
Strawberry Valley	42,433	39,466	39,370	932,527	8,224	7,813	7,813	210,097
Washington:								
Okanogan	7,739	3,773	3,742	447,366				
Yakima	205,161	163,831	166,347	7,569,036	188,677	157,332	157,488	8,115,154
Wyoming:								
Riverton	32,000	25,905	26,095	471,773	273	273	273	3,482
Shoshone	73,716	57,247	55,004	1,103,207				

[1] Usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act or other water-service contracts. [2] Estimated.

[3] Figures for "Other lands served by Government works" represent Owyhee Ditch Company lands.

No. 573.—Boulder Canyon Project—Financial Statement as of June 30, 1938

[All figures in thousands of dollars]

	Amount		Amount
Total assets	136,369	**Total liabilities**	136,369
Investments	129,202	Capital and long-term liability	136,050
Fixed capital under construction	111,045	Advanced from U. S. Treasury general fund	112,670
Other physical properties	1,422	Appropriated but not advanced	4,640
Investigations, Colorado River Basin and Parker-Gila project	295	*Less: Impounded, Legislative Economy Act*	[1] *138*
Interest during construction—other capital expenditures	17,072	N. I. R. A. allotment	93
Earnings and expenses during construction	[1] *572*	Interest on advances to Colorado River Dam fund	18,747
Treasury cash	6,741	Judgments—Court of Claims	38
Disbursing officers' cash	350	Audited accounts payable	172
Accounts receivable	27	Unadjusted credits	2
Deferred and unadjusted debits	[1] *18*	Reserve for amortization of long-term debt and payment to States	145

[1] Contra.

Source of tables 572 and 573: Department of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation; Annual Report of the Secretary.

No. 574.—Irrigation Projects, Federal—Acreage Irrigable, Irrigated, and Cropped, and Value of Crops, 1923 to 1938; Acreage Cropped; Production and Value of Crops, 1937 and 1938

NOTE.—Acreage in thousands and value in thousands of dollars, except for individual crops. Cropped acreage and crop value exclude data for lands on Government projects cropped without irrigation

Year	Government projects proper				Warren Act land			Entire area		
	Irrigable acreage	Irrigated acreage	Cropped acreage	Crop value	Irrigated acreage	Cropped acreage	Crop value	Irrigated acreage	Cropped acreage	Crop value
1923	1,718	1,214	1,180	65,046	1,051	993	37,558	2,265	2,173	102,604
1924	1,806	1,291	1,217	66,489	931	889	43,237	2,222	2,106	109,726
1925	1,803	1,320	1,243	77,609	1,019	951	53,656	2,339	2,194	131,265
1926	1,845	1,411	1,329	60,370	1,097	950	49,750	2,508	2,278	110,120
1927	1,957	1,379	1,327	70,985	1,148	1,072	61,160	2,527	2,399	132,145
1928	1,883	1,442	1,386	80,239	1,235	1,192	62,495	2,677	2,578	142,734
1929	1,922	1,484	1,420	87,560	1,234	1,193	72,720	2,718	2,613	160,280
1930	1,993	1,505	1,467	64,419	1,286	1,254	54,655	2,791	2,722	119,073
1931	2,027	1,523	1,463	40,121	1,294	1,252	33,406	2,817	2,714	73,527
1932	2,039	1,555	1,506	31,166	1,214	1,196	18,627	2,770	2,703	49,793
1933	2,026	1,590	1,530	48,139	1,239	1,199	35,426	2,829	2,729	83,564
1934	1,986	1,552	1,464	59,628	1,285	1,230	40,161	2,837	2,694	99,789
1935	2,114	1,641	1,604	63,602	1,295	1,257	43,180	2,936	2,861	106,781
1936	2,166	1,702	1,629	78,903	1,336	1,273	57,600	3,038	2,902	136,502
1937	2,195	1,725	[1] 1,701	[2] 72,894	1,389	1,334	45,765	3,115	3,035	118,658
1938	2,276	1,778	[1] 1,764	[2] 67,860	1,329	1,276	45,604	3,107	3,041	113,463

GOVERNMENT PROJECTS PROPER—INDIVIDUAL CROPS

Crop	Acreage cropped		Production		Crop value		Yield per acre	
	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938	1937	1938
			Bushels	*Bushels*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Bushels*	*Bushels*
Total, all crops	[1]1,700,969	[1]1,764,363			[2]72,893,649	[2]67,859,804		
Cereals	400,801	446,893	13,240,511	14,643,427	8,182,849	5,909,266		
Barley	67,742	98,367	2,602,485	3,718,431	1,429,190	1,312,392	38.4	37.8
Corn	69,843	66,978	2,140,538	2,185,241	1,308,225	1,071,304	30.7	32.6
Oats	62,450	68,304	2,299,538	2,630,462	774,380	679,251	36.8	38.5
Rye	1,215	1,994	21,906	29,647	14,402	11,669	18.1	14.8
Wheat	172,123	185,031	4,918,118	5,013,848	3,845,202	2,319,401	28.5	27.1
Other	27,428	26,219	1,257,926	1,065,898	811,360	515,240	45.8	40.6
Seeds	76,795	103,213	751,060	1,140,915	3,790,070	3,268,046		
Alfalfa seed	31,263	42,410	93,368	101,392	1,091,180	959,615	3.0	2.4
Clover seed	17,686	34,594	86,651	147,701	1,180,404	988,362	4.9	4.3
Other	27,846	26,209	571,051	891,822	1,518,486	1,320,069	20.5	34.0
			Tons	*Tons*			*Tons*	*Tons*
Hay and forage	1,251,641	1,301,209	2,643,024	1,722,633	16,876,680	14,540,419		
Alfalfa hay	435,613	435,233	1,243,570	1,249,881	11,407,078	8,857,566	2.8	2.9
New alfalfa	[3]	5,965						
Other hay	65,424	86,747	99,501	136,651	864,874	885,818	1.5	1.6
Corn fodder	19,734	18,952	96,614	102,298	433,715	360,878	4.9	5.4
Other forage	263,804	137,864	1,203,339	233,803	1,555,981	1,224,707	4.5	1.7
Beet tops	[3]	105,654			[3]	322,307		
Pasture	467,066	510,794			2,615,032	2,889,143		
			Bushels	*Bushels*			*Bushels*	*Bushels*
Vegetables and truck	197,972	202,591	32,110,011	26,819,485	14,690,443	15,938,231		
Beans	49,387	47,421	1,157,046	1,091,986	1,761,310	1,301,006	23.3	23.0
Onions	2,682	3,068	1,157,529	1,277,244	499,015	394,560	431.6	416.3
Potatoes, white	77,769	73,389	19,385,085	16,330,300	4,144,747	5,491,703	249.2	208.3
Sweetpotatoes	1,358	1,459	184,225	216,433	226,133	192,381	135.7	148.3
Truck [4]	51,191	60,108	10,226,126	7,903,522	6,437,661	7,155,281	199.7	131.5
Garden	15,585	12,146			1,621,577	1,403,300		
			1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*			*Pounds*	*Pounds*
Fruits and nuts	66,977	68,100	670,463	773,168	5,974,118	6,774,310		
Apples	23,613	22,570	374,372	356,312	1,778,136	3,098,038	15,854	15,787
Peaches	4,681	4,777	19,130	35,524	440,274	401,339	4,086	7,437
Pears	9,027	8,424	87,812	100,813	921,974	554,810	9,727	11,967
Prunes	2,692	2,424	13,884	20,068	226,638	143,280	5,158	8,650
Citrus fruits	15,273	14,419	145,781	216,267	1,403,906	1,393,799	9,545	14,999
Small fruits	6,318	6,909	28,117	41,779	1,002,877	1,004,172	4,123	6,047
Miscellaneous	4,873	6,577	1,367	1,505	200,313	178,372	280	229
			Tons	*Tons*			*Tons*	*Tons*
Miscellaneous	297,514	254,477			21,018,997	16,176,724		
Cotton	208,023	135,829	[5] 259,819	[5] 154,931	12,481,849	7,694,274	1.2	1.1
Cottonseed			110,557	65,143	2,489,552	1,528,616	.5	.5
Sugar beets	80,573	111,589	1,163,665	1,578,301	5,738,221	6,758,924	13.4	14.1
Other crops	2,918	7,059			309,375	294,910		
Duplication	643,320	662,440						

[1] Total includes soil improvement land, as follows: Acres in soil-building crops—1937, 14,101; 1938, 13,668. Acres in fallowed land—1937, 38,488; 1938, 38,652.

[2] Total includes payments of $2,360,492 received from Government and commercial agencies in 1937 and $5,252,808 in 1938.

[3] No comparable data. [4] Reported yields incomplete. [5] Bales of 500 pounds each.

Source: Dept. of the Interior, Bureau of Reclamation; Reclamation tables Nos. 24 and 25.

No. 575.—Irrigation Enterprises—Summary for the 19 Irrigation States: 1910, 1920, and 1930

Note.—Tables 575 to 578 relate to irrigation enterprises of all types, including those operated by individual farmers. They are based on reports of the management of the enterprises. An enterprise is defined as "an independent irrigation establishment and includes the works for supplying water and the land for which water is supplied, except that the cost and value of the land is not included in the capital invested." Statistics cover the nineteen irrigation States shown in table 577.

Item	Census of [1]—			Per cent increase 1920–1930 [2]
	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	
All farms—number	1,776,046	1,916,391	2,062,813	7.6
All land in farms—1,000 acres	416,463	505,441	568,094	12.5
Approximate land area—do	1,224,063	1,223,989	1,223,989	----
Farms irrigated—number	162,723	222,789	265,147	19.0
Area irrigated—1,000 acres	14,433	19,192	19,548	1.9
Area of irrigated crops harvested—do	(3)	(3)	14,633	----
Area enterprises were capable of supplying with water—1,000 acres	20,285	26,020	26,102	0.3
Area in enterprises [4]—do	32,245	35,891	30,599	----
Proportion irrigated:				
All farms—per cent	9.2	11.6	12.9	----
All land in farms—do	3.5	3.8	3.4	----
Approximate land area—do	1.2	1.6	1.6	----
Excess of area enterprises were capable of supplying with water over area irrigated—1,000 acres	5,852	6,829	6,554	—4.0
Excess of area in enterprises [4] over area irrigated—do	17,812	16,699	11,052	----
Area in enterprises available, or to be available, for settlement—1,000 acres	(5)	2,258	1,682	—25.5
Value of irrigated farms [land, buildings (including dwellings), and implements and machinery]—1,000 dollars	(3)	(3)	4,886,893	----
Average, per acre—dollars	----	----	62.38	----
Value of irrigated crops harvested—1,000 dollars	(3)	(3)	899,943	----
Investment in irrigation enterprises—do	321,454	697,657	1,032,756	48.0
Average per acre, based on area enterprises were capable of supplying with water—dollars	15.85	26.81	39.57	47.6
Estimated final cost of existing enterprises—1,000 dollars	437,949	819,778	1,155,108	40.9
Average per acre, based on area in enterprises [4]—dollars	13.58	22.84	37.75	----
Average annual cost, per acre, for maintenance and operation of irrigation works—dollars	----	2.43	2.77	14.0

[1] Figures for acreage irrigated, value of crops harvested, etc., relate to 1909, 1919, and 1929; those for number of farms, total land in farms, etc., to 1910, 1920, and 1930.
[2] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[3] Figures not available.
[4] Total area, 1910 and 1920, irrigable area, 1930.
[5] Not reported.

No. 576.—Irrigation Enterprises, by Character, by Acreage and Investment: 1920 and 1930

Note.—See headnote, table 575

Item and character	Area irrigated (acres)		Area enterprises were capable of supplying with water (acres)		Area in enterprises (acres) [1]		Investment (thousands of dollars), 1930
	1919	1929	1920	1930	1920	1930	
Total	19,191,716	19,547,544	26,020,477	26,101,890	35,890,821	30,599,470	1,032,756
Individual and partnership	6,848,807	6,410,581	9,255,756	7,982,142	13,008,415	8,969,051	327,867
Cooperative	6,581,400	6,271,334	8,403,298	7,861,081	10,628,543	8,608,800	179,330
Irrigation district	1,822,887	3,452,275	2,531,425	4,846,095	3,432,109	6,013,347	210,733
Carey Act	523,929	86,772	804,208	174,246	1,188,937	192,246	7,566
Commercial	1,822,001	1,230,763	2,799,563	2,160,950	3,999,581	2,619,597	62,352
United States Bureau of Indian Affairs	284,551	331,840	484,486	739,446	932,985	1,122,134	31,577
United States Bureau of Reclamation	1,254,569	1,485,028	1,680,643	1,944,825	2,627,176	2,569,649	193,990
State	5,620	11,489	7,379	13,600	9,581	14,231	1,047
City	40,146	121,218	44,458	146,132	49,650	140,534	15,511
Other	7,236	146,244	8,546	233,373	13,144	259,881	2,783
Not reported	570	----	625	----	700	----	----

[1] Total area, 1920; irrigable area, 1930.

Source of tables 575 and 576: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.

No. 577.—Irrigation Enterprises, by Area, 1910, 1920, and 1930, and by Investment and Costs, 1920 and 1930, by States

State	Area in enterprises (acres) [1]			Area enterprises were capable of supplying with water (acres)		Area irrigated (acres)		
	1910	1920	1930	1920	1930	1909	1919	1929
Total	32,245,464	35,890,821	30,599,470	26,020,477	26,101,890	14,433,285	19,191,716	19,547,544
Arizona	944,090	813,153	1,085,627	627,303	824,152	320,051	467,565	575,590
Arkansas	52,883	246,480	225,992	179,013	209,942	27,753	143,946	151,787
California	5,490,360	7,805,207	8,075,895	5,894,466	6,815,250	2,664,104	4,219,040	4,746,632
Colorado	5,917,457	5,220,588	4,528,251	3,855,348	4,078,712	2,792,032	3,348,385	3,393,619
Idaho	3,549,573	3,780,048	2,814,048	3,092,810	2,617,021	1,430,848	2,488,806	2,181,250
Kansas	161,300	102,562	95,719	67,853	83,583	37,479	47,312	71,290
Louisiana	581,965	851,211	850,401	728,742	795,165	380,200	454,882	450,901
Montana	3,515,602	4,329,148	2,622,423	2,753,498	2,276,000	1,679,084	1,681,729	1,594,912
Nebraska	680,133	766,768	763,039	562,468	703,641	255,950	442,690	532,617
Nevada	1,232,142	1,382,036	983,717	704,708	736,249	701,833	561,447	486,648
New Mexico	1,102,297	901,879	741,245	696,119	656,669	461,718	538,377	527,033
North Dakota	38,173	57,476	24,860	34,235	24,006	10,248	12,072	9,302
Oklahoma	8,528	11,742	7,344	9,672	7,331	4,388	2,969	1,573
Oregon	2,527,208	1,926,987	1,478,128	1,344,046	1,158,210	686,129	986,162	898,713
South Dakota	201,625	188,382	122,510	150,914	109,550	63,248	100,682	67,107
Texas	1,253,173	1,087,447	1,566,870	1,150,542	1,177,415	451,130	586,120	798,917
Utah	1,947,625	2,359,244	1,739,869	1,700,550	1,542,475	999,410	1,371,651	1,324,125
Washington	817,032	836,795	915,379	637,151	631,511	334,378	529,899	490,283
Wyoming	2,224,298	2,564,668	1,958,147	1,831,039	1,655,008	1,133,302	1,207,982	1,236,155

State	Investment				Estimated final cost				Average cost of maintenance and operation per acre (dollars)[2]	
	Amount (thousands of dollars)		Average per acre (dollars)		Amount (thousands of dollars)		Average per acre (dollars)			
	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930	1920	1930
Total	697,657	1,032,756	26.81	39.57	819,778	1,155,108	22.84	37.75	2.43	2.77
Arizona	33,498	73,328	53.40	88.97	34,615	91,914	42.57	84.66	3.27	4.57
Arkansas	7,183	6,837	40.13	32.56	7,284	6,844	29.55	30.28	13.67	7.03
California	194,880	450,068	33.06	66.17	225,799	465,931	28.93	57.60	4.40	6.10
Colorado	88,302	87,603	22.90	21.48	95,198	91,846	18.24	20.28	.87	.85
Idaho	91,501	84,500	29.59	32.29	97,020	101,350	25.67	36.02	1.17	1.44
Kansas	2,067	1,686	30.47	20.17	2,196	1,724	21.41	18.01	3.29	1.53
Louisiana	14,063	15,745	19.30	19.80	14,264	15,771	16.76	18.55	7.01	4.09
Montana	52,143	50,319	18.94	22.11	70,079	58,490	16.19	22.30	1.26	.87
Nebraska	13,909	21,380	24.73	30.39	18,030	21,466	23.51	28.13	1.48	1.54
Nevada	14,754	15,458	20.94	21.00	22,649	18,490	16.39	18.80	.79	.91
New Mexico	18,210	19,834	26.16	30.20	20,441	21,942	21.25	29.60	2.41	2.15
North Dakota	1,857	1,267	54.25	52.79	2,073	1,344	36.06	54.06	5.50	1.97
Oklahoma	151	160	15.65	21.84	163	163	13.86	22.86	2.92	7.62
Oregon	28,929	38,755	21.52	33.46	41,586	60,040	21.59	40.62	1.19	1.41
South Dakota	5,465	4,502	36.21	41.10	5,501	5,174	29.20	42.24	1.26	1.33
Texas	35,073	49,022	30.48	41.64	39,861	59,556	23.62	38.01	6.92	4.74
Utah	32,037	35,670	18.84	23.13	33,836	37,357	14.34	21.70	1.08	1.00
Washington	29,299	40,502	45.98	64.23	37,085	53,232	45.03	58.15	3.46	4.14
Wyoming	34,326	35,153	18.75	21.24	51,500	41,970	20.08	21.43	1.04	.84

[1] Total area, 1910 and 1920, irrigable area, 1930.
[2] When water is pumped, cost of operation includes cost of fuel and attendance.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.

No. 578.—Irrigation Enterprises, by Acreage and Investment, by Drainage Basins: 1920 and 1930

Note.—See headnote, table 575

Drainage basin	Area irrigated (acres)		Area enterprises were capable of supplying with water, 1930 (acres)	Irrigable area in enterprises, 1930 (acres)	Investment (thousands of dollars)	
	1919	1929			1920	1930
Total	19,191,716	19,547,544	26,101,890	30,599,470	697,657	1,082,756
Red River (of the North) tributaries	----------	2,099	2,099	2,409	----------	21
Missouri River and tributaries	4,147,278	4,185,180	5,472,012	6,231,873	131,553	136,507
Mississippi River and tributaries, exclusive of Missouri River	958,493	902,560	1,170,583	1,280,730	35,184	31,332
Gulf streams other than Mississippi River and Rio Grande	698,077	662,958	1,221,997	1,536,404	29,440	28,578
Rio Grande and tributaries [1]	1,204,502	1,468,913	1,807,195	2,068,439	33,886	52,979
Independent streams in Rio Grande Drainage Basin	108,353	95,812	107,586	109,225	939	760
Colorado River and tributaries	2,312,047	2,537,124	3,335,914	4,435,529	86,697	132,350
Whitewater Draw and tributaries	5,871	3,301	4,753	5,570	299	231
Great Basin Drainage	2,313,163	2,069,986	2,579,612	3,059,019	66,589	72,068
Columbia River and tributaries	3,873,245	3,393,640	4,241,244	4,992,131	145,672	157,355
Pacific Ocean streams other than Colorado and Columbia Rivers	3,570,687	4,225,971	6,158,895	6,878,141	167,398	420,066

[1] Not including "Independent streams in Rio Grande Drainage Basin."

No. 579.—All Crops and Irrigated Crops in Irrigation States, by Acreage and Value: 1929

Note.—The data in this table are from schedules of individual farmers and not from the managements of irrigation enterprises. Acreage does not include pasture land

State	Acreage				Value					
	All crops		Irrigated crops		All crops			Irrigated crops		
	Total acres	Per cent of United States total	Total acres	Per cent of irrigation States total	Total (thousands of dollars)	Per cent of United States total	Average value per acre (dollars)	Total (thousands of dollars)	Per cent of irrigation States total	Average value per acre (dollars)
United States	361,944,557	100.0	(1)	----------	8,077,312	100.0	22.32	(1)	----------	----------
Irrigation States	178,614,903	49.3	14,633,252	100.0	3,400,378	42.1	19.04	899,943	100.0	61.50
Arizona	500,342	.1	448,806	3.1	32,367	.4	64.69	31,021	3.4	69.12
Arkansas	6,556,238	1.8	146,910	1.0	210,182	2.6	32.06	6,683	.7	45.49
California	6,023,727	1.8	3,540,350	24.2	537,479	6.7	81.14	446,259	49.6	126.05
Colorado	6,761,170	1.9	2,291,927	15.7	124,762	1.5	18.45	82,357	9.2	35.93
Idaho	3,182,767	.9	1,634,321	11.2	104,045	1.3	32.69	73,893	8.2	45.21
Kansas	24,313,774	6.7	56,939	.4	299,152	3.7	12.30	1,706	.2	29.96
Louisiana	4,110,043	1.1	400,375	2.7	149,750	1.9	36.43	16,235	1.8	40.55
Montana	7,878,025	2.2	1,343,035	9.2	87,639	1.1	11.12	28,868	3.2	21.49
Nebraska	21,432,100	5.9	404,481	2.8	299,127	3.7	13.96	15,545	1.7	38.43
Nevada	396,769	.1	390,192	2.7	8,703	.1	21.94	8,473	.9	21.72
New Mexico	1,497,369	.4	371,269	2.4	34,648	.4	23.14	18,865	2.1	50.81
North Dakota	21,336,772	5.9	10,651	.1	181,303	2.2	8.50	278	(2)	26.07
Oklahoma	15,570,362	4.3	2,109	(2)	245,561	3.0	15.77	100	(2)	47.53
Oregon	2,361,467	.8	637,967	4.4	89,354	1.1	31.23	24,800	2.8	38.87
South Dakota	17,955,734	5.0	59,361	.4	171,238	2.1	9.54	1,646	.2	27.72
Texas	30,766,089	8.5	594,287	4.0	615,600	7.6	20.01	33,221	3.7	55.90
Utah	1,200,154	.3	917,139	6.2	35,200	.4	29.38	29,996	3.3	32.71
Washington	3,660,853	1.0	405,027	2.8	144,337	1.8	39.56	61,145	6.8	150.97
Wyoming	2,009,942	.6	978,106	6.7	29,371	.4	14.61	18,851	2.1	19.27

[1] Data on the relatively small amount of irrigation outside the 19 irrigation States are not available.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Source of tables 578 and 579: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.

No. 580.—Irrigated Farms Reporting and Acreage of Irrigated Land From Which Crops Were Harvested, by States: 1929 and 1934

Note.—See headnote, table 579

Division and State	Farms reporting irrigated land						Acreage of irrigated land from which crops were harvested			
	1929	1934	Percent of all farms		Percent of farms reporting crop land harvested		1929 [1]	1934	Percent of crop land harvested	
			1929	1934	1929	1934			1929	1934
United States		296,189		4.3		4.7		13,034,174		4.4
Total, 19 States [2]	265,147	289,779	12.9	13.3	13.7	15.1	14,633,252	12,938,881	8.2	10.9
New England		51		(3)		(3)		567		(3)
Maine		6		(3)		(3)		23		(3)
New Hampshire		6		(3)		(3)		17		(3)
Vermont		1		(3)		(3)		2		(3)
Massachusetts		22		.1		.1		322		.1
Rhode Island		5		.1		.1		88		.1
Connecticut		11		(3)		(3)		115		(3)
Middle Atlantic		1,380		.3		.4		12,170		.1
New York		488		.3		.3		3,221		(3)
New Jersey		699		2.4		2.5		7,902		.9
Pennsylvania		193		.1		.1		1,047		(3)
East North Central		1,595		.1		.2		12,328		(3)
Ohio		655		.3		.3		4,598		(3)
Indiana		102		.1		.1		532		(3)
Illinois		42		(3)		(3)		193		(3)
Michigan		718		.4		.4		5,567		.1
Wisconsin		78		(3)		(3)		1,438		(3)
West North Central	6,161	8,029	[4] 1.3	.7	[4] 1.4	.8	531,432	461,506	[4] .6	.5
Minnesota		61		(3)		(3)		488		(3)
Iowa		107		(3)		.1		1,461		(3)
Missouri		143		.1		.1		981		(3)
North Dakota	113	273	.1	.3	.1	.4	10,651	11,759	.1	.1
South Dakota	763	974	.9	1.2	.9	1.8	59,361	56,565	.3	1.2
Nebraska	4,602	5,140	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.6	404,481	345,417	1.9	2.8
Kansas	683	1,331	.4	.8	.4	.9	56,939	44,835	.2	.3
South Atlantic		2,978		.3		.3		67,293		.2
Delaware		3		(3)		(3)		8		(3)
Maryland		9		(3)		(3)		79		(3)
Virginia		36		(3)		(3)		337		(3)
West Virginia		11		(3)		(3)		47		(3)
North Carolina		31		(3)		(3)		125		(3)
South Carolina		65		(3)		(3)		414		(3)
Georgia		72		(3)		(3)		401		(3)
Florida		2,751		3.8		4.1		65,832		4.2
East South Central		95		(3)		(3)		505		(3)
Kentucky		37		(3)		(3)		234		(3)
Tennessee		4		(3)		(3)		57		(3)
Alabama		48		(3)		(3)		193		(3)
Mississippi		6		(3)		(3)		21		(3)
West South Central	17,644	24,488	1.6	2.2	1.7	2.3	1,143,681	1,067,016	2.0	2.2
Arkansas	1,096	1,284	.5	.5	.5	.5	146,910	135,179	2.2	2.1
Louisiana	5,588	6,585	3.5	3.9	3.7	4.0	400,375	361,943	9.8	9.1
Oklahoma	99	184	(3)	.1	.1	.1	2,109	1,361	(3)	(3)
Texas	10,861	16,435	2.2	3.3	2.4	3.7	594,287	568,533	1.0	2.2
Mountain	128,222	134,797	53.1	49.7	59.3	64.5	3,374,795	6,897,916	36.0	47.1
Montana	11,925	13,864	25.1	27.4	27.1	35.6	1,343,035	1,272,054	17.1	27.7
Idaho	27,953	28,350	67.1	62.8	71.3	68.9	1,634,321	1,388,200	51.9	52.0
Wyoming	7,308	7,860	45.6	44.9	50.8	61.2	978,106	773,930	48.7	63.4
Colorado	31,288	30,321	52.2	47.6	57.1	61.6	2,291,927	1,882,888	34.0	48.9
New Mexico	14,347	17,093	45.7	41.3	56.1	69.8	371,269	314,319	24.9	42.3
Arizona	8,523	10,050	60.1	53.4	83.0	76.1	448,806	430,056	93.8	88.0
Utah	23,847	24,332	87.8	79.3	95.3	92.9	917,139	583,183	79.1	71.6
Nevada	3,031	2,927	88.1	79.2	98.2	95.2	390,192	253,286	98.2	93.0
Pacific	113,120	122,776	48.2	41.0	47.8	45.8	4,583,344	4,514,873	34.9	34.6
Washington	15,949	18,186	22.5	21.6	24.4	23.3	405,027	422,335	11.1	11.6
Oregon	11,387	13,243	20.6	20.4	22.4	22.3	637,967	578,838	22.0	20.4
California	85,784	91,347	63.2	60.8	71.3	70.0	3,540,350	3,513,700	54.1	53.4

[1] Acreage of irrigated crops. May include some duplication on account of harvesting of 2 irrigated crops from same land.

[2] This item gives comparable figures for the 2 years for those States covered by the irrigation census for 1929.

[3] Less than 1/10 of 1 percent. [4] For farms in North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, and Kansas only

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Agriculture Reports, 1935, Vol. III.

No. 581.—Irrigated Crops Harvested, by Acreage, Production, and Value: 1929

NOTE.—See headnote, table 579

Crop	Acreage	Production			Value (dollars)	
		Unit	Amount	Per acre	Amount	Per acre
Total [1]	14,683,252				899,942,549	61.50
Cereals, total	3,250,629	Bushel	111,801,074	34.4	94,057,264	28.94
Corn harvested for grain	348,563	do	10,925,296	31.3	8,923,428	25.60
Wheat threshed	1,017,921	do	27,995,376	27.5	28,640,910	28.14
Oats threshed for grain	382,491	do	14,235,956	37.2	7,021,831	18.36
Barley	665,985	do	22,872,825	34.3	14,570,613	21.88
Rye	12,335	do	213,360	17.3	197,712	16.03
Sorghum for grain	71,371	do	1,910,504	26.8	1,797,785	25.19
Rice (rough)	724,997	do	32,876,049	45.3	32,332,566	44.60
Mixed grains and other cereals	26,966	do	771,699	28.6	572,419	21.23
Other grains and seeds, total	687,843				43,777,658	63.64
Canada and other ripe field peas [2]	101,315	Bushel	1,471,670	14.5	3,237,789	31.96
Navy and other ripe field beans [3]	365,776	do	8,408,492	23.0	33,492,746	91.57
All clover seed	64,738	do	254,837	3.9	1,947,442	30.08
Alfalfa seed	137,754	do	366,988	2.7	4,004,849	29.07
Miscellaneous seeds	18,260				1,094,832	59.96
Hay crops, total	6,758,431	Ton	13,438,922	2.0	169,163,452	25.03
Tame hay	5,455,183	do	12,239,422	2.2	158,216,955	29.00
Alfalfa	4,096,381	do	10,384,608	2.5	136,599,352	33.35
Timothy and (or) timothy and clover mixed	679,914	do	973,565	1.4	11,247,379	16.54
Clover alone	83,502	do	120,410	1.4	1,324,897	15.87
Annual legumes saved for hay [4]	19,833	do	27,929	1.4	275,579	13.88
Small grains cut for hay	219,342	do	318,753	1.5	4,494,860	20.49
Other tame grasses	356,211	do	414,097	1.2	4,274,888	12.00
Wild, salt, and prairie grasses	1,303,248	do	1,199,500	.9	10,946,497	8.40
Silage and miscl. forage crops	88,431	do	514,162	5.8	3,740,885	42.30
Corn cut for fodder	37,764		[5]		[5]	
Vegetables, total	782,274				138,809,727	177.44
Potatoes (Irish or white)	252,805	Bushel	47,607,488	188.3	58,618,017	231.87
Sweetpotatoes and yams	10,634	do	1,124,047	105.7	1,732,489	162.92
Vegetables harvested for sale	518,835				78,459,221	151.22
Sugar crops, total	502,479				42,678,942	84.94
Sugar beets for sugar	501,951	Ton	5,994,174	11.9	42,606,114	84.88
Other sugar crops	528				72,828	137.93
Cotton, including cottonseed	893,745				67,003,012	74.97
Lint cotton	893,745	Bale	624,126	.7	58,657,194	65.63
Cottonseed		Ton	302,895		8,345,818	9.34
Hops	4,811	Pound	9,487,707	1,972.1	1,180,493	245.37
Miscellaneous crops	131,693				372,087	2.83
Land in orchard and subtropical fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees	1,494,687					
Orchard fruits, total	[6] 43,445,383				111,113,718	[7] 2.56
Apples	[6] 9,054,962	Bushel	37,048,340	[7] 4.1	45,508,713	[7] 5.03
Peaches	[6] 10,758,112	do	14,731,990	[7] 1.4	18,312,004	[7] 1.70
Pears	[6] 5,752,449	do	9,836,530	[7] 1.7	18,371,048	[7] 3.19
Plums and prunes	[6] 10,451,409	do	8,801,389	[7] .8	8,357,856	[7] .80
Cherries	[6] 1,287,486	do	1,098,617	[7] .9	5,090,798	[7] 3.95
Figs	[6] 2,168,826	Pound	114,799,188	[7] 52.9	5,826,709	[7] 2.69
Apricots	[6] 3,853,026	Bushel	5,413,071	[7] 1.4	9,529,657	[7] 2.47
All other orchard fruits	[6] 119,113				116,933	[7] .98
Grapes	[8] 189,819,218	Pound	2,998,861,537	[9] 16.3	37,351,036	[10] .20
Subtropical fruits, total	[6] 20,380,559				172,184,856	[7] 8.45
Oranges	[6] 14,577,568	Box	43,465,133	[7] 3.0	119,738,658	[7] 8.21
Lemons	[6] 2,770,197	do	9,273,473	[7] 3.3	42,974,061	[7] 15.51
Grapefruit	[6] 1,478,488	do	2,701,051	[7] 1.8	6,852,367	[7] 4.63
Olives	[6] 1,148,983	Pound	30,906,000	[7] 34.7	1,636,665	[7] 1.42
All other subtropical fruits	[6] 405,323				983,105	[7] 2.43
Nuts, total	[6] 3,016,984	Pound	74,006,530	[7] 24.5	12,203,911	[7] 4.05
Walnuts (English or Persian)	[6] 1,663,775	do	69,368,209	[7] 41.7	11,101,932	[7] 6.67
All other nuts	[6] 1,353,209	do	4,638,321	[7] 3.4	1,101,979	[7] .81
Small fruits, total	20,348	Quart	38,549,095	1,894.5	6,305,508	309.88
Strawberries	13,505	do	27,023,843	2,001.0	4,482,194	331.89
Raspberries	4,104	do	7,255,658	1,767.9	1,255,188	305.85
All other small fruits	2,739	do	4,269,594	1,558.8	568,126	207.42

[1] Not including acreage of annual legumes saved for hay which is practically all duplicated in "Other grains and seeds," but including value of leguminous hay.
[2] Includes cowpeas. [3] Includes soy and velvet beans.
[4] Acreage included in totals for "tame hay" and "hay crops" but not in total acreage for all crops.
[5] Not available. [6] Trees of bearing age. [7] Average per tree.
[8] Vines of bearing age. [9] Average production per vine. [10] Average value per vine.

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.

No. 582.—Drainage on Farms and Drainage Enterprises—Summary: 1920 and 1930

NOTE.—The statistics for drainage on farms in the first part of this table were collected from the individual farmers while those for drainage enterprises were obtained from a special canvass of organized drainage enterprises. A farm may have artificial drainage without being connected with any general enterprise; conversely, a general enterprise may facilitate the ultimate removal of water from a farm which has itself no artificial drainage. Drainage enterprises comprise public corporations and local improvement districts established under State laws relating to drainage, commercial enterprises draining land for sale, other organizations engaged in extensive land drainage work, and tracts of 500 acres or more drained by individual farm owners. The enterprises may include timbered and other unimproved land not yet in farms. The canvass of drainage enterprises did not include any of the northeastern States, and no enterprises were found in Alabama or West Virginia, and in 1919 none also in Virginia

Item	Census of—		Percent increase 1920–1930 [1]
	1920	1930	
FARMS AND DRAINAGE ON FARMS			
All farms—number	6,448,343	6,288,648	—2.5
Farms reporting drainage—do	924,815	651,172	—29.6
All land in farms—1,000 acres	955,884	986,771	3.2
Farm land provided with drainage—do	53,025	44,524	—16.0
AREA, DRAINS, AND INVESTMENT IN ENTERPRISES			
Approximate land area of 35 States reporting organized drainage enterprises [2]—1,000 acres	1,717,032	1,743,700	1.5
Land in drainage enterprises—do	65,495	84,408	28.9
Improved land—do	44,288	63,514	43.4
Unimproved land:			
Woodland—do	11,284	11,310	.2
Other—do	9,923	9,584	—3.4
Land unfit to raise any crop for lack of drainage—do	[3] 7,224	7,396	2.4
Land drained, fit to raise normal crop—do	[4]	66,234	----------
Land partly drained, fit for partial crop—do	[5] 3,011	10,778	257.9
Land in occupied farms—do	[4]	68,640	----------
Land in planted crops—do	[4]	54,428	----------
Land idle—do	[4]	20,003	----------
Ditches, completed—miles	107,468	138,673	29.0
Tile drains, completed—do	42,312	55,032	30.1
Capital invested in enterprises—1,000 dollars	372,274	680,733	82.9
Average, per acre—dollars	5.68	8.06	41.9

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes decrease.
[2] For States included (34 in 1920 and 35 in 1930) see table 584.
[3] "Swampy, subject to overflow, seeped, or alkali."
[4] Not called for on schedule.
[5] "Suffering a loss of crops from defective drainage."

No. 583.—Drainage Enterprises—Area and Investment, by Year of Organization and by Character: 1930

Date of organization	Land	Area of enterprises		Capital invested to Jan. 1, 1930
		Total	Overlapped area	
	1,000 acres	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 acres*	*1,000 dollars*
All enterprises	**84,408**	**128,495**	**44,087**	**680,733**
Before 1870	919	1,057	138	1,263
1870–1879	2,517	3,481	964	11,318
1880–1889	6,053	9,549	3,496	28,035
1890–1899	5,958	11,265	5,308	32,830
1900–1904	7,666	12,381	4,715	34,140
1905–1909	18,328	23,863	5,535	111,612
1910–1914	16,448	22,332	5,883	125,953
1915–1919	15,803	23,422	7,619	190,583
1920–1924	7,428	12,736	5,308	102,977
1925–1929	3,288	8,410	5,122	42,012

Character of enterprise	Land in enterprises [1]	Capital	
		Invested to Jan. 1, 1930	Additional required to complete
	1,000 acres	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
Total	**84,408**	**680,733**	**9,346**
Drainage districts	32,545	357,799	6,781
County drains	47,547	287,392	434
Township drains	194	944	3
State projects	608	1,449	----------
Irrigation enterprises	2,645	23,260	2,074
Commercial developments	72	3,083	25
Individual ownership	782	6,579	29
Character not precisely reported	14	227	----------

[1] Before tabulation the area in each enterprise was reduced by the amount of overlapping with enterprises organized previously.

Source of tables 582 and 583: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Drainage of Agricultural Lands.

No. 584.—Drainage Enterprises—Area and Investment, 1919 and 1929; Condition and Occupied Farm Area, 1929; by States

Division and State	Land in drainage enterprises		Drainage condition in 1929			Land in occupied farms, 1929		Capital invested in enterprises	
	1919	1929	Land unfit for any crop for lack of drainage	Land drained, fit for normal crop	Land partly drained, fit for partial crop	Total land	Land planted	1919	1929
	Acres	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*Acres*	*1,000 dollars*	*1,000 dollars*
United States	85,495,038	84,408,093	7,396,078	66,234,390	10,777,625	68,640,109	54,427,577	372,274	680,733
East North Central	31,627,176	33,485,754	1,288,906	29,439,215	2,757,633	32,689,727	26,317,269	134,274	209,560
Ohio	8,107,204	8,165,494	102,290	7,495,881	567,323	8,132,973	6,800,406	30,680	36,836
Indiana	9,087,183	10,214,014	222,269	9,303,527	688,218	10,150,221	8,454,498	31,148	54,111
Illinois	3,909,049	5,032,682	275,800	4,510,111	246,771	5,005,376	4,248,907	43,595	75,049
Michigan	9,729,171	9,180,851	531,454	7,581,151	1,068,246	8,826,205	6,462,936	24,684	37,677
Wisconsin	794,569	892,713	157,093	548,545	187,075	574,892	350,522	4,163	6,207
West North Central	19,217,387	23,690,882	2,412,875	18,440,603	2,837,404	20,212,282	15,799,777	121,562	206,191
Minnesota	9,232,709	11,474,633	2,037,481	7,322,252	2,114,950	8,782,323	5,916,067	42,017	64,140
Iowa	5,224,478	6,137,649	68,371	5,846,118	223,160	6,105,496	5,376,805	49,627	77,479
Missouri	2,596,204	3,150,022	253,251	2,530,697	366,074	2,427,599	2,067,727	20,723	47,340
North Dakota	1,240,328	1,094,142	13,440	1,055,429	25,273	1,094,114	908,979	2,208	3,149
South Dakota	222,062	697,758	26,601	614,210	56,947	684,746	567,285	1,461	4,535
Nebraska	607,730	879,459	10,139	829,681	39,639	864,159	743,178	4,589	6,847
Kansas	93,856	257,169	3,592	242,216	11,361	253,845	219,736	937	2,701
South Atlantic	2,395,384	6,941,716	1,516,966	2,605,877	2,818,873	893,634	587,512	18,847	53,632
Virginia		15,042		13,138	1,904	5,704	4,748		242
North Carolina	542,828	679,236	79,267	438,992	160,977	331,121	267,525	3,623	4,719
South Carolina	140,031	208,249	33,002	139,587	35,660	94,744	61,006	582	1,265
Georgia	65,452	84,255	24,114	46,592	13,549	63,865	37,097	795	1,918
Florida	1,637,073	5,954,934	1,380,583	1,967,568	2,606,783	398,200	216,536	13,847	45,488
East South Central	2,323,595	4,187,681	466,687	3,231,281	489,713	3,021,791	2,334,721	11,524	35,326
Kentucky	358,480	585,625	47,302	428,883	109,440	515,101	320,084	1,522	5,358
Tennessee	363,671	593,560	133,230	367,805	92,525	413,791	212,600	2,926	6,367
Mississippi	1,601,444	2,988,496	286,155	2,434,593	267,748	2,092,899	1,801,947	7,076	23,601
West South Central	7,924,197	11,340,162	1,597,904	8,243,890	1,498,368	7,570,988	5,662,415	28,946	72,572
Arkansas	3,479,591	4,631,155	586,664	3,435,280	609,211	2,940,035	2,425,632	14,147	37,532
Louisiana	2,266,328	3,655,483	786,889	2,486,972	381,622	2,571,531	1,822,620	9,022	20,758
Oklahoma	12,150	170,158	5,734	143,221	21,203	163,936	135,956	76	2,284
Texas	2,166,128	2,883,356	218,617	2,178,417	486,322	1,895,486	1,278,207	5,701	12,003
Mountain	810,076	1,969,770	59,667	1,779,788	130,315	1,728,767	1,504,265	7,840	27,377
Montana	168,682	167,029	6,388	152,871	8,370	150,844	114,266	665	1,379
Idaho	64,642	375,464	13,670	333,204	28,590	362,303	334,546	1,669	5,112
Wyoming	95,474	245,703	9,021	219,762	16,920	188,327	163,015	1,176	5,261
Colorado	171,656	360,719	5,504	313,039	48,176	305,966	274,922	1,082	4,359
New Mexico	140,219	176,202	15,220	144,750	16,322	151,516	137,570	1,711	3,279
Arizona	39,640	318,031	4,125	313,112	1,694	304,802	278,066	414	1,875
Utah	113,823	156,052	5,600	142,041	7,511	109,518	90,368	1,005	4,772
Nevada	15,940	162,080	139	160,109	2,732	155,491	111,512	118	1,350
Pacific	1,207,243	2,812,138	53,073	2,493,736	265,329	2,522,920	2,221,618	49,285	75,256
Washington	94,924	367,242	9,879	329,166	28,197	351,898	309,818	1,398	4,038
Oregon	4,000	211,182	30,575	153,381	27,226	146,576	116,987	200	4,165
California	1,108,319	2,233,714	12,619	2,011,189	209,906	2,024,446	1,794,813	47,687	66,452

Source: Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Fifteenth Census Reports, Drainage of Agricultural Lands.